Columbia University
Health Sciences Library
Historical Collection



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Columbia University-Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing Alumni Association, Inc.

https://archive.org/details/quarterlymagazin5184colu

Acc. #2013.019

THE QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

Published the Fifteenth of July, October, January and April, by the

ALUMNÆ ASSOCIATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES,
NEW YORK CITY.

To Members of the Alumnæ Association, Free.
To Others: Annual Subscription, One Dollar; Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

Extra copies can be obtained from the Business Manager.

Subscriptions may begin with any number.

Please send change of address to the Business Manager. Address all communications to the Editor or the Business Manager.

Editorial Staff.

Editor-in-chief—MRS. JOHN DEVEREUX KERNAN, JR., 561 West 147th St.
Business Manager—MRS. FREDERIC B. MORLOK, 41 East 70th St.
Assistant Editors — MISS ELEANOR J. CRAWFORD, 227 East 72d Street.
MISS DOROTHY BROWN, 101 West 83d St.
Alumnae Editor—MISS MARGARET A. BEWLEY, 37 East 71st Street.
Training School Editor — MISS HELEN CAROL HOWES, 37 East 71st St.

VOL. V. JULY, 1910 No. 1

IN MEMORIAM.

ISABEL HAMPTON ROBB.

The nursing profession has lately lost one of its ablest and best-beloved leaders. On the fifteenth of April Mrs. Robb was killed by accident in crossing a street in Cleveland, Ohio, and was buried in Burlington, New Jersey.

Mrs. Robb graduated from Bellevue Hospital Training School for Nurses in 1883. She then studied nursing methods abroad for eighteen months, and returned to this country to take charge of the Illinois Training School for Nurses. In

1889, after successful years of work, she was invited to organize the training school at Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore. Her five years there caused the school to rank among the highest in the country.

She was married in London to Dr. Hunter Robb, of Cleveland, Ohio, and was honored by receiving from Miss Florence Nightingale her wedding bouquet. Although then leaving active professional work, her interest was unabated, as we who have studied "Nursing; Its Principle and Practice," and "Nursing Ethics" know well. She was one of the Hospital Economics lecturers and always an able writer on nursing topics. Last year she was President of the Superintendent's Society—and how sadly missed at its recent meetings! Mrs. Robb was also President of the Associated Alumnæ during the first five years of the Society's existence. Besides all this, she was actively interested in all other progressive nursing movements; the Red Cross; the American Journal of Nursing; and withal tireless in her efforts to help individual nurses.

Those who knew her personally say that Mrs. Robb's strongest influence was through her power over the individual; that her knowledge of women and insight into their best capacity was unerring; that, as a superintendent of nurses her very presence in a ward meant help and inspiration. After her retirement from active hospital work she was a leader among the foremost women of our profession, a strong force for the good at all nurses' meetings. She radiated energy and vitality, encouraged the weak, fought the wrong, and developed the good in all with whom she held intercourse.

The following editorials, which appeared almost simultaneously, one in the *American Journal of Nursing,* the other in the *New York Medical Journal,* suggest an interesting discussion:

In the exhaustive discussion of nursing problems at a recent meeting of the Medical Association of the Greater City of New York, there was one phase of the subject which was apparently not touched upon by any of the speakers. This is the growing tendency in the larger training schools, in the selection of candidates, to choose young women of such education and social status that after having received their training, in many cases, they are disinclined to serve, and are therefore after their graduation of very little further value in a nursing way to the medical profession or the public. This is very much as if graduates of West Point should decline their commissions in the army and resign the duties for which they are prepared by a costly government education, free of all expense to themselves.

These very superior and attractive young women not infrequently marry, and doubtless they make excellent wives for their fortunate husbands, who are sometimes physicians, or their economic independence enables them to escape the laborious tasks of private nursing, which they soon find uncongenial. In either case, however, physicians and their patients receive no equivalent for their education in the hospital and training school. There is a real need for plain, commonsense nurses, not overtrained, who are imbued with the idea of loyal personal service and who expect to continue in the actual work of nursing the sick—people of moderate circumstances as well as the rich. In the opinion of many practising physicians, this need can be adequately met only by training women of humbler social station, to whom the opportunity afforded by a nursing career will be welcome as a means of modest livelihood.

An article with the heading, "Nursing as a Profession for College Women," recently appeared in the *Smith Alumnæ Quarterly*, written by Edna L. Foley, a graduate of Smith and of the Hartford Hospital. It is hoped that it will perform a

missionary work that is very much needed. We constantly deplore the "lack of good material" from which to make nurses, and the inferior qualifications possessed by many who apply for training, yet we have not gone to work systematically, as a profession, in a publicity campaign such as the Chambers of Commerce of our large cities find so helpful to progress, to make known to women of better education the attractions and opportunities in the life of a nurse.

The Young Women's Christian Association is another example of results obtained by aggressive work in right directions. It is constantly in touch with students in the colleges, sending representatives to speak of its work, and its national officers are constantly on the alert for the right sort of women for their work, leaving no stone unturned to bring the interests of the Association's work to their attention. College women leave their courses eager to be of use in the world, many enter the field of philanthropy as settlement workers, and just now that our opportunities are broadening so rapidly we specially need such recruits.

Several years ago there appeared in our pages an article by Mary Thornton Fick, of Cleveland, entitled "A Nursing Talk to High School Girls," in which she told of an invitation she received to address a class of high school seniors on the profession of nursing, and of the interest manifested by her hearers.

We have been much too humble in the past. Let those who are gifted as writers or speakers pursue the path marked out by Miss Foley and Mrs. Fick, and give graduating classes in colleges and high schools a chance to know what the nursing profession is and what it offers. This is the time of year when such plans can best be put into operation. If our nurses are too retiring to take the initiative, some of our boards of managers might make the preliimnary arrangements, asking for an opportunity to have the subject presented.

INNIS ARDEN COTTAGE.

Through the continued kindness and generosity of Mr. and Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod, the use of "Innis Arden Cottage," Sound Beach, Conn., has again been offered me for the School of Nursing.

The cottage will be open from May 11 to November, and all who have shared in its hospitality appreciate the fine facilities for bathing, rest and recreation.

Graduates of the school will be received as guests. Application to be made at the School Office, the length of stay being regulated by the waiting list.

ANNA C. MAXWELL,
Supt. School of Nursing.

RATES FOR GUESTS.

$4.00 per week	$ .25	Breakfast
$1.75 week end	.25	Luncheon
$1.00 per day	.35	Dinner

Mrs. Clarke (through Miss Spencer)	$50.00
Mrs. Field (Cornelia Voorhees)	10.00
Miss Fobes	20.00
Mrs. D. Willis James (through Miss Pearce)	50.00
Miss E. C. Jones (through Miss Coull)	5.00
Mrs. Benj. Nicoll (through Miss Pearce)	5.00
Mrs. W. S. Pyle (through Miss Pearce)	10.00
Mrs. James Thayer (Stella Moore)	20.00
Mr. Frederick Sturges	20.00
Miss Weiss	5.00

E. E. PEARCE,
Chairman of '99.

The S. R. Smith Infirmary, in its forty-fifth annual report, pays a deserved tribute to the work done there through five years of earnest effort by its former superintendent, Nancy C. Cadmus.

The following exchanges have been received and can be found in the reading room of Florence Nightingale Hall:

The Alumnae News for May and June.

The Johns Hopkins Nurses' Alumnae Magazine for April May, and June.

The Nurses Journal of the Pacific Coast for April, May and June.

Yssabella Waters's book on "Visiting Nursing in the United States" (Charities Publication Society, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York, $1.25,) can be taken as a sort of semi-centennial celebration of the establishment of that form of social service. For it was just fifty years ago that the first visiting nurse packed her little bag and set forth upon her ministrations to the sick poor of Liverpool. It was not until 1877 that the movement was started in the United States, in this city. There are now in this country 566 associations with a staff of over 1,400 nurses. Miss Waters is an associate of Miss Lillian D. Wald in the famous Henry Street Settlement, and has brought to the writing of her book not only the results of wide practical experience, but also a clear appreciation of the social value of the movement. The first part of the volume contains a brief history—the author's style is terse and compact to the last degree—of visiting nursing, a statement of the principles of the work and the methods of organization and administration. The second part contains a very complete directory of organizations, with full informa-

tion of each, in all the States where the work has been established, together with a number of statistical tables.

A book of genuine help and general interest to nurses—"A Quiz Book of Nursing," by Amy Elizabeth Pope, Superintendent of the Insular School of Nursing, San Juan, P. R., and Thirza A. Pope, Supervisor of Nurses, New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor — with chapters on Visiting Nursing, by Margaret A. Bewley, R.N., Instructor in Visiting and District Nursing in the Presbyterian Hospital, New York. Hospital Planning, Construction and Equipment, by Bertrand E. Taylor, A.A.I.A., and Hospital Bookkeeping and Statistics, by Frederic B. Morlok, Chief Clerk in Presbyterian Hospital, New York. Cloth. Pp. 469. Price, $1.75. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1909.

The volume is arranged after the fashion of the old catechism, consisting of a short, concise question followed by an answer which is intended to be adequate and to the point. There are over a thousand of these questions, which include the general care of the ward, daily care of patients, the significance of common symptoms and their importance, the methods of administering medicines, the principles of surgical nursing, of obstetrics, the care of children, emergency nursing, duties of head nurses, and methods of teaching.

This book, while nominally intended for teachers and students, will prove of most value to teachers, 364 of the 461 pages of text being devoted to questions and answers. The remainder takes up visiting nursing, including tuberculosis work, hospital planning and construction, and hospital bookkeeping and statistics. The book should be valuable to superintendents of hospitals, especially those who must combine with the duties of superintendent the work of matron and housekeeper, and as a supplement to the hospital course and a help in reviewing for examination.

THE CENTRAL CLUB FOR NURSES.

The Central Club for Nurses has been started under the auspices of the National Board of the Young Women's Christian Association, with the co-operation of the County Association of Graduate Nurses and with the endorsement of the New York Academy of Medicine and of the superintendents of the leading training schools for nurses.

The purpose of the Club is to provide a central headquarters for the thousands of trained nurses now practicing in New York City, and to minister to their physical, social, intellectual and spiritual life. The Club House will contain rooms where nurses may lodge, a restaurant and rest rooms, and will be a place where entertainments, lectures and classes may be held and where religious work may be carried on through Bible Classes and occasional services. There is no doubt that such a Club House is greatly needed by this large class of self-supporting professional women, separated from their families and from home influences.

It is hoped that the Club will have a permanent building in a few years, but in order to begin work at once, two large adjoining houses, 52 and 54 East 34th Street, have been rented and are ready for occupancy.

Any nurse who is a graduate of a recognized training school giving a course of at least two years is eligible for membership, upon the endorsement of two members. The dues are one dollar a year. Those who join the club before September 1st will be charter members, and will pay no initiation fee. After September 1st there will be an initiation fee of one dollar.

At present the lunch room is open to members and their friends for three meals a day. Afternoon tea is served and luncheon from 12 to 2. Sunday evenings, supper for 15 cents is served at 6 o'clock, followed by a vesper service at a quarter to seven, which will close in time for church service.

A cordial invitation is extended to all P. H. nurses to visit the club, and it is hoped that a large number will become members. Miss Bewley is our representative on the co-operating committee, and as she is also on the membership committee, it will be an easy matter to join.

The Central Registry offices are located in the building, so that for our own good it behooves us to give the club our support, not to mention the appreciation which is due to the National Board of the Young Women's Christian Association for the interest it has shown and the aid it has given.

MEMBERS OF CO-OPERATING COMMITTEE FOR THE CENTRAL CLUB FOR NURSES.

Mrs. Nathaniel Bowditch Potter, Chairman; Miss Ellen Louise Adee, Miss H. Jeanne Aitken, Miss Harriet Alexander, Miss Janetta Alexander, Miss Eliza R. Butler, Miss Lucy Chaplin, Miss Delafield, Mrs. Edward S. Harkness, Miss Rosina Hoyt, Miss Clara Hyde, Miss Martha McCook, Mrs. James Montgomery, Mrs. William Church Osborn, Mrs. John T. Pratt.

Mrs. Hugh Auchincloss, Roosevelt Alumnae.

Miss Bewley, Presbyterian Alumnae.

Mrs. Fred J. Brockway, President Manhattan and Bronx Association.

Miss Daniels, Manhattan and Bronx Association.

Miss Elizabeth Golding, New York Hospital Alumnae.

Miss Kiel, St. Luke's Alumnae.

Miss Laura R. Logan, Mt. Sinai Alumnæ.

Miss Frances Lurkins, Superintendent Laura Franklin Hospital, Hahnemann Alumnae.

Miss Jane M. Pindell, Superintendent New York City Hospital Training School for Nurses, Chairman Central Registry Committee.

Miss Annie Rhodes, Bellevue Alumnae.

Miss Ada B. Stewart, Chairman Executive Board New York County Association.

Miss Julia C. Stimson, New York Hospital Alumnae, Superintendent Training School for Nurses, Harlem Hospital.

Miss Louise Swarthout, Manhattan and Bronx Association.

Mrs. C. Victor Twiss, President of New York State Executive Committee of Graduate Nurses.

Miss Agnes S. Ward, Superintendent Training School, Metropolitan Hospital ,Metropolitan Hospital Alumnae.

"BEING OPERATED."

Dedicated to the Large Army of Those Who Have Been Through the Mill.

By J. W. Foley.

It was a beautiful night in midsummer. The air was soft and delightful, and the scent of flowers was upon it. The stars were bright and twinkling—laughing bits of light in the far sky.

There were two of us looking out at the night and getting diagnosed. I was diagnosing the surgeon from a philosophical point of view. He was diagnosing me from the anatomical, pathological and surgical standpoint.

"You will have to be operated," said the doctor.

"For what?" I asked.

"For what ails you," he replied professionally.

"What ails me?" I asked, curiously.

"What you have to be operated for," he replied.

Thereupon I had visions of white-robed nurses, grim surgeons, and the smell of anaesthetic, of myself lying wide open to the world, with a probed abdomen and a disturbed viscera. I have been happier on many occasions than I was at that moment. It was not the sort of entertainment that appealed to my finer senses.

Finally I got him to talking, and we went deeper into the pros and cons of it.

"You have tissue that is full of staphylococci," he said.

And I never suspected it! I was new to the staphylococci family. Idly I dreamed them as coming from Russia, from the name.

"Would it not be possible to conquer the invaders without resorting to the knife?" I inquired. "Are they of such a combative nature that they must be reduced with the sword?"

"With sword and fire," he declared.

"Fire?" I asked, wondering.

"Real fire," he explained. "Red-hot irons, like a plumber's soldering iron. After we dissect out the sinus we will sear the tissue over with a soldering iron and allow the wound to heal by granulation."

This was heaping Ossa on Pelion. I was to be spitted like a turkey, soldered like a plumber's joint, and allowed to heal by a new method.

It was all very fascinating, very appealing, very mysterious.

"What is a staphylococcus?" I asked, wanting more light.

"A staphylococcus," he explained, "is a bad neighbor. Sometimes he sets up housekeeping in a secluded byway of the anatomy, and when he gets tired of the neighborhood he rents out his premises to the Tubercular family. If he gets firmly established in a degenerated tissue, we dislodge him with fire and sword, as I told you. It is very simple. The treatment of your trouble is indicated."

"Who indicated it?" I asked.

"Advanced surgical science indicates it," he replied.

"Oh!" I exclaimed.

I kept silent for a time and thought it over, the dissection, the plumbing, and the granulation. It did not improve with the contemplation.

"This Tubercular family," I suggested after the pause. "I take it is not what might be deemed a desirable tenant?"

"Not exactly," he said dryly.

"Well," I said with a sigh, "it's me for the fire and sword. I agree to provide the surgical area. At about what time can you provide the cutlasses and the soldering pot?"

He thought a moment, and looked at an appointment book.

"To-morrow morning," he said without emotion. Under the circumstances, it was not to be expected that he would take the matter as seriously as I did.

"I don't want you to hurry it unnecessarily," I suggested. To-morrow morning seemed very near—almost now.

He smiled. "Seriously," he said, "it is not as bad as you think. There is no need of nervousness or fear. It is a simple operation, lasting only twenty or twenty-five minutes, with recovery practically certain in ten days, and perhaps a week or two of treatment after that."

"Oh, I am not worried," I insisted, lying like a pirate. There really isn't anything to worry about."

"Certainly not," he agreed.

"Now, about the preliminary preparation?" I said.

"Very simple. Get a good night's rest and don't eat any breakfast. Put a nightdress and a few toilet necessaries in a suitcase and drop in at the hospital about 9 o'clock in the morning. We'll get around to you as soon as we can."

* * * *

I went home and tried to follow his instructions. But the good night's sleep got away from me. I had dreams of a frightful nature. A Malayan pirate with a cutlass, and a

gigantic plumber with a soldering pot held me between them and showed me a card upon which was printed a surgical menu. Some of the offerings I remember:

Appendicitis, plain	$50
Appendicitis, scalloped	75
Appendicitis, a la mode	80
Appendicitis, scalloped and with frills	100
General interior redecoration	150
Liver massage	150
Liver massage, with interior housecleaning	200
Tinting diaphragm	25
Calsomining thorax	25
Plastering thoracic cavity—plain	50
Plastering same—hard finish	60

And there were a great many more offerings, covering other parts of my anatomy, that have escaped me. The pirate and the plumber stood at each side of me, and waited for me to make my choice. The cutlass was razor sharp and the plumber's iron was red hot. I told them I thought I should take a hair trim and a shampoo with tonic, and with a wild cry they attacked me. I waked up and found myself covered with a cold perspiration.

Very cheerfully I omitted breakfast and packed the suitcase. Louis XVI was not a whit more cheerful as he climbed into the tumbril. It was a bright and sunshiny morning. In a few hours the rays of the noonday sun would be streaming through the windows of the operating room and trickling into my surgical opening, to be entertained at hide and seek by the members of the Staphylococci family.

I made a bold front and plumped down my grip on the floor of the hospital office as though I had come to sell surgical supplies instead of being there to furnish a field for surgical skill.

A young lady who took down pedigrees smiled at me. I smiled back. I remembered that I was not a whit worried---

for I had said so myself. Somebody came in and scrubbed my grip with antiseptic solution. It was done so quickly I did not see the intruder. But I smelled the grip. Then I felt an antiseptic spray shooting at me from some mysterious source. Then they took my pedigree and disinfected that. "Age?" said the young lady. I told her. She wrote it down. Then followed other questions about sex, color of eyes, and hair, next of kin, telephone number, occupation, and religion. These data were all disinfected and filed for my use in case I should need them again.

Having been divested of my vital statistics, an attendant disinfected the elevator and shot me up to the third floor, where a room had been provided for me. It was all scrupulously clean. Everybody who was not engaged with something else was scrubbing whatever was within reach. Floors, windows, walls, beds, patients, and other impedimenta were in a state of constant ablution and solution. I do not know how many times I was scrubbed and disinfected before I got to my room. But, so far as any of my cornices, piazzas, exposures, or faces were concerned, I knew I was positively germless. I began to feel that a germ in that institution had little chance of posterity, whatever might be his pride of ancestry. If cleanliness was next to godliness, I realized that I was just in the suburbs of Paradise. I wanted to shake hands with somebody and have some sympathy, but I could get no hands to grasp. For I was not come with antiseptic hands, and my touch was contamination. But I got antiseptic smiles and sterile bows, and everybody looked upon me as a matter of course. For they had dozens of me every week.

I remember that somebody showed me my room, out of which an attendant was coming with a pail full of scouring fluid and into which another was going with an antiseptic spray. They washed down the walls and the floors and the bathroom and the tub, and fitted me out with boiled sheets and pillow cases and towels and other articles. Nothing in the

place but was boilable or stewable or washable or soakable, with the exception of the atmosphere, and that was sprayable, so it was permissible.

* * * *

After I had been boiled and cooled off I sat by the window and tried to read some sketches in a stewed magazine. But my thought would not stay fixed, so I cast it aside. Now I became drowsy and fell into a troubled sleep. And while I slept a sterilized sawfish pursued me through a sea of carbolic acid. Just as he was about to thrust his disinfected saw into me, I stepped out on an island of absorbent cotton, into which I sank so deeply I was just losing my breath when a groan awakened me. It came from the next room.

The nurse passed by and I called to her.

"Somebody suffering pretty badly," I suggested.

"Surgical case. Gas," she said tersely.

"From what?" I inquired.

"Surgical insult," she responded.

"Do they add insult to injury?" I asked.

"Professional term," she explained. "Any interference with the abdominal section results in insult, which is resented by the intestines."

"I should think it would be," I agreed. "Can't you help the poor fellow out?"

"I'm going for the house physician now," she explained.

"If it's gas I should think you'd go for the plumber," I suggested.

She smiled antiseptically. What they need in hospitals is more humorists.

I wondered if my time had not pretty nearly come. An hour passed and then another, and still they had not sent for me.

I wondered if they gave rain checks.

Then the nurse came in again. She had a tray covered with an antiseptic cloth, and I wondered if I was to have dinner.

"Do I get sprayed again?" I asked.

"No—hypo," she said shortly. She was bathing the needle, and incidentally spraying whatever else was handy.

"I have had almost everything else but that," I said, bearing my arm. She scrubbed a few square inches of the biceps muscle and shot some liquid courage under my skin in the form of strychnine.

Then she took my pulse, temperature, respiration, and suitcase. The first three she wrote down and hung on the wall. The latter she put into a closet and set on the floor. I had had so much taken in the way of data and meteorological records that I had little left now but the staphylococci.

"Is it pretty nearly my time?" I asked, assuming an air of courage and nonchalance.

"Pretty nearly," she said. "They are getting ready for you now."

I pulled myself together for the first inning. Then the surgeon thrust his head into my room. He was resplendent in white and was evidently fresh boiled.

He took more meteorological data and listened at my heart. "You have been smoking too much," he said.

"I will smoke more when you start your incineration of the staphylococci family," I said, remembering the plumber's iron.

He smiled. We do need more humor in hospitals.

An attendant brought a wheeled chair to the door that had indications of recent stewing. "Ready for you," he said.

"I can walk," I said proudly, and I got out of my chair and tried my legs. But I thought it might offend him, so I took passage in his vehicle.

He whistled softly as he transported me down the hall. I wanted to join him, but somehow my flute was rifted that morning.

* * * *

When I was finally in the inner sanctum I felt like a germ in a lake of carbolic acid. The walls had been boiled, baked, stewed and fried; things all about me were boiling and bub-

bling and fricasseeing; tables were laid with more implements than would have served a full course dinner. They might have had a sign upon the door, "All germs abandon, ye who enter here."

The time seemed long till I was on the table. I wondered if they were boiling another nurse.

I remember their greasing my nose and lips and dropping a cone over my nose and mouth. Then somebody started something.

I vaguely imagined I was at sea and swallowing a ship on fire. I held up one finger and wiggled it to show that I was still game. Then somebody came and took my senses away and the eviction of the staphylococci family progressed.

Probably I missed the best part of the entertainment. But who ever took my senses away kept them in hiding for some hours. I missed the dissection and the plumbing and came to only for the granulation.

When I got my senses back somebody was driving wedges into the top of my head where the bones were sutured. Evidently they were boiling my senses before they put them back into my head. Cakes of ice were being dropped into my mouth, where they sizzled and went up in smoke.

I remember being dimly pleased to be back again. I did not know just where I had been, but it seemed good to return. And I wondered how long I had been away and whether they had missed me.

I looked out into the boiled air and saw a blue and white figure watching me and dropping cakes of ice between my lips. I dreamed of her as a boiled angel who had come down there to shut off the fire.

"It is all over," she said softly.

"Yes, it is—all over," I said. "I can feel it there," for I was determined to prove that humor is above everything.

Then I thought of the unfortunate staphylococci, burned out of house and home with no more premises to sub-let.

I regained my equilibrium gradually.

"I suppose," I ventured to the nurse after a while, "that you serve only boiled dinners?"

"Why?" she asked, wonderingly.

"Because they are so antiseptic," I sighed. And with this humorous quip I collapsed again. I slept till night with two automobiles racing for the Vanderbilt Cup just inside the top of my head, until one of them slowed into a convolution and last a wheel. The gasoline ran down into my mouth and caught fire.

The surgeon was there when I opened by eyes. He was unboiled this time, and looked natural. He was taking my pulse again. He took my temperature and my respiration, and nodded approvingly. I was normal. I was determined not to be lacking in courtesy, so I made inquiries about the Staphylococci family. I was assured of their melancholy end.

Consoled, I curled up between the stewed sheets, sank into the depths of the boiled bed, laid my tired head upon the fried pillow case, and went asleep again.

I had been operated.—*New York Times.*

RED CROSS ENROLLMENT.

The New York State Committee on Red Cross Nursing Service has decided to begin the work of establishing local committees by dividing the State into six districts with local committee headquarters at Rochester, Buffalo, Syracuse, Albany, Manhattan and Brooklyn. Additional committees will be appointed as fast as the number of enrollments warrant it.

Mrs. E. G. H. Schenck, 114 East 71st street, New York City, has been appointed temporary chairman of the Manhattan Committee and will gladly send circulars of information or application blanks to any one interested. Miss Elsie Patterson is also a member of the Manhattan District Local Committee. All applicants who belong to a nursing organization

which is a member of or affiliated with the Nurses' Associated Alumnæ must be endorsed by their society, which makes the school alumnæ directly responsible for their members.

Perhaps there may be here and there a weak point in the scheme of organization, as it has been worked out by the National Committee on Red Cross Nursing Service, but every possible effort has been made to have the rules and requirements in keeping with the highest ideals of the professional nursing service, and at the same time afford the subordinate committees an opportunity to adapt the regulations to suit local conditions.

The National Committee, which represents the leaders of the nursing profession throughout the United States, has shouldered the responsibility of creating a Red Cross Nursing Service which will outrank in numbers and efficiency that of every other country in the world. But the real success of the work depends on the attitude of the individual nurses who now crowd the nursing ranks.

Every nurse who is a graduate in good standing can enroll and should enroll. The rules state "Nurses are not required to respond to a call for service in time of peace when such response would seriously interfere with duties already assumed, but in the event of war all nurses would be expected to communicate at once with the secretary of the Local Committee under which they are enrolled, giving the earliest possible date on which they could be prepared to respond to a call and should thereafter hold themselves in readiness for service."

A year ago Major Charles Lynch, U. S. A., said in his address to the New York nurses at the Waldorf-Astoria that it was probable that the next great war would come in our lifetime, and on May 18, 1910, at the Florence Nightingale celebration Colonel J. Van R. Hoff said that the next war might not be far off. Surely it is unnecessary to say that when war comes, back of the firing line should stand the Red Cross Nurses' Corps.

There are many nurses intensely interested in nursing affairs who even in time of war could not respond to a call for active nursing servive, but whenever there is such a call there is also a demand, no less imperative, for women willing to do administrative, executive or even clerical work at home, work which is not actual nursing, but which can best be done by some one familiar with nurses and nursing conditions.

Again a nurse may review the circumstances of her daily life and see no way in which she individually can help the success of this movement by her own enrollment. Yet she has friends who would be interested and influenced by her action in the matter. For instance, Miss Smith sees Miss Jones wearing a Red Cross pin. She knows nothing about the Red Cross except that her friend, Miss Jones, belongs to it, but that arouses her interest. In up-to-date phraseology, it is for her the "psychological moment," and if the right word is spoken Miss Smith's application papers will soon be on their way to the enrollment committee.

Moral support counts tremendously! We know that there are thousands of nurses engaged in active nursing work. The Red Cross hopes that every one of them will swing into line and stand shoulder to shoulder—"Paratus et Fidelis" when the call comes. It is also hoped that those nurses who for one reason or another can no longer take a part in the active nursing work will enroll in recognition of the fact that the Red Cross movement translates our highest nursing ideals in actual achievement. So for each and every woman who holds the diploma of a graduate nurse a place is waiting in the Red Cross Nurses' Corps. Let every nurse worthy of the name stand ready, "Strong with the strength of the race, to command, to obey, to endure." Let every nurse rally around this Banner which is a symbol of the highest service to humanity.

BEATRICE K. STEVENSON,
Secretary of N. Y. State Commission on Red Cross Nursing Service.

The first of the series of hospitals, which it is planned to establish on Long Island, was opened at Hempstead on Monday, April 18. The $50,000 which it cost was raised by Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont among the residents of the town and vicinity. The new hospital, which is situated at Jerusalem and Henry Streets, supplies the long felt want of a population of between 60,000 and 70,000. One of its interesting features is the fact that it will be practically managed by women. There will be a board of woman managers, a woman superintendent, Miss Inez Newman, and women house physicians. There will be specialists in all branches of medicine and surgery in attendance at least one day in every week. Long Island physicians will form the staff, and a number of well known doctors from New York will give their services for consultation, which in a sense will provide the care of a specialist for every patient requiring it. The hospital, which will accommodate thirty-five patients, is a three-story structure of brick, done in Colonial style, with verandas in front of both lower and upper floors. On the main floor are the three wards, one for men and two for women. The operating room, which is on the third floor, is modern in every detail of its equipment. In the basement arrangements have been made for a clinic, with medical laboratory attached.

FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE.

Florence Nightingale, the daughter of an English family of wealth and influence, was born at Villa Columbaia, near Florence, Italy, in May, 1820. She was carefully educated at home and abroad, and surrounded with every advantage of home and social culture. Her interest was early aroused in matters of health, sanitation, in the care of the sick, and especially in the causes of sickness, and in 1849 she entered for training the Deaconess Hospital at Kaiserswerth on the Rhine,

conducted by Theodor and Frederika Fliedner. Following this she spent some time in visiting the more important English and Continental hospitals, and in studying their construction, sanitation, organization and general administration.

The outbreak of war in the Crimea, and the later awful history of the sufferings of the sick and wounded of the British army set the English people aflame with pity and indignation. The Secretary of War, Sidney Herbert, turned to Florence Nightingale, asking her to go out to the Crimea, on behalf of the English Government, with plenary power in all hospitals in the East, and in October, 1854, she left England, arriving at Scutari the day of the battle of Inkermann, November 4. Its close found her with 5,000 sick and wounded men under her care.

Among the most wonderful pages in history are those which tell of her work in the hospitals of the East during the next two years. Order was brought out of chaos, new measures of sanitary control were established, the mortality rate came down, and the old system of military government gave way to sane, humane administration.

A great wave of gratitude and devotion swept over Great Britain, and the English nation desired to express it in the form of some public and permanent memorial.

A fund of fifty thousand pounds was raised, and accepted by Miss Nightingale, on condition that she might devote it to the founding of a school for the training of nurses. In May, 1860, this fund, under the control of a committee known as the Nightingale Fund Committee, was devoted to the establishment of the Nightingale School for the Training of Nurses in St. Thomas' Hospital, London, on the Thames, opposite Westminster.

From it has arisen a system of nursing, extending all over the civilized world, a change which a modern sociologist calls "perhaps the best fruit the past half century has to show."

In 1856 Miss Nightingale was decorated by Queen Victoria for her services to the "brave army" in the Crimea.

In 1904 the Dignity of the Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem was conferred upon her by King Edward.

In 1907 the Insignia of the Order of Merit was conferred upon her by King Edward.

In 1908 the Honorable Freedom of the City of London was bestowed upon her by the Lord Mayor and the Corporation of the City.

Miss Nightingale is now living at her home in South Street, Hyde Park, London, and has just passed her ninetieth birthday.

THE TRAINED NURSE.

The qualities a nurse must own
  And what she ought to be
Would make one woman all alone
  A varied company.
Creating of a single soul,
A curious many-sided whole.

For Argus-eyed she needs must be,
  Must have a rubber neck,
An angel's temper, for you see,
  Her own must be in check.
And when she fain would bang the door
Must sweeter seem than e'er before.

For social life she has no use,
  Nor any gaiety;
She likes to live as a recluse,
  She's but a nurse you see.
The strength of Hercules she needs
To stand the strenuous life she leads.

A mixture of a centipede
And octopus must be
The nurse who wants this life to lead
And join the registry.
Two feet scarce cover all the ground,
Nor can two hands go all around.

Accomplishments she must possess,
A charming, singing voice,
Though cooking is, I must confess,
What makes the men rejoice.
For nervous wrecks play soulful airs
To win them from imagined cares.

But what she needs the very most,
And you must never tell,
Of it she'd hardly care to boast,
Though oft it serves her well,
To tell with straight and solemn face
Those fearful fibs which fit each case.

Her poor old feet should be of rock,
Though light as feathers, too,
Nor must she ever seem to balk
At ought she has to do.
Nurses are perforce to be tabooed,
Nor must she care for dainty food.

But the one thing she does not need,
Though you would never guess,
(Her patient's friends are all agreed
She ought to do with less)
Is nature's sweet restorer—sleep—
Eternal vigil she must keep

Her compensations do, 'tis true,
  Make up for most she bears,
So many things she learns to do,
  So many lives she shares.
And what she knows of human kind
You surely ne'er in books will find.

A. B. S.

SOME OF THE DUTIES OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF A COUNTRY HOSPITAL.

Superintendent very busy in office; enter visitor who, speaking very excitedly, says:

"Say! I'm here to see my son's wife's cousin. You know she's sick upstairs—she had an operation. Well, my next-door neighbor asked me when I was coming out to order a leg of lamb from the butcher for her and I forget it. Won't you please hurry up and call Slaughterstein on the telephone and tell him to send a leg of lamb quick to Mrs. A. or it'll be too late for dinner."

The superintendent was at dinner when hurriedly called to the telephone to receive a very important message.

"Hello. This the *Matron?* How's my brother? Oh! his name is Jim Jones. I am certainly glad he's better. Now, will you tell Jim his 'salesman'—I mean the man he buys butter and eggs off of and sometimes potatoes—is goin' to come down to the hospital to see him to-night, and tell Jim to tell him we need a sack of potatoes up to our house—there's only 'bout a peck left—and for him to be sure to get around with them early in the morning."

Colon Hospital, Cristobal.

Yesterday I had such an interesting time. Dr. and Mrs. —— took me to dine on board the French ship "Peru," which is the largest boat that comes to this port, and is of course a trans-Atlantic liner and beautifully appointed. The captain, who looks more like a Yankee than a Frenchman, speaks only a few words of English.

When we arrived we were taken to one of the staterooms to take off our hats. The room was quite large with double bed, lots of mirrors and a bathroom. On deck we were introduced to the other guests and the ship's officers, after which cocktails were served and I managed to slip mine back onto the tray unobserved.

The dinner was one of the most perfect meals I have ever eaten, except the snails, which I must say I did not thoroughly enjoy, though I ate two. I thought that enough for politeness. The tool to eat them with was most artistic; like a spear about fourteen inches long.

I sat next the —— minister, who has a wonderful red beard and speaks a few words of English. He and a Miss—— are coming to call on me when I get back to Ancon.

Miss —— is a French girl employed by the Panamanian Government to teach French. She lives at the French legation, speaks English and is lots of fun. The captain told her she could take me anywhere she liked on the ship, so we went up on the bridge and into the captain's cabin, where Miss —— powdered my nose with the captain's powder and sprayed me with his atomizer.

I had a very happy Christmas, though I did not try to make it seem like Christmas. I went over to Ancon to the dance and stayed all night Christmas eve. It was the most beautiful moonlight night I ever saw, and the place just took away my breath when I drove up the hill and saw the moon shining

through the palms and over Panama Bay. The dance was very pretty, too. Unlimited palms and bamboos certainly enabled the decorators to get very pleasing effects. The small-leaved bamboo is the most graceful and decorative thing imaginable.

* * * *

Ancon Hospital.

I went out to Gatun this afternoon, but it has rained so much we could not go around to see anything. Fourteen inches of rainfall in forty-eight hours was the record to-day, and the railroad is only running to Gatun as the track is under water beyond that. I hope it stops raining before Friday as I want to see more of Gatun, as the dam and the locks are most interesting.

I am glad I am not in grippy old New York. Just think! This time last year I was started on my third attack of grippe, and last week on Washington's Birthday we had a picnic down at the beach and went in swimming by moonlight.

I wish you could all come down here, as I am sure you would enjoy it, especially the wonderful moonlight nights, when reading or sewing is perfectly possible by moonlight. When you are shivering around and getting your feet cold and wet, think of me strolling around in a thin white dress. It is pretty hot in the middle of the day, too, but we do not have to be out in the sun much, only to go to lunch. The mess hall is about a third of a mile from the ward where I am on duty, and we come on and go off in the brake, but we have to walk to meals.

The pineapples here are delicious. We slice them and eat them without sugar. Bananas, oranges, cocoanuts, grape-fruits, limes and pineapples all grow on the hospital grounds, besides a great many kinds of palms and tropical flowers.

Jean L. Wales.

PROSPECTUS OF THE CENTRAL REGISTRY FOR NURSES.

The following announcement is made by the Executive Committee of the New York County Registered Nurses' Association, for the information of the nursing profession:

The nurses of New York County have felt for a long time the necessity for a central headquarters, and have voted to establish a Central Registry, to be controlled by them as a professional matter, in order to meet the following needs:

First.—To furnish a clearing house for all nursing interests.

Second.—To enable physicians and others to obtain nurses for private duty and positions of all kinds by means of a Central Registry and Directory.

For one year a committee has been engaged in studying nursing conditions, rules and regulations of registries, and as a result, it has been decided to open an office—centrally located—in the early fall.

It is distinctly understood that the Central Registry will not conflict in any way with registries controlled by hospitals or alumnæ associations, but hopes to work out some feasible plan of affiliation in the immediate future.

After careful consideration the following rules and regulations have been adopted:

MANAGEMENT.

1. The Central Registry shall be under the control of the New York County Registered Nurses' Association.

2. The Executive Committee shall appoint a Governing Board which shall meet the —— —— of each month at the official headquarters for the transaction of such busi-

ness as may properly come before it. Seven members shall constitute a quorum. Each affiliated association shall have a representative on the Governing Board. Any association having a membership of over 100 shall be entitled to a representative for each hundred members. A monthly report shall be submitted to the Executive Committee for its approval. The Executive Committee are eligible for membership on the Governing Board.

3. The Governing Board shall be divided into three classes.

Class A shall consist of six members, and shall serve for one year from the time of its appointment;

Class B, six members, for two years;

Class C, the remainder of the Board, to serve for three years.

Thereafter each class shall serve for three years.

4. There shall be an Advisory Board chosen by the Governing Board to consist of six members, three physicians and three nurses, which shall have no specific duties or authority, but whose advice may be sought whenever necessary.

5. The Governing Board shall elect from its own members an Arbitration Committee of three, which shall receive and investigate all complaints and refer their findings to the Governing Board for action. This committee shall also audit the accounts of the treasurer.

6. The Governing Board shall have full power to settle all complaints, to suspend a member or to refuse the privileges of the Registry to an applicant found undesirable.

7. The Board of Governors shall appoint a treasurer who shall receive all moneys and deposit the same in a bank designated by the New York County Registered Nurses' Association in the name of the (Official Name). She shall pay all bills by check and only upon written order of the Chairman of the Governing Board.

She shall give bonds as directed by the Executive Committee.

MEMBERSHIP.

Class A—Any member of an affiliated association if already registered with her own registry is eligible to membership on paying an annual fee of $10.

Class B—An individual member of the County Association is eligible to membership on payment of an annual fee of $15.

Class C—Graduate nurses who agree to apply for registration within a year may be admitted to membership, if acceptable to the County Association on payment of an annual fee of $15.

Class D—Women who can give satisfactory credentials and do good work, but who have had no diploma from a hospital may be admitted to membership under rules formulated by the registry committee and on payment of an annual fee of $5.

Affiliated associations are requested to pay an annual fee of ten cents per capita.

REGISTRAR.

1. The Board of Governors shall secure a registrar who must be a registered nurse in good standing and who shall be responsible for the entire workings of the registry.

2. She shall see that a competent person is in charge in her absence.

3. She shall present in person a written report to the Board of Governors at their regular meetings.

4. She shall attend to all calls, receive applications for membership, investigate the credentials and receive dues which she shall turn over to the regularly appointed receiver.

RULES FOR NURSES.

1. Nurses on registering must state what class of cases they will take.

2. Nurses reporting for duty are placed at the foot of the list. When no request is made for a particular nurse, the

registrar, shall, if possible, send the first one on the list who is registered for the class of work, to which the call belongs. The name of the nurse refusing a call for which she is registered will be placed at the foot of the list.

3. Nurses must notify the registrar of illness or any other unavoidable cause which will prevent their responding to a call, in which case their place on the list shall remain the same.

4. Nurses on calls lasting only forty-eight hours retain their places on the list if notice has been sent to the registrar within twenty-four hours after leaving the case.

5. Nurses on the list taking outside calls must notify the registrar promptly.

6. Nurses needing a second nurse at a case are requested to secure the services of a registry member by telephoning to the registrar.

7. When a nurse's name has become tenth on the list she shall receive a postal notification from the registrar to that effect, and after being thus notified she must not be out of reach of the registry for more than two hours at any one time. Otherwise she will forfeit her turn, and the next nurse will be assigned to the case. The right is reserved for an emergency case to assign the first nurse that can be reached.

8. When a call comes for a charity case the nurse at the foot of the list shall be called upon to take it, providing she is registered for such work. Any nurse on duty at a charity case shall be furnished a substitute when she is called to a regular case, or for any other reason wishes to be relieved. Nurses willing to take charity cases will be expected to report particulars of each registry case to the registrar for her annual report.

9. Dues must be paid annually in advance on registering and no nurse in arrears shall be considered on call.

10. The registry requires a week's quarantine after contagious calls, but if the doctor knowing the conditions, be willing to permit a nurse to take it under that time, he assumes all responsibilities.

TERMS.

The established uniform fees to which all nurses must conform *when engaged through the Central Registry* are as follows:

1. For general nursing $25 per week and at the same rate for a period exceeding a week. Less than a week $4 per day.

2. Obstetrical cases $30 per week for the first two weeks, $25 for the succeeding weeks unless there are two nurses, when $25 per week will be charged for the entire time.

3. Nervous cases, alcoholic, insane and contagious $30 per week, and at the same rate for a period exceeding a week. Less than a week $5 per day.

4. In cases where there are more than one patient $5 per week extra will be charged for each additional patient. For attendance at an operation or one day's engagement $5.

5. No charge is made for attending the body after death unless called in especially for that duty when a charge of $5 may be made.

6. When on twenty-four hour duty a nurse should have at least seven hours sleep and two hours recreation.

7. Traveling expenses are to be charged only when the engagement is out of town, laundry shall be charged on out of town contagious cases.

8. Hourly nursing $1 for the first hour or fraction thereof, fifty cents for each succeeding hour or fraction thereof.

9. The schedule of the Mills' Association shall govern the prices of the male nurses.

ATTENDANTS' TERMS.

1. Attendants with not less than six months' experience $7 per week.

2. Attendants with not less than one year's experience $10 to $12 per week.

3. Attendants with more than one year's experience $15 per week.

4. Hourly nursing for attendants fifty cents for the first hour or fraction thereof, and twenty-five cents for each succeeding hour or fraction thereof.

We take the liberty of adding, by way of suggestion, the following classification of nursing:

Medical, Surgical, Contagious (including syphilis), Tuberculosis, Infant Nursing, Children, Adults (Male and Female), Senile (Companionship), Insane, Nervous, Hourly Nursing (day and night), Settlement Work, Social Welfare Work, Charity Work, Office Nurse (including stenography), Institutional Work, Specialties (eye, ear, nose and throat), Obstetrical, Dispensary Work, Red Cross and Government Work, Massage, Genito—Urinary Work.

Attendants should not register for any of the above classes unless they are able to give satisfactory proof of ability to nurse the same.

March 30, 1910.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

Miss Greenthal, Mt. Sinai
Miss Selden, Laura Franklin
Miss Yocum, N. Y. City
Miss Burgess, Roosevelt
Miss Golding, N. Y.
Miss Russell, N. Y.
Miss Rhodes, Bellevue
Mrs. Jennings, Bellevue
Miss Lurkins, Hahnemann
Miss McMillan, St. Luke's
Miss Maxwell, Manhattan and Bronx
Mr. Quain, Mills
Miss Cadmus, Presbyterian
Miss Clancy, Lebanon
Miss Goodell, Sec'y Woman's Infirmary
Miss Ehrlicher, Post Graduate
Miss Schweirs, Metropolitan
Miss Davensing, German

SIXTEENTH COMMENCEMENT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, THURSDAY, MAY 12, 1910.

ORDER OF EXERCISES.

Processional—Superintendents, head nurses and graduates in the order of their classes from 1894 to 1909, pupils of the school, graduating class.

Prayer .....Rev. Edward B. Coe, D. D.
Senior Minister Collegiate Reformed Church.

Music .....Mendelssohn Quartette

Address.....Robert Elliott Speer, M. A.
Secretary Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions.

Music .....Mendelssohn Quartette

Presentation of Diplomas.....Donald MacKay, Esq.
Chairman of the School of Nursing Committee

Presentation of Pins.....Frederick Sturges, Esq.
President of the Board of Managers.

Music .....Mendelssohn Quartette

Benediction.

CLASS OF 1910.

Rhoda Charlotte Mary Armstrong
Lennis Augusta Atkins
Rebecca Luella Conroy
Marie Frances Dravo
Pauline Mazurie de Iesi
Alice Halsted
Amy Catherine Caroline Laubach
Bessie Sophia L'Ecluse
Martha May Norton
Mary Cleland
Ruth Brown Folsom
Emily Louise Fellows
Lulu Geil
Georgina Heathfield Gordon Grant
Marta Stromer Houlder
Mary Augusta Kingstone
Helen Linderman
Alice Barbara Mowat
Ethel Infeilde Mussen
Mildred Florence Parkins
Marie Louise Thompson



CLASS OF 1910.

An unusually large number of nurses were present at the graduating exercises this year which were made particularly interesting because of the loving-cup which we united in presenting to Mr. Sturges.

Before presenting the diplomas Mr. Sturges said :

"ALUMNAE and NEIGHBORS:—

Ninety years ago on the twelth day of May in the City of Florence, Italy, there was born to English parents a little girl. She was named Florence Nightingale.

On this day of home-coming and reminiscences, and when there is to be celebrated in this month the fiftieth anniversary of the establishment by her of the first Training School for nurses in St. Thomas Hospital, London, can we do better than to dwell for a little on the development of this child and of her influence upon our past and present.

It seems as if early in her life she showed characteristics which pointed to her future vocation. Her dolls were always in a delicate state of health and required the utmost care. She nursed her dogs in proper manner with bandage and compress and the sympathetic look for which she was afterward to be so celebrated, and early in her life she turned to a thorough study of nursing, which was to be the preparation for her call to the service of her country which came to her in October, 1854, when she was chosen as the only one in England competent to undertake the giant task of reforming the nursing of the sick in the English Army in the Crimea.

I have drawn these few words from the published Life of Florence Nightingale that I may urge upon you, each and all, the reading and re-reading of her life so that you will all be strengthened to go on in the service you have chosen, and in which so many of you are now engaged as teachers.

I see before me some of those who have been with us from our beginning in 1892, and they will remember with me how they were trained step by step in the principles of life and action of Florence Nightingale. I remember how in 1894 when cholera broke out in our Harbor and volunteers were called

for the nursing, the answer came from this school "Ready—send us." How in '95 your Order of Neighbors was established banding you all together in your service for your fellowmen:—. How in '98 when in our Army there were almost as bad conditions for the sick as in the English Army in 1854, the Government came to this School for the woman (Miss Maxwell) needed to reform the nurse service at the great hospital at Chickamauga. Many of the 18 who responded to that call are here to-night.

Passing rapidly on to 1904 we turn in loving memory to the name of John S. Kennedy who opened for us in August of that year this beautiful home and named it "Florence Nightingale Hall." Can we doubt but that he is with us in Spirit here to-night.

The Class of 1905 was the first to graduate in this hall and we named them the Nightingales of the school, and the more than three hundred of your number are carrying out in all parts of the world the principles of ministration and service inculcated by her whom we would honor by these words.

We welcome you, Alumnæ and Neighbors, to this your home and we commend to your good fellowship the incoming members of your Association.

GRADUATING MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1910.

I urge each one of you also, although the ethics of your professions are fresh in your minds, to re-read the Life of Florence Nightingale that you too may be encouraged and strengthened.

If we have been successful in teaching you to see, to think, and to feel, you now realize that in training for the profession of nurse you have given yourselves up to be servants, ministrants to your fellow-men and you are ready to receive your pins, the badge of your school and the emblem of the Order of Neighbors instituted to perpetuate in the minds of our graduates the principles of self-abnegation and ministration in whatever sphere of life you may be called upon to work.

We now present you with the Diploma of the Hospital and send you forth in the name of the Master to care for and cheer the sick, to bind up the broken-hearted and to pour in the oil of joy and gladness, and may His Spirit abide in the heart of each of you always."

Just before the last musical number on the program, and before Mr. Sturges had time to take his seat, the loving cup was placed upon the platform. Mrs. Trotter stepped from her place and said:

"Dear Mr. Sturges:

The Alumnæ Association of the School of Nursing in the Presbyterian Hospital, gives me, as its President, on behalf of every graduate, the honor and great pleasure of presenting to you this evening, a token of our love and affection.

During the eighteen years of the life of our school, you you been constant in your endeavors to promote our welfare, and we appreciate it. To each succeeding class as you initiate them into our Order of Neighbors, you present a pin, and we have inserted that pin, the badge of our Order, in this cup, to signify to you that we have made you the Master of our Order.

In creating and sustaining our school, you have achieved victory in many a battle for us, by your self-abnegation, your patience, your gentleness and tender heartedness, and you have been an inspiration to each and all of us in our lifework.

As you look at this cup, from time to time, may you feel that your labors for us have been rewarded and that we are glad followers of our Master, in this great work among our fellow-men, and now, Master of the Order of Neighbors, we present to you this Loving Cup, with earnest prayers that you may be spared to us for many years, in health and happiness."

Mrs. A. W. Trotter, President Alumnae Association of Nurses of the Presbyterian Hospital.

My Dear Mrs. Trotter:

It is not possible for words to convey to you and your fellow members my heartfelt appreciation of the honor you have done me in the gift of the beautiful loving cup with its inscription and the accompanying address.

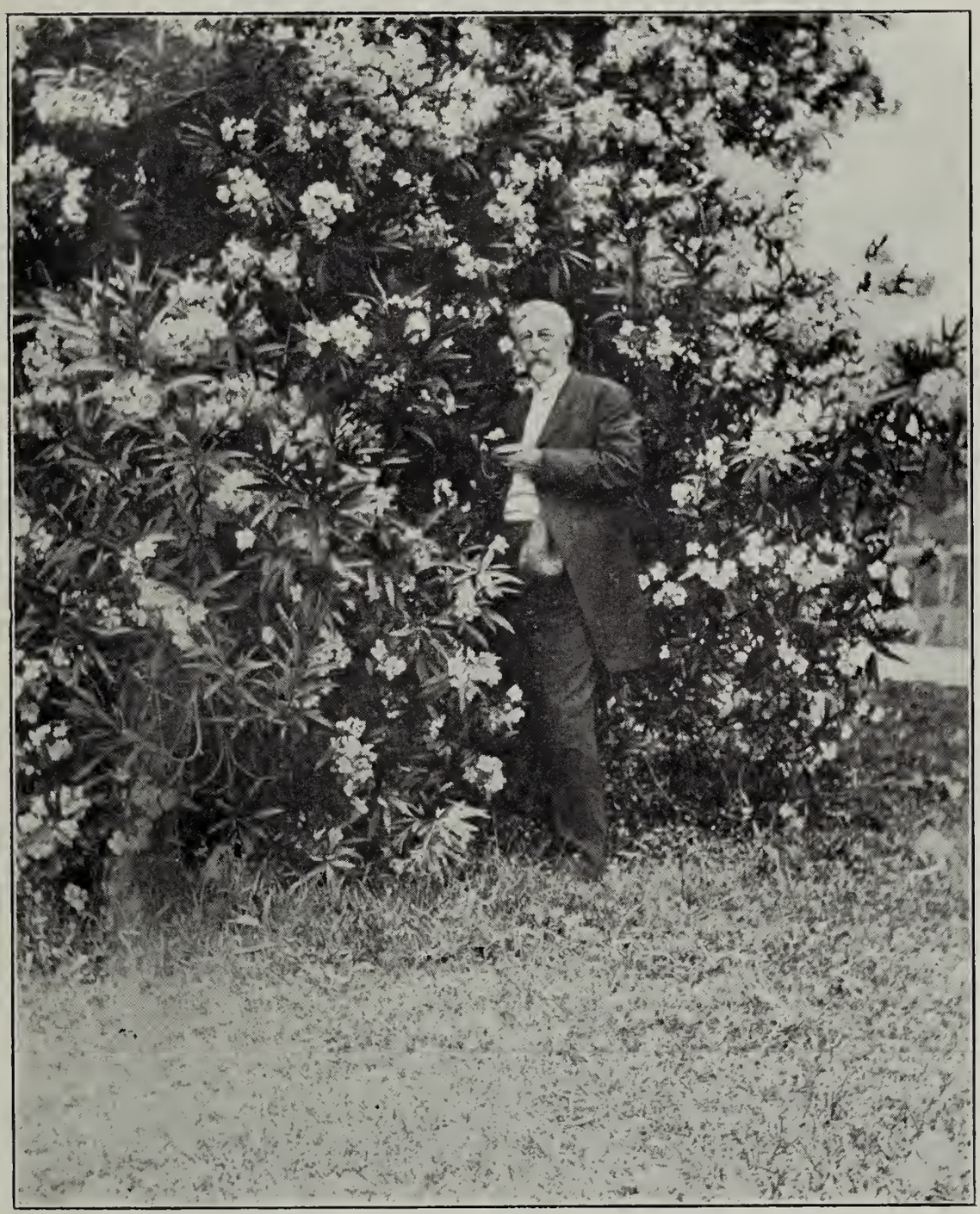
You know how I have sought to make each of you feel that you were the children of the Presbyterian Hospital and my children, and I have had great happiness in seeing you develop in good work.

Will you convey to the Neighbors my thanks for their affection and believe me always,

Yours very sincerely,

Fred. Sturges.

New York, May 13, 1910.



TRAINING SCHOOL NOTES.

The 16th annual commencement of the Training School took place in Florence Nightingale Hall on Thursday, May 12, at 8.30 P. M., at which time twenty-one nurses received their pins and diplomas. The following names appeared on the honor roll: Misses Atkins, Dravo, de Iesi, Laubach, Norton, Parkins, Mowat and Thompson. We all missed the kindly presence of our Mr. Kennedy, and his very absence made us feel more deeply the significance of the stately loving cup presented, with such exquisite simplicity, by Mrs. Trotter on behalf of the Alumnæ Association to Mr. Sturges. An unusually large number of former gra' uates was present, and the annual graduation dance followed the exercises.

On Friday, May 13, the Alumnæ Association gave the annual tea in honor of the new members, with the usual complement of music and dancing, flowers and dainty refreshments.

The Junior dance in honor of the Seniors took place on April 1 at 8.30 P. M. The Seniors had an exceptionally good time. A novelty in the way of decoration was introduced, quantities of Southern moss being used.

Miss Dravo, '10, is in charge of Ward 12, which Miss Cahoun has had all winter.

Miss Carr-Harris' place in the operating room is being filled by Miss E. deV. Clark.

Mrs. Davey, '09, has returned to P. H. and has charge of the men's medical floor.

Dr. Fisher has recently returned from a trip to Bermuda. While there he sent us a kodak picture of himself standing under some huge magnolia trees, and across the picture was written, "No yellow slips to sign here." It was posted on our bulletin board.

The March class of probationers is very small, numbering only fifteen.

Some of our head nurses are to become brides soon. See next QUARTERLY MAGAZINE.

REPORTS.

COUNTY MEETING, APRIL 3.

Mrs. Twiss, the President, presided, and after the transaction of the usual business the evening was devoted to the discussion of the Central Registry, with reports of the various committees appointed to investigate different phases of the subject.

ELIZA MCKNIGHT.

ASSOCIATED ALUMNAE, THURSDAY, MAY 19th, 2 P. M.

Miss Delano introduced Miss Katherine DeWitt, of Rochester, N. Y., who presided. Miss DeWitt also read a most interesting paper by Miss Ruth B. Sherman, of Baltimore, Md. The dominant note was the need of developing the spiritual side of the nurse's character and broadening her views. Also discussed special problems and different situations of the private nurse.

The paper was discussed by Miss Turkey, of Detroit, and answered by the idea that the development of the spiritual strength of the nurse would enable her to get above her work and draw from the endless source of help.

Miss Caroline Fortis on the "Special Duty Nurse in the Institution" spoke of the help they could give to the young nurse

preparing to leave the hospital by suggesting that they go into homes with spirit of helpfulness instead of criticism and to be careful not to talk shop.

Miss Margaret Pepson's paper on "Private Duty Nurse in Rural Homes" spoke of the many difficulties nurses had to meet living in the homes of ignorant farmers. She said the need for the work was very great, but there was very little demand for the nurse, but it was up to the nurses to create the demand by making themselves necessary to the people.

Miss Tomlinson, a missionary nurse in China, made strong appeal for nurses to go to China to work in the missionary field. There is splendid work to be accomplished, and the nurse was an important feature in teaching the people proper living.

Dr. Samuel Zwemer spoke of the missionary work in Arabia in a most interesting way, and the value of the help he had received from nurses and doctors. That the hospitals and dispensaries that were now located on the Nile, in the heart of Asia and Africa, in every Moslem land, were there because the nurses and doctors had taught the people reason for them.

At present nurses were needed by October 1st for the Philippines, Arabia, Turkey, India, Africa and China. He made a strong appeal for nurses to make the best of these opportunities and go out into the missionary field. Said it meant the awakening of the world and unity and brotherhood of man. A warm welcome awaits us.

Mrs. Parsons, who has charge of the children's gardens in New York, outlined the work done and spoke of the value of it in connection with the public schools and hospitals. Of great value to tubercular children keeping them interested and out in the fresh air and sunshine.

Committee appointed for the Isabel Hampton Robb Memorial: Miss Alline, Miss Noyes, Miss Cook.

The meeting ended at 4.30 p. m.

EDITH GRANGER, *Delegate.*

The Friday session was opened at 9.30 A. M., Miss Delano in the chair. The program began with the interstate secretary's report dealing with what had been accomplished during the past year by the different State Alumnae Associations. Especially interesting was the work which had been done along the line of State registration, the majority of States reporting progress in this important work. This report was read by the secretary, Miss Agnes Deans. At the conclusion of the report, the President made the announcement that the American Journal of Nursing had agreed to contribute $300 toward the expenses of the secretary, which fact was greeted with enthusiastic applause.

A most interesting paper on "District Nursing," written by Miss Lent, of Baltimore, and read by Miss Schley followed, dealing with the various stages through which district nursing had passed and the great demand it had made on public sympathy. The paper on "Public Health," written by Mrs. Colvin and read by Miss Dock, gave the progress made along the line of the prevention of venereal disease by proper instruction to nurses as well as to classes in the schools.

The paper on "Tubercular Nursing," written by Miss Foley and read by Mrs. Tice, of Chicago, giving the reports of the nursing of tuberculosis in the various states, was listened to with great interest, and a most enthusiastic discussion followed as to whether it should be optional in training schools to give the pupil nurses training in this important branch. It was decided that the great white plague could only be dealt with by women who had been educated in the treatment of the disease and that it was most important to give pupil nurses this training.

The paper on "The Nursing of the Insane," compiled by Miss Linda Richard and read by Miss Parsons, gave a record of what had been accomplished in this branch of nursing within the past ten years since training schools had been established in connection with State hospitals.

The report of the Committee on the Pension Fund was next on the program. This report was presented by Miss Davis, of Washington, D. C., and discussed by Misses McIsaac, Dock and Nutting. It was decided to appoint a committee of five with a sub-committee from each State to take up this important matter.

A paper on "Almshouse Nursing" was read by Miss Dock and elaborated by Mrs. Tice, who gave an account of what had been accomplished in the line of almshouse nursing in the State of Illinois.

Miss Dock spoke very graphically on "The International Congress" in London last year, which was a most notable event in the nursing world in which representatives from almost every nation were present. After a report by Miss Delano on "Red Cross Nursing" the recommendations from the Committee on Reorganization were read by Miss Cooke, and it was decided to hold the meetings every two years instead of annually. It was further recommended that the association should remain federated and that the individual permanent dues should be one dollar a year. That in addition to a Board of Directors there should be a council composed of the presidents of the affiliated State societies.

The morning session then adjourned.

The afternoon session was opened by a most able paper read by Dr. Mabon, the superintendent of Manhattan State Hospital, on "The Nursing of the Insane." He gave an idea of the broad training now being given in the State hospitals to pupil nurses, and also how much depended on the nursing in mental diseases. Miss Cleland of the Butler Hospital, Providence, R. I., gave a short talk on the work done there among mental cases; how they are employed in basket making; entertained by outdoor games, etc., all of which tend to promote, where possible, recovery.

Miss Helen Scott Hay read a paper on "Ethics" in relation to the nursing profession, in which she spoke of the three great

ethical factors in nursing. (1) Correct Discrimination, (2) Magnanimity, (3) Unremitting Helpfulness. The whole idea could be summed up in the sentence, "Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself."

Miss Maxwell then spoke on the Florence Nightingale celebration—how the fund for this purpose had been raised mainly through the generosity of individual subscriptions of those on hospital boards.

The report of the committee appointed to found a memorial in memory of the late Mrs. Isabel Hampton Robb was announced by Miss Dock, who said it was proposed to establish a fund of $50,000, the interest to be devoted to scholarships for nurses who wished to specialize along certain lines of work. Miss Hay has undertaken the convenorship of this committee.

ANNE D. VAN KIRK.

The New York County Association held its June meeting at the Academy of Medicine on June 7, Mrs. Twiss presiding. Miss Irene B. Yocum read the reports from various committees, the Central Registry Committee taking the most important place. Mr. Dawson, who has been so valuable in his legal advice, has sent some amendments which would be necessary in the by-laws before we could launch the new enterprise. It was announced that Miss Pauline Dolliver had taken the position of Registrar, with Miss Class as her assistant.

Mrs. Twiss read a short farewell address, which was followed by voting for the officers for the ensuing year, the result of which was:

President—Miss Charlotte Erlicher.
Vice-President—Miss E. E. Golding.
Recording Secretary—Miss Irene B. Yocum.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Hugh Jack.

Treasurer—Miss Jane Greenthal.

Trustee for three years—Miss Maria Daniels.

Executive Committee, elected from the floor—Mrs. F. J. Brockway, Miss Eliza McKnight and Miss Evans.

Credentials—Miss Wilson.

By-Laws—Miss Lawrence.

Press and Publication—Mrs. H. Jack.

Finance—Mr. Quain.

Lectures and Papers.—Miss Bussell.

Legislature—Miss Maxwell.

The annual meeting of the Alumnae Association was held on May 13, at 8 P. M.,, at 37 East 71st street. Thirty-two members being present. The President, Mrs. Trotter, presided. The graduating class was voted in as members of the Alumnae Association. The Treasurer's reports of the general funds of the Association and the Benefit Fund were read. The Treasurer's report will be found elsewhere.

A committee was formed with Miss Cadmus as chairman to investigate Pension Funds and to report at the next general meeting.

A short summary of the year's events was read by the President, to whom a vote of thanks was given for her unceasing labors during the year.

Mrs. Kernan, as editor of the magazine, reported the year's expenses to be $450, being $150 less than was voted for the publishing of the magazine at the executive meeting in May, 1909.

The staff of the magazine asked for co-operation from the individual members in such matters as change of address, etc.

Some discussion followed as to enlarging the staff, but it was decided to leave the staff as at present.

A vote of thanks was given the magazine staff. Mrs. Kernan reported the work done by Central Registry Committee. The prospectus was read by the President. A copy of the prospectus was mailed to the individual members.

The election of officers followed. Mrs. J. B. Christie was re-elected. Mrs. S. A. Brown and Mrs. A. J. Brown were elected members of the Executive Committee.

It was decided to combine the offices of secretary and corresponding secretary for one year.

Mrs. Southgate's resignation was accepted with regret.

JEAN I. GUNN.

It is with mingled feelings of sadness and pleasure that we review the year that brings us to the fifteenth annual meeting of our Alumnae Association. On October 31, 1909, we suffered the irreparable loss of our friend and benefactor, Mr. John S. Kennedy, for many years President of our hospital and to whose munificence we owe this beautiful Florence Nightingale Hall, and on June 25, 1909, another friend of the nurses died, Mr John Crosby Brown. In our sorrow for these great losses we cannot help feeling very grateful that such valued friends were granted to us during all these years. Notwithstanding Mr. Kennedy's generosity to us during his life, he also remembered us in his will and gave to the Alumnae the sum of $10,000. Now what have we accomplished by our own efforts? It was decided to hold a fair in December, 1909, the proceeds to be used as the nucleus for a Pension Fund. Notices were sent to all nurses asking for their co-operation, and if all had responded we should have had a much larger sum to our credit. However, the proceeds amounted to $4,096, including $800 expenses. We are in-

debted to Mrs. Gray, chairman of the Fair Committee, for the novel idea of the Paris and London streets which were so effectively carried out and were so greatly admired. I want to take this opportunity to thank most sincerely those of our nurses who by their hard work and tireless efforts made the fair the success it was.

The time and attention of the Executive Committee have been almost monopolized this winter by the details of the organization of the Central Registry, which has now become an established fact. The prospectus has just been issued and the working force of the Registry will be put in operation about October 1, 1910.

Through the efforts of Miss Gunn, chairman of the Red Cross Committee, about fifty new members have been added to the Red Cross Society.

This meeting brings me to the close of the two years which I have given to you as President of our Alumnae Association. The faithful attendance of the Executive Committee at the meetings and their efficient suggestions have made the work a pleasant one. I sincerely hope that the coming year will see a larger number of Alumnae members attend the general meetings, so many questions of vital interest to the nursing profession are constantly coming up, that nurses cannot afford to hold themselves aloof and leave the adjustment of their affairs to a few members. Do your part in the great work.

GERTRUDE K. TROTTER.

PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION.

TREASURER'S REPORT—MAY, 1909, MAY, 1910.

CASH RECEIVED.

Balance from 1909	$463.10
Fees and dues	695.00
Registry fees	300.00
Interest on Northern Pacific bonds	90.00
Return of loan to Fair Committee	65.72
Magazine subscriptions	14.50
Alumnæ pins	116.00
Total income	$1,744.32

CASH DISBURSED.

County dues	$32.00
Dues to Associated Alumnæ	24.30
P. H. Alumnæ share State meeting entertainment	37.52
Two delegates to International Convention, England	353.55
Delegate to Associated Alumnæ, St. Paul	67.80
Alumnæ pins	116.00
Printing and stationery	30.20
Postage (Secretary)	10.84
Refreshments for Alumæ meetings	25.87
Flowers—Mrs. John S. Kennedy	18.00
Magazine	419.00
Postage for Magazine	43.08
Rent of Lincoln Safe Deposit box	5.00
Entertainment Class '09	165.60
For entertainment Associated Alumnæ	34.50
Total expenditures	$1,383.26

Income	$1,744.32
Expenditures	1,383.26
Balance in bank	$361.06

STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL OF ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION FUND.

3 Northern Pacific bonds, $1000.00	$3,000.00
3 Shares in American Journal of Nursing, $100.00.	300.00
Total	$3,300.00

JANET BANFORD CHRISTIE, *Treasurer.*

ALUMNÆ ASSOCIATION BENEFIT FUND.

TREASURER'S REPORT—MAY, 1909, MAY, 1910.

CASH RECEIVED.

Balance in Metropolitan Bank May, 1909	$781.77
Loans returned	420.00
Interest on loans	19.00
Bank interest	33.22
Donations	25.00
Interest on Provident loan bonds	112.50
Interest on money invested by Mr. Sturges	1,011.57
Interest on Provident loan certificates	1,500.00
Total income	$3,903.06

CASH DISBURSED.

Loans	$300.00
Benefits	1,000.00
Post office orders and postage	8.00
Total expenditures	$1,308.00

Income	$3,903.06
Expenditures	1,308.00
Balance in bank	$2,595.06

STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL OF BENEFIT FUND.

Amount in Mr. Sturge's hands (interest at 5%)	$21,095.32
Gold bonds of Provident Loan Society of New York (interest at 4½%)	2,500.00
Certificates of contribution of the Provident Loan Society of New York (interest at 6%)	25,000.00
Six one hundred dollar shares, Journal of Nursing (not bearing interest)	600.00
Loans receivable	1,540.00
Total Benefit Fund	$50,735.32

JANET B. CHRISTIE, *Treasurer.*

STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL OF PENSION FUND.

Proceeds of Fair, Dec., 1909, as per Miss Gunn's check	$3,293.75
Check from Mrs. J. Stevens, per Miss Mary Strain.	50.00
Sale of straps to Miss Cadmus, per Miss Bewley...	10.00
Total	$3,353.75

Placed in Mr. Sturge's hands at 5% interest, April, 1910.

JANET B. CHRISTIE, *Treasurer.*

ALUMNAE NOTES.

Anita Bell, '06, was married March 31st to Mr. Burton Francis Peek.

Elizabeth E. G. Bulmer, '09, was married June 29, 1909, to Dr. William B. Boyd. They will spend the summer in the Catskill Mountains.

Elizabeth Russell, '97, is at home with her family in Hamilton, Canada.

Lillian May Davey, '09, is head nurse of the Men's Medical.

Anna Hebblewhite, '02, is abroad for an indefinite time.

Olive H. Kirby, '07, is at home with her family in Toronto, Canada.

Maria H. Ludlam, '03, has been in New York for several months at the Babies' Hospital.

Amy C. C. Laubach, '10, is in charge of the Private Corridors.

Marie F. Dravo, '10, is head nurse of Ward XII.

Rebecca L. Conroy, '10, is head nurse in the Children's Ward.

Frances A. Stone, '94, is spending the summer in the British Isles.

Jessie A. Allen, '02, is spending two months abroad and will visit Oberammagau.

Mrs. S. A. Brown, '97, and family are at Water Witch, N. J., for the summer.

Grace I. Cameron, '98, is convalescing at Innis Arden Cottage.

Mrs. J. D. Kernan, '05, and family are at Alder Creek, N. Y., for the summer.

Margaret G. Boise, '07, and Emma DeVeber Clark, '07, are assistant head nurses in the Operating Pavilion.

Mrs. F. B. Morlok (Jessie M. Welch), '04, has been abroad for two months.

Grace E. Moore, '99, who was in New York for a short visit in May, has returned to her home in Ottawa.

Sara B. Mounce, '04, is spending the summer in Lenox, Mass.

Inez A. Newman, '98, is superintendent of the new hospital at Hempstead, Long Island.

Bessie K. Pitcher, '09, is head nurse in the Neurological Institute.

Rose Ethel Taylor, '07, is substituting during the vacation months in the Visiting Nursing Department of P. H.

Cordelia N. Townsend, '99, is working in the Harlem district of the Charity Organization Society.

Agnes L. Warner, '01, has been in this country for several months and returned to Paris early in July.

Florence L. Weigand, '09, is superintendent of nurses at the Neurological Institute.

Louise M. Marsh, '08, is at home with her family for the summer.

Clara K. Fuller, '05, was married June 15 to Mr. Julius Ralph Rogers.

A son was born in March to Mrs. William Ferguson Leavitt (Frances Duryea).

A third son was born in March to Dr. and Mrs. B. Van Hedges (Adele C. Williams), '05.

Mrs. Martha A. Winant was married in May to Mr. Allen Frost.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Term expires 1911	Term expires 1912	Term expires 1913
Miss Gunn,	Miss McKnight,	Mrs. Christie,
Mrs. Morlok,	Miss MacArthur,	Mrs. S. A. Brown,
Mrs. Howell,	Mrs. Byington,	Mrs. A. J. Brown.
Mrs. Gray.	Mrs. Trotter.	

The business manager and editor of the Magazine.

Mrs. F. B. Morlok — Mrs. John D. Kernan, Jr.

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1910-1911.

PRESIDENT: Mrs. S. A. Brown.

VICE-PRESIDENT: Mrs. B. H. Gray.

TREASURER: Mrs. Janet B. Christie.

ACTING RECORDING, AND CORRESPONDING SECRETARY } Miss Gunn

ADVISORY BOARD.

DONALD MACKAY, — FREDERICK STURGES,

WILIAM SLOANE, — CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M. D.,

C. IRVING FISHER, M. D.

BENEFIT COMMITTEE.

To serve until Annual Meeting, 1911.

MRS. J. B. CHRISTIE.

To serve until Annual Meeting, 1912.

MISS H. F. MACARTHUR.

To Serve until Annual Meeting, 1913.

MISS S. H. STRAIN.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.

Membership—MISS ELIZA MCKNIGHT,

Social—MRS. CONSTANCE B. FRENCH.

Registry—MISS MARY GILFILLAN.

Red Cross—MISS JEAN I. GUNN.

MEMBER OF THE CENTRAL REGISTRY GOVERNING BOARD.

MISS CADMUS.

AUDITORS.

MISS H. F. MACARTHUR, — MISS E. A. KUROSKI.

PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE NURSES' ASSOCIATED ALUMNAE OF THE UNITED STATES.

MISS N. E. CADMUS,

MISS M. A .BEWLEY,

MRS. B. H. GRAY.

GRADUATES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

With Addresses Corrected to July 1st.

Please send any changes, additions or corrections to the Alumnæ Editor. This list will be used in mailing all notices and the MAGAZINE.

The names (*) are deceased.

Those in *italics* are not members of the Alumnæ Association.

A

Agard, Marian Bissell, '07, Tolland, Conn.
Allen, Jessie Anna, R. N., '02, 51 West 39th Street, New York, N. Y.
Alling, Mrs. Stephen H (Margaret Nicoll Threlkeld), '94.
Ambrose, Edith Margaret, '94, 11 Verndale Street, Brookline, Mass.
Anderburg, Virginia Caroline, R. N., '07, 149 East 67th Street, New York, N. Y.
Andrews, Stella Matilda, R. N., '02 (see Lahay).
Armstrong, Rhoda C. M., '10, c/o Mrs. Southern, Islip, L. I.
Arnold, Mrs Benjamin (Elizabeth Van Renssalaer), '02.
Ashe, Elizabeth Haywood, '02, 2315 Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.
Atkins, Lennis Augusta, '10, 918 South Gay Street, Knoxville, Tenn.
Avery, Louise Marian, '07 (see Barrett).

B

Baker, Margaret Elisa, R.N., '04. 1064 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Baldwin, Irene Wetmore, '02, 154 West 80th Street, New York, N. Y.
Barnes, Georgia Isabella, R. N., '03, 106 South 7th Street, Newark, N. J.
Barrett, Mrs Frederick James (Louise Marian Avery), R. N., '07, 635 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Bates, Mary Georgiana, '96, 124 Oxford Street, Cambridge, Mass.
Bauer, Emily Wilhelmina, R. N., '09, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N Y.
Bayley, Mrs. Benjamin (Alice DeForet Seaborn), '98.
Beatty, Araminta Whiteley, R.N., '95, 293 Central Park West, New York, N. Y.
Beatty, Edith Lucy, R. N. (see Hoffman).
Bebee, Mrs. Edwin (Emily Belle Hastings), '02.
Bebee, Mina Betsy. R. N., '99 (see Twining).
Becker, Anna Oleonda, '04 (see Prince).
Bell, Anita, '06, (see Peek).
Bell, Caroline Wack, R. N., '08, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Bellinger, Georgia Wadsworth, R. N., '98, Belletown Road, Stamford, Conn.
Benjamin, Ada Frances, R. N., '08. 571 Park Avenue, New York. N. Y.
Bennett, Leila Richardson, '03, 923 Third Avenue, East, Kalispell, Mont.

Benson, Ella Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N.Y.
Bentley, Bertha, R. N., '09, 379 Ocean Avenue, Flatbush, N. Y.
Bewley, Margaret Anne, R.N., '02, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N.Y.
Bigelow, Glenna Lindsley, R. N., '01.
Bixby, Grace Vivien, R. N., '07, c/o C. A. Bixby, P. O. Box 604, Dallas, Texas.
Blanchard, M. Sydnie (Mrs. Gosse), '94.
Boise, Margaret Galt, '07, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Bonnell, Elsie Harper, R. N , '05, 622 West 137th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bonner, Jeannette Grace (Mrs. F. Schoonmaker). '97.
Bonnet, Marie Therese, R. N., '07, 133 North Centre St., Orange, N. J.
Boulter, Mary Olive, R. N., '08, 508 Sherbrooke Street, Montreal, Quebec.
Boutwell, Alice Bradford, R. N., '08, (see Pease).
Bovaird, Mrs. David, Jr. (Louise Larken), '94, 126 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Boyd, Mrs. William B., 165 West 74th Street, New York, N. Y.
Branch, Lucy Morton, '06 (see Cator).
Brockway, Emma Holmes, R. N. '06, (see Friedlander).
Brown, Mrs. Alfred Jerome, R. N. (Grace Elting Overton), '05, 550 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Dorothy, '07, 101 West 83d Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Esther Allison. '06, 149 East 67th Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Florence Isabel (see Byers).
Brown, Mrs. H. R. (Frances Cornelia Comstock), '03.
Brown, Mary Magoun, R. N., '97, 36 East 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Mrs Samuel Alburtus, R. N. (Charlotte Cowdrey), '97, 175 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bull, Mrs. E., Jr. (Helen Garthwaite Pierson), '95.
Bulmer, Elizabeth, Ethel Gertrude, R. N., '09, (see Boyd).
Burbidge, Alice Eaton, '07 (see Schumacher).
*Burtis, Harriet Eliza, R. N., '94.
Byers, Mrs. H. (Florence Isabel Brown), '98, Nelson, B. C.
Byington, Mrs. Roderick (George Waldo Vinton), R. N., '99, 144 Bay 17th Street, Bath Beach, Brooklyn, N. Y.

C

Cadenhead, Mrs. Margaret Jean, '06, c/o Mrs. Orr, 459 State Street, Albany, N. Y.
Cadmus, Nancy Elizabeth, R N., '97, 327 East 60th Street, New York, N.Y.
Cady, Sibyl Frances, R N., '07, (see Hutton).
Cahoone, Helen May, R. N., '05, 1126 Watchung Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.
Cameron, Grace Irving, R. N., '98.
Camman, Mrs. Donald M. (Sophie Edwards Spencer), '96, 57 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Campbell, Edith, '07, 265 Henry Street, New York, N. Y.
Carpenter, Frances Ward, R. N., '94, 154 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Carr-Harris, Silla Marguerite, R. N., '07, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Cator, Mrs. John Street (Lucy Morton Branch), '06.
Case Rena Adella (Mrs. Fowler), '95.

Chamberlain, Amy Aims (see McGuinness).
Chisholm, Mary Winifred (see Needler).
Christie, Mrs. Janet Banford. R.N., '98, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N.Y.
Churchill, Mrs. William (Elizabeth Hyde Durston), '03, 10 East First Street, Corning, N. Y.
Clapp, Edith J. L , R. N., '02, Ramapo Hills Sanatorium, Oakland, N. J.
Clark, Emma De Veber, R. N., '07, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Clark, Ruth Gardner, '99, Dundas, Ont., Canada.
Class, Alice Brown (see Conley).
Clatworthy, Emily, R. N. '98, 104 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Clausen, Jessie Leonard, '99.
Claxton, Helen Catherine, '99.
Cleland, Jean, R. N., '04, 1064 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Cleland, Mary, '10. 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Cobb, Clara Battey (see Murphy).
Coddington, Florence Marguerite, '07, (see Pettit).
Colditz, Mrs. J. (Anna Grote), '95.
Collery, Mrs. (Annie Elliot Leonard), '94.
*Collester, Georgiana Scranton (Mrs. Johnston), '97.
Comstock, Frances Cornelia, (see Brown).
Conley, Mrs. W. W. (Alice Brown Class), '02, 306 West 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Conroy, Rebecca Luella, '10, 37 East 71st Street, New York City, N. Y.
Cooke, Susan Gansevoort, R. N., '09, 7 Livingston Avenue, New Brunswick, N. J.
Cooley, Carrie Starr, '07, 202 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coon, Mrs. (Marcia P. Schetky). '97.
Copeland, Effie Maud Lee, R. N., '08, 167 East 63d Street, New York, N.Y.
Coull, Ida Elizabeth, '99, 261 Central Park West, c/o Mrs. E. C. Jones, New York, N. Y.
Courtright, Louise Neff, R. N., '08 (see Fearman).
Cowdrey, Charlotte (see Brown).
Cowell, Alice Marie Levan, R. N. '09, Municipal Hospital, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Craig, Mrs. Frederick P. (Katherine Wheeler), '03, Short Hills, N. J.
Crane, Mrs. James B., R.N. (Cherrie Morton French), '02, Locust Farms, Somers, N. Y.
Crawford, Eleanor Josephine, R. N., '05, 227 East 72d Street, New York, N. Y.
Crowder, Cora Emily, R. N., '05, 1030 Kings Street, Honolulu.
Cruise, Margaret Alien (Mrs. Charles C. Seawell), '04.
Culgin, Anna Jane, '02, 840 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Cunningham, Helen Bridgens, R. N., '02, 472 Mott Avenue, New York, N. Y.

D

Daniels, Elizabeth Morton, R.N., '05, 1400 Washington Avenue, Columbus, S. C.
Daniels, Mrs. Winthrop (Joan Robertson), '96.
Danner, Katherine Mary, R. N., '06, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.
Darling, Ethel Maria, R. N., '04.
Davey, Mrs. Lillian May, R. N., '09, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.

*Davidson, Anna Adelia, '97.
*Davis, Sarah Keyes, '94.
Davis, Gertrude Ethel, '06, Moses Taylor Hospital, West Seneca, N. Y.
Davis, Sylvia Hartstene, R. N. (Sister Mary Sylvia), '04, St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill, N. Y.
Davison, Elizabeth Thompson, '99, Trudeau, N.Y.
De Bard, Harriet Davis, '99.
De Iesi, Pauline Mazurie, '10, "The Cumberland," Thomas Circle, Washington, D. C.
Decker, Bessie Adelaide, R. N., '09, Metuchen, New Jersey.
Deinstadt, Annie Maud (see Wellington).
Deming, Helen Louise, R.N., '05, 505 West 112th Street, New York, N. Y.
Drake, Gertrude Woodruff, R.N., '08, 91 Woodland Ave., Summit, N. J.
Dravo, Marie Frances, '10, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Duncan, Sarah Frances, R. N., '09, Municipal Hospital, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Dunkel, Mrs. W. A. (Amelie Jean Inglis Young), '95.
Dunning, Charlotte E., '99, Auburn, N. Y.
Durston, Elizabeth Hyde, '03 (see Churchill).

E

Eden, Sybil Constance, R. N., '06.
English, Augusta Hobart, R. N., '04, Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, N. J.
Erdal, Mrs. O. W., R. N. (Astrid Engelsted Lund), '99, 489 Central Avenue, East Orange, N. J.

F

Farmer, Rowena, R. N., '02, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Faure, Adele Louise, R. N., '05, 6 rue de Clichy, Paris, France.
Fearman, Mrs. Frank D. (Louise N. Courtright), R. N., '08, Burlington, Ontario, Canada.
Fehrman, Elizabeth, '96.
Fellows, Emily Louise, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Fergusson, Jessie Mackellar, R. N., '98, Bath, N. Y.
Ferris, Mrs. N. F. (Mabel Walker), '99.
Field, Alice Gertrude, R. N., '03, 154 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Field, Mrs. P. C. (Cornelia Emmell Voorhees) '99, c/o Capt. P. C. Field, United States Army, War Department, Washington, D. C.
Findlay, Agnes, R. N., '06, Gibsonville, North Carolina.
Finlayson, Edith Belle, R. N., '05, 137 West 110th Street, New York, N.Y.
Fletcher, Anna Beatrice, R.N., '97, 10 rue Alger, Paris, France.
Fobes, Louise Mitchell, R. N., '99, Carnegie Hall, New York, N. Y.
Folsom, Blanche Eleanore, '06, Ashville, N. C.
Folsom, Ruth Brown, '10, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Forrest, Catherine Munro, R. N., '04, 390 East Town Street, Columbus, Ohio.
Fowler, Mrs. (Rena Adella Case), '95.
Fowler, Mrs. C. David, R.N. (Alice H. Kershaw), '02, Woodenbridge, County Wicklow, Ireland.

French, Cherrie Morton, R.N. (see Crane).
French, Mrs. Constance Braine, R. N., '07, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Frey, Carrie Giddings, '05, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
Friedlander, Mrs. Morris, (Emma Brockway), '06, 10 Stackman Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frost, Mrs. Allen, (Mrs. Martha Winant), R. N., '08.
Fuller, Clara Keyes, R. N., '05, (see Rogers).
Fuller, Ethel Irene, '04.

G

Gardiner, Edith Virginia, R.N., '04, 202 West 74th Street, New York, N.Y.
Garrison, Mrs. James (Gertrude Emily Strain), '98.
Gay, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Mary Holmes Green), R. N., '05, 124 North Hope Street, Los Angeles, Cal.
Geil, Lulu, '10, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Gerow, Charlotte Emma (Mrs. F. Irving), '96.
Gibson, Harriet Beatrice, '94.
Giddings, Jessie Marion, R. N. (see Thomas).
Gilfillan, Mary, '98, c/o Morgan, Hargis & Co., Paris, France.
Gillis, Margaret, R. N., '07. 141 West 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Goodrich, Beatrice Landon (Mrs. F. M. Murphy), '96.
Gosse, Mrs. (M. Sydnie Blanchard), '94.
Goulden, Edith Maria, R. N., '05, 227 East 72d Street, New York, N. Y.
Gould, Elspeth Anna, R. N., '09, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Grace, Sister (Grace Stebbins), '97.
Granger, Edith, '01, 119 Fennimore Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grant, Florence Mary, '01, Auburn City Hospital, Auburn, N. Y.
Grant, Georgina, '10, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Grant, Janet Gordon, '94, Moses Taylor Hospital, Scranton, Pa.
Grant, Jessie Wilson, R. N., '08, 115 West 84th Street, New York, N. Y.
Grant, Julia Christina (Mrs. J. L. Lawson), '96.
Graves, Augusta Angeline '02, Riverside, Conn.
Gray, Mrs. Benjamin H., (Jessie W. Mewhort), R. N., '97, 44 West 96th Street, New York, N. Y.
Green, Mrs. Mary Holmes (see Gay).
Greenwood, Katherine (see Reilly).
Groht, Josephine Adelia, R. N., '03.
Grote, Anna (Mrs. J. Colditz), '95.
Guion, Mary Wood (see Newton).
Gunn, Jean Isabel, R. N., '05, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.

H

Hamilton, Margaret Sutherland, R. N., '97.
Halsted, Alice, '10, 10 Union Street, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Hannan, Julia Gertrude, R. N., '07, c/o John S. Lyle, Tenafly, N. J.
Hartwell, Anna Louise, R. N., '01, 50 East 53d Street, New York, N. Y.
Hastings, Emily Belle (see Bebee).
Hatton, Agnes Elizabeth, '97, (see Higinbotham).
Haughwout, Alice Britton, R. N. (see West).

Hayman, Jean Georgina, R. N., '08, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N.Y.
Haynes, Mrs. Royal Storrs (Winnifred L. Nye), R. N., '05, 267 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hebblewhite, Anna, R. N., '02, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hedge, Mrs. Lafayette Boyd (Conyers Pritchett), '03, Citronella, Alabama.
Hedges, Mrs. B. Van D. (Adele Cutts Williams), R. N., '05, 703 Watchung Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.
Hegan, Edith Tilley, R. N., '07, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hesselberg, Mrs. Laura Antoinette, R. N., '99, 154 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hesseltine, Marion Elizabeth, R. N., '04, c/o American Express Co., rue 11 Scribe, Paris, France.
Hicks, Julia Carolyn, R. N., '04, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Higinbotham, Mrs. Harry Blaney (Agnes Elizabeth Hatton), '97, Onze Rue Royale, Brussels, Belgium.
Hildrup, Josephine Wheeler, M.D., '95, 623 North 18th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Hoffman, Mrs. George Norman, R.N. (Edith Lucy Beatty), '03, Prescott, Arizona.
*Hoffman, Rose (see Lobenstein).
Houlder, Martha Stromer, '10, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Howell, Mrs. C. H., R.N. (Elsie May Vanderbilt), '06, 117 West 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Howland, Mrs. H. S. (Grace Wiltsie), '96, Chippaqua, N. Y.
Hughes, Emmeline Black, R. N., '96, Pomeroy, County Tyrone, Ireland.
Hutton, Mrs. Robert Leroy (Sybil Frances Cady) R. N., '07, 114 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hyde, Annie Lora, '98, Santa Cruz, Cal.

I

Iliff, Ida Gertrude, '94.
Irving, Mrs. F. (Charlotte Emma Gerow), '96.

J

James, Mrs. (Grace Rogers Tinker), '95.
Jayne, Alice, '99, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Jones, Mrs. Lottie Searle (see Richardson).
Jones, Martha Hunter, R. N., '07, 141 West 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
*Johnston, Mrs. (Georgianna Scranton Collester), '97.

K

Kelley, Emma Roswell, '07, Englewood Hospital, Englewood, N. J.
Kelley, Helen Marie Isabel, R. N., '05, c/o Mrs. F. P. Kelly, Millington, N. J.
Kernan, Mrs. John Devereux, Jr., R. N., (Charlotte Foote Sherrill), '05, 561 West 147th Street, New York, N. Y.
Kershaw, Alice H., R. N. (see Fowler).
Kilpatrick, Gertrude Evelyn (see Trotter).
Kingstone, Mary Augusta, '10, 371 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Kirkby, Olive Holwell, R. N., '07, 449 West 123d Street, New York, N.Y.
Kjeldsen, Laura, R. N., '05, Stokholmsgade 25, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Koch, Mrs. Hans (Margarethe Schioler), '99, Hellerup, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Kuroski, Emma Anna, R. N., '95, 154 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.

L

Lahay, Mrs. Arthur W. (Stella M. Andrews), R. N., '02, 901 Logan Street, Denver, Col.
Laidlaw, Helen Erskine, R. N., '01, (see Martin).
Laing, Mrs. J. W. (Ethel May Read), '96, The Laurels, Belcher Street, Victoria, B. C.
Lamson, Martha, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Larken, Louise (see Bovaird).
Lash, Mrs. Zebulon G., R. N. (Alice Maud Upper), '08, Cayuga, Ontario, Canada.
Laubach, Amy Catherine, '10, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Lawless, Viva Emily, R. N. (see Oldroyd).
Lawson, Mrs. J. L. (Julia Christina Grant), 96.
L'Ecluse, Bessie Sophia, '10, Bay Port, Long Island.
Lee, Alice Smith, R. N., '05. 1308 Clay Street, Lynchburg, Va.
Leonard, Annie Elliot (Mrs. Collery), '94.
Letham, Annie Paton. R. N., '98, Carnwath, Lanockshire, Scotland.
Lewis, Margery Jerauld, R. N., '08, 15 West Northampton Street, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Liles, Alice Jane, '06, 121 Martin Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.
Linderman, Helen, '10, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Livermore, Harriet, '01.
*Lobenstein, Mrs. Edwin (Rose Hoffman), '99.
Locke, Helen Glen Rae, R. N., '09, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Long, Mrs. Eli, Jr. (Bertha Frederica Warman), '96.
Ludlam, Maria Hoffman, '03, 570 Washington Avenue, Bridgeport, Conn.
Lund, Astrid Engelsted, R. N. (see Erdal).
Lyon, Charity Wilson, R. N., '08, Riverside, Ill.

M

MacArthur, Harriet Frances, R. N., '95, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Mackay, Agnes Logan, R. N., '09, 104 West Avenue, South Hamilton, Ont.
MacKean, Alberta Maud, '01, 24th Street and Lorne Avenue, Brandon, Manitoba.
Mackie, Helen May, R. N., '06. (Address not known.)
MacClellan, Alice Hortense, '03, 154 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Mahan, Charlotte, '06, 163 East 63d Street, New York N. Y.
Malcolmson, Alice Louise, R. N., '05, 227 East 72d Street, New York.
Marsh, Louise Marie, R. N., '08, 370 East Town Street, Columbus, Ohio.
Martin, Josephine Cordelia, '94.
Martin, Mrs. H. J. (Helen Erskine Laidlaw), R. N., '01.
Mason, Kathro Montague, '02, 254 North El Molena Avenue, Pasadena, Cal.
Maynard, Agnes Evangeline, R. N., '07, Palama General Hospital, Honolulu, H. I.
McClive, Mary Isobel, R. N., '08, 571 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y.
*McClure, Martha, '98.

McClung, Edith Murray, R. N., '09, 1180 Murray Hill Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.
*McDade, Alvina, '94.
McGuinness, Mrs. James H. (Amy Aims Chamberlain), '97, Chester, N. Y.
McKnight, Eliza, R. N., '05, 41 East 70th Street, New York, N. Y.
McLean, Mary Henrietta, R. N., '09, 154 East 91st Street, New York, N.Y.
Mecabe, Elizabeth, R. N., '07, 113 Highland Avenue, Orange, N. J.
Meiklejohn, Harriet Tremaine, '06, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N.J.
Melville, Mary Collins, R. N. '01, 64 West 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Merrill, Lillian, R. N., '08, 1033 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Merritt, Louise Stephanna, R. N., '09, 518 East Grove Street, Bloomington, Ill.
Mewhort, Jessie Wilson, '97, (See Gray)
Meyers, Nellie, R. N., '08 (see Spangenberg).
Mitchell, Mary, R. N., '08, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Monell, Mary Elizabeth, '07, 137 Montgomery Street, Newburgh, N. Y.
Mooney, Mrs. Katherine Clark, R. N. (see Williams).
Moore, Grace Elrida, R. N., '99, 142 Third Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.
Moore, Stella (see Thayer).
Morley, Rye, R. N., '97, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.
Morlok, Mrs. Frederic B. (Jessie May Welch), R.N., '04, 41 East 70th Street, New York, N. Y.
Mounce, Sara Belle, R. N., '04, c/o Mr. Adams, 63 East 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Mowat, Alice Barbara, '10, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N.Y.
Munck, Laura Charlotte, R. N., '09, Onsgaardsvej, 12, Hellerup, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Murphy, Mrs. F. M. (Beatrice Landon Goodrich), '96.
Murphy, Mrs. John T. (Clara Battey Cobb), '06, 418 West Benton Avenue, Helena, Montana.
Murray, Ann Elizabeth, R.N., '08, 29 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.
Mussen, Ethel Infeildi, '10, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Myers, Mary Canfield, '07 (see Rockwell).

N

Needler, Mrs. G. H. (Mary Winifred Chisholm), '97.
Nelson, Cora, '06, 635 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Newman, Inez Avery, '98, 265 Henry Street, New York, N. Y.
Newton, Mrs. Samuel Donald, R. N. (Mary Wood Guion), '04, 1605 Dunbridge Pike, Knoxville, Tenn.
Nichols, Kathleen De Puy, '97 (see Southgate).
Norton, Martha May, '10
Nye. Winnifred L. (see Haynes).

O

Odell, A. Gertrude, R. N., '96, Emergency Hospital, Southhampton, L. I.
Oldroyd, Mrs. Albert, R. N. (Viva Emily Lawless), '03, 21 Seaview Avenue, East Norwalk, Conn.
Oliver, J. Rutherford, '97.
O'Neill, Claudia Maria, R. N., '09, 207 East 62d Street, New York, N.Y.
Orvis, Mrs. Paul W. (Lida Helen Tarbox), '02, 2 East 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Overton, Grace Elting (see Brown).

P

Parkins, Mildred Florence, '10, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
*Parsons, Mrs. Jennie L., '94.
Patterson, Elsie Thayer, R. N., '01, 424 West 115th Street, New York, N. Y.
Patton, Ethel Dorothy, R. N., '08, 2527 Telinore Street, San Francisco, Cal.
Pearce, Etha Etta, '99, 16 Pine Street, Portland, Me.
Pearsall, Sarah Fedelia, '95.
Pease, Mrs. George N. (Alice B. Boutwell), '08, 784 Pettygrove Street, Portland, Oregon.
Peek, Mrs. B. F. (Anita Bell), '06, Moline, Illinois.
Perrigo, Alice May. '95. 293 Central Park West, New York, N. Y.
Pettit, Mrs. W. M. Smith, 305 West 97th Street, New York, N. Y.
Phillips, Elizabeth Margaret. R. N., '08, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Pierson, Helen Garthwaite (Mrs. E. Bull. Jr.), '95.
Pierson, Ann Elizabeth, R. N., '09, Cromwall, Conn.
Pitcher, Bessie Kingsbury, R. N., '09, 51 East 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Pope, Amy Elizabeth, '94, 440 East 26th Street, New York, N. Y.
Powell, Helen Clarissa, R. N., '09, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
*Prime, Ruth Havens, '03.
Prince, Mrs. Charles J. (Anna Oleonda Becker), '04.
Pritchett, Conyers, R. N., '03 (see Hedge).

R

Read, Ethel May (see Laing).
Reilly, Mrs. M. J. K. (Katherine Greenwood), '01, 246 Lincoln Street, Flushing, L. I.
Richards, Laura, '06, 829 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Richardson, Mrs. Bernard J. (Mrs. Lottie Searle Jones), '96.
Ripley, Mrs Louis A (Constance Baillie Rose), '97, Litchfield, Conn.
Rippard, Kate Linden (see Sharer).
Robertson, Joan (Mrs. Winthrop Daniels), '96.
Robinson, Margaret Latricia, R. N., '07, 901 East Washington Street, Bloomington, Ill.
Rockwell, Mrs. Frank Eugene (Mary Canfield Myers) '07, Lovelock, Nev.
*Rodman, Mrs. H. (Edith Johnson Wyman), '98,
Rogers, Mrs. Julius Ralph, (Clara Keyes Fuller), 23 Front Street, Binghamton, N Y.
Rose, Constance Baillie (see Ripley).
Rose, Julia Baillie (Mrs. F. H. Shipman), '94.
Rumsey, Mrs. Thomas O. '02. (Mary Elizabeth Turner).
Russell, Elizabeth, R N., '97. c/o John Monroe, Banker, Paris, France.
Ryder, Lucy Fidelia, R. N., '98, 184 Franklin Street, Greenpoint, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ryder, Marjorie Hope, R. N., '07, 4949 Indiana Avenue, Chicago, Ill., c/o Harriff Hall.
Rylands, Bessie Walker, R. N., '09, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.

S

Salling, Camilla, R. N., '94, 78 West 94th Street, New York, N. Y.
Savage, Lillas Fraser, R. N., '96.
Schetky, Martha P. (Mrs. Coon), '97.

Schioler, Margarethe (see Koch).
Schumacher, Mrs. Rudolf (Alice Eaton Burbidge), '07, San Pedro de Macoris, San Domingo, West Indies.
Schoonmaker, Mrs. F. (Jeannette Grace Bonner), '97.
Scott, Hannah Pacific, R. N., '05, 62 East 90th Street, New York, N. Y.
Seaborn, Alice De Foret (see Bayley).
Seawell, Mrs. Charles C. (Margaret Alien Cruise), '04.
Sharer, Mrs. R. W. (Kate Linden Rippard).
Sherrill, Charlotte Foote (see Kernan).
Shipman, Mrs. F. H. (Julia Baillie Rose), '94.
Sill, Helen, '96.
Simpson, Alexandrina, R.N., '95, c/o C. P. Fowler, Great Falls, Montana.
Simpson, Nellie Ruth, R. N., '09, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N.Y.
Skiff, Marion Love, '03, 244 East 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Smith, Gertrude R., '01. 51 West 39th Street, New York, N. Y.
Smith, Lydia Vernon, R. N., '06, 7 West 92d Street, New York, N.Y.
Southgate, Mrs. Richard King (Kathleen De Puy Nichols), '97
Spangenberg, Mrs. Henry Dufford R. N. (Nellie Meyers), '08, 154 Monitor Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Spencer, Katherine Bunce, R. N., '99, 66 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Spencer, Sophie Edwards (see Cammann).
Stebbins, Grace (Sister Grace), '97.
Stephanova, Katherina D. (see Tsilka).
Stewart, Elizabeth, R. N., '96.
Stevens, Isabella Abbott, '06. c/o Thos. Cook & Sons, Genoa, Italy.
Stevens, Katherine Cecil, '09, 45 Madison Avenue, Morristown, N. J.
Stone, Edith Hosford, R. N., '95, 566 Seventh Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stone, Frances Abbett, R. N., '94, Hotel Cecil, Baltimore, Md.
Strain, Gertrude Emily (see Garrison).
Strain, Sara Homans, R. N., '01, 127 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Strong, Mary Leaycroft, R. N., '06, 43 East Canton Street, Boston, Mass.
Stryker, Caroline, R. N., '98, 154 Stiles Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

T

Tarbox, Lida Helen (see Orvis).
Taylor, Rose Ethel, R. N., '07, 141 West 81st Street, New York. N. Y.
Tennant, Mary Maude, R.N., '04, 1064 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y.
Thayer, Mrs. James Warren (Stella Moore), '99, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Thomas, Annie Mabel, R.N., '05, 227 East 72d Street, New York, N. Y.
Thomas, Mrs. Stanley B., R. N (Jessie Marion Giddings), '03, 251 Lincoln Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Thompson, Marie Louise, '10, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Threlkeld, Margaret Nicoll (see Alling).
Tinker, Grace Rogers (Mrs. James), '95.
Todd, Laura Washington, R. N., '08, 20 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.
Towner, Grace Emily, '06, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Townsend, Cordelia Newland, '99.
Trotter, Mrs. A. W., R. N., (Gertrude Evelyn Kilpatrick), '94, 8 West 105th Street, New York, N. Y.
Truman, Edith Mary, '06, c/o Mrs. Southern, Islip, N. Y.
Tsilka, Mrs. Gregory (Katherina D. Stephanova), '98, Kortcha, Albania, European Turkey.

Turner, Mary Elizabeth, '02, (see Rumsey).
Twining, Mrs. Sutherland Douglas (Mina B. Bebee, R. N., '99), 12 Brace Street, Springfield, Mass.
Tyger, Emma Elizabeth, '94.

U

Upper, Alice Maude, R. N. (see Lash).
Urquhart, Marcella Hunter, '02, L'Original, Ontario.

V

Van Cleft, Henrietta, R. N., '95, Lakeville, Conn.
Vanderbilt, Elsie May, R. N. (see Howell).
Van Ingen, Anne Huntington, '06, 9 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Van Kirk, Anne Dravo, R. N., '96, Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Van Renssalaer, Elizabeth (Mrs. Benjamin Arnold), '02.
Vaux, Winifred Estelle, '99.
Veeder, Almina, '95, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Veitch, Susan Helen, '06, c/o J. D. Veitch, Waterbury, Conn.
Vinton, George Waldo (see Byington).
Voorhees, Cornelia Emmell (see Field).

W

Wales, Jean Louise, R. N., '05, Panama Hospital, Panama.
Walker, Mabel (see Ferris).
Warman, Bertha Frederica (Mrs. Eli Long, Jr.), '96.
Warner, Agnes Louise, R. N., '01, Chipman Place, St. John, N. B., Canada.
Weatherston, Frances, '01.
Webster, Annie Alberta, '06, 308 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Webster, Charlotte Marcella, R.N., '98, 201 West 84th Street, New York, N. Y.
Weiss, Henrietta Lillian, '99, 1164 Forest Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Welch, Jessie May (see Morlok).
Wellington, Mrs. Walter J. (Annie Maud Deinstadt), '98, Harrison, N. Y.
Welsh, Lillian, '94, R. N.
West, Mrs. Preston C., R. N. (Alice Brittain Haughwout), '01, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, N. W. T.
Wharton, Mabel Cynthia, R. N., '02, 472 Mott Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wheeler. Katherine (see Craig).
White, Frances Agnes, R. N., '96, Bronxville, N. Y.
White, Frances Richards, '97, c/o Mrs. A. H. Brown, 94 Byers Street, Springfield, Mass.
White, Meriel Richards, R.N., '97, 419 West 118th Street, New York, N. Y.
Whitelaw. Edna, R. N., '01, Great Barrington, Mass.
Whitson, Ravenna Cecilia, R.N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N.Y.
Wiegand, Florence Lena, R. N , '09, 149 East 67th Street, New York, N.Y.
Williams, Adele Cutts (see Hedges).
Williams, Mrs. William Pierrepont, R. N. (Mrs. Katherine Clark Mooney), '04, 611 West 111th Street, New York, N. Y.
Wilson, Severina, R. N., '01, 1181 Tinton Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wiltsie, Grace (see Howland).

Winant, Mrs. Martha Allen, (see Frost).
Winters, Ida Marguerite, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street. New York, N.Y.
Wood, Alice Shove, R. N., '04, Englewood Hospital, Englewood, N. J.
Woodruff, Theo., R. N., '09, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N.Y.
*Wyman, Edith Johnson (Mrs. H. Rodman), '98.

Y

Yost, Nancy Ellen, R. N., '08, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Young, Amelie Jean Inglis (*see Dunkel*).
Young, Helen Jean, R.N., '09, Clark's Summit, Lackawanna Co , Pa.

Honorary Members

Miss Anna C. Maxwell,

Mr. Frederick Sturges,

Mrs. William F. Leggett,

Miss Florence Nightingale.

GRADUATES OF PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL ENROLLED IN THE RED CROSS.

Emily W. Bauer
Caroline W. Bell
Marie T. Bonnet
Helen M. Cahoone
Janet B. Christie
Ruth G. Clark
Emma de V. Clarke
Lillian W. Davey
Bessie A. Decker
Jessie M. Fergusson
C. B. French
Edith V. Gardiner
Edith Granger
Jean I. Gunn
Jean G. Hayman
Harriet F. MacArthur
Edith M. McClung
Eliza McKnight
Louise M. Marsh
Agnes E. Maynard
Grace E. Moore
Rye Morley
Elsie T. Patterson
Helen C. Powell
Laura Richards
Elizabeth Russell
Lucy F. Ryder
Gertrude Smith
Lydia V. Smith
A. D. VanKirk
Jean L. Wales
Theo Woodruff



THE QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

Published the Fifteenth of July, October, January and April, by the

ALUMNÆ ASSOCIATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES,
NEW YORK CITY.

To Members of the Alumnæ Association, Free.
To Others: Annual Subscription, One Dollar; Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

Extra copies can be obtained from the Business Manager.

Subscriptions may begin with any number.

Please send change of address to the Business Manager. Address all communications to the Editor or the Business Manager.

Editorial Staff.

Editor-in-chief—MRS. JOHN DEVEREUX KERNAN, JR., 561 West 147th St.
Business Manager—MISS AMY E. POPE, 440 East 26th St.
Assistant Editors — MISS DOROTHY BROWN, 101 West 83d St.
MISS ELEANOR J. CRAWFORD, 227 East 72d Street.
Alumnae Editor—MISS MARGARET A. BEWLEY, 37 East 71st Street.
Training School Editor — MISS HELEN CAROL HOWES, 37 East 71st St.

VOL. V. OCTOBER, 1910 No. 2

An effort is being made to make the General Alumnæ meetings more social and informal than they have hitherto been. On November 17th, we are to hear addresses on "Pension Funds" from several people who have studied the subject carefully. The Pension Fund is a topic which should interest all of us and the time has come for us each to intelligently consider the matter. The Social Committee promise music and singing besides. Will you not all try to be present?

PRACTICAL NURSING.

Our readers will be interested to know that the text book "Practical Nursing," by Miss Maxwell and Miss Pope, has been translated into Spanish by the Porto Rican Government. Several Chapters are already in use at the Insular School of Nursing and the entire book will be used by all the hospitals in Porto Rica. Also Miss Shields is making a translation into Corean.

INNIS ARDEN.

We have two good friends in the persons of Mr. and Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod, who have once more given Innis Arden Cottage for our use. The season has been a long one and the house has been crowded to its utmost capacity, large parties going from the hospital every Sunday to enjoy the hospitality of its cool shady halls and verandahs and the peace of its shining beach. Officers with tired heads, and junior nurses with tired bodies, and all the intermediate stages of hospital tiredness, found rest at Innis Arden as well as members of the medical staff, who, somehow, never seem so tremendously fatigued to us, but who are always glad of a hammock, a smooth beach, and a sniff of salt air. We are genuinely grateful for the privileges of the cottage, and take this opportunity of thanking Mr. and Mrs. Tod for their kindness. We also thank Miss Charlotte Maxwell for taking charge of the house and making the nurses welcome, and we thank every member of the Alumnae or Training School who contributed by word or deed toward the good times at the cottage.

A MESSAGE FROM MISS MAXWELL.

Grateful acknowledgement is here made of the Subscription to the Scholarship Fund by the class 1910, $15.00. The Fund has now reached the sum of $150, and while such wonderful opportunities are opening to nurses, it is believed that our Alumnae will not be behind other associations who's liberal subscriptions have permitted some member to further her education along some special lines.

ANNA C. MAXWELL.

B. Login & Son, of 1328 Third Avenue, have bound the past four volumes of the Quarterly in blue cloth. These they have very kindly presented to the Alumnae Association.

IN MEMORIAM
FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE.

On Saturday, August 13, 1910, Florence Nightingale, "the Angel of the Crimea," died, leaving the world, which has paid tribute to her as it has to few women, her debtor. Although she had been an invalid for many years, the end came somewhat unexpectedly.

The public demand that she be interred in Westminster Abbey would undoubtedly have been successful, but for the very clear wishes expressed by Miss Nightingale, who was adverse to notoriety. She was buried in a quiet Churchyard in Hampshire. The Memorial service at St. Paul's was a magnificent tribute to her memory, but there have been suggestions for other and more enduring memorials; a tablet will probably be erected in Westminster Abbey, or St. Paul's, and there is a movement afoot in London to erect a public monument to Miss Nightingale. On May 12th last she celebrated her ninetieth birthday, and was the recipient of a congratulatory message from King George, and on May 18th of this year exercises were held in Carnegie Hall in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the founding by Florence Nightingale of the first Training School for nurses in St. Thomas' Hospital, London on the Thames, opposite Westminster. Born in luxury, Florence Nightingale seems to have come into the world with the express mission to relieve the sorrows and sufferings of mankind, and who can tell the numbers of lives that have been saved, and the enormous amount of suffering that has been mitigated by this wonderful woman. The value of her services as a nurse in the Army hospitals, could not be over-estimated. The modern trained nurse owes her origin to her. The famous Geneva convention was the direct fruit of her labors in the East, and now the

Red Cross, gleaming on every battle-field, is in a sense a monument to her genius. A delicate women, a pioneer in her work, fighting against odds almost insurmountable, she succeeded in her stupendous task, and left the way to similar success open to those who should follow her, as multitudes of philanthropists have done. Can we ever be disheartened in our work with such a guiding star to follow?

GERTRUDE EVELYN TROTTER.

Our frontispiece for this number is taken from the London Illustrated News of August 30, 1856, through the kind permission of Marcella Urquhart, '02, who lent us the picture. We also reprint the paragraph which accompanied it.

MISS NIGHTINGALE'S CARRIAGE AT THE SEAT OF WAR.

One of the most interesting objects which attracted our artist's pencil, in his return in the Argo steamer from the Crimea, was the roughly-built carriage in which Florence Nightingale journeyed in her Christian mission to the seat of war. It is a homely vehicle corresponding with the womanly simplicity of her whom it was employed to convey from place to place upon her errand of mercy. We picture and otherwise record the state coaches of sovereigns, and statesmen, and municipal authorities, which figure in the gay pageant of an hour, and with their paint and gilding delighting the multitude. Then why should we not commemorate the lowly carriage in which the "ministering angel" went about doing good?

We have said this carriage is of homely construction. It is very light, being composed of wood battens framed on the outside, and filled with basket-work, so much the fashion now in England. The interior is lined with a sort of waterproof canvas. It has a fixed head on the hind part, and canopy extending the full length, with curtains

at the side to inclose the interior. The front driving-seat removes, and thus the whole forms a sort of small tilted wagon, with a webbed frame, suspended on the back part, on which to recline, and well padded round the sides. It is fitted with patent breaks to both the hind wheels, so as to let it go gently down steep hills. From its appearance, it has been well tested, and proved itself, notwithstanding its rough appearance, a good friend to hundreds of our unfortunate countrymen.

The Midland Counties Herald relates the following gratifying circumstance: "We have the pleasure of stating, on the authority of an intimate friend of Miss Nightingale, that, desirous of preserving the strictest incognita, she refused the offer of a passage on a British man-of-war, and embarked on board a French vessel, passing through France by night, and traveled through this country, without being recognized, to the station nearest to her own residence, where she arrived on Friday last. There, however, on the platform, she was met and greeted by Lady Auckland."

FOREIGN NEWS.

A letter from Miss Charlotte Munck, Class '09, tells of her appointment to the Rigshospital (State Hospital) in Copenhagen, Denmark.

The grounds are immense; the place beautiful and commodious and will accommodate nine hundred patients.

The letter contains a delightful description of the Golden Wedding of Miss Munck's parents, which took place in last May. The house was decorated like a flower garden, and seventy-seven were entertained at dinner. Fifteen of these were grandchildren, sitting by themselves in the middle of the room, looking like a nice little flower bed. Six grandchildren, too small for the dinner party, were entertained in the morning. There were speeches, songs and poems without number.



A LETTER FROM JAPAN.

No. 5 Nakamura Bluff, Yokohama, Japan.
May 30th, 1910.

My Dear Miss Maxwell:

Little did I know when I left P. H. that I should wander so far and so long from the fold, and it is a surprise to me that I have been able to realize my dream to see Japan. I have now been here the full round of flower seasons (as the Japanese divide the calendar)—and a little over, for the second crop of cherryblossoms have come and gone since I arrived the latter part of March of last year, and must say that I've been particularly fortunate in circumstances. I shall have a lot to tell when I get back.

One of my best intentions after I got settled here was to visit some of the numerous hospitals in Yokohama and Tokyo, with a view to doing my neglected duty to our nice letter-from-home-like Quarterly, but my enthusiasm was dampened by finding them so up-to-date and like our own. I'm sure if written out, their hospital technique and economics would make good twins to ours, for there were the same appliances, charts, fluids, basins, bottles, instruments, dressings and disinfectant odors present that we have, so I felt that that was not interesting enough to be appreciated. Their medical profession goes to headquarters, Germany, for their theories and training, much as our does. The buildings are more or less foreign, or semi-Japanese. Most of them have some small wards and rooms fitted up in Japanese style, with the thick, springy, clean and shiny "tatamis" or mats on the floors, on which are spread the padded quilts which Japanese use for beds. The place

looked clean and the patients well taken care of, but the order and system seen in our hospitals seemed to be lacking. The culinary department was the least conspicuous, for Japanese do not require the variety and quantity of





food that we do. I saw one tray about a third of the size of ours being served with rice, bean soup (sweet) and vegetable pickles, which they said was the usual diet. As a rule there is a hibachi of charcoal on which water is kept hot, not necessarily boiling, for Japanese tea, either inside the ward or very convenient to it, upon which depends much of Japanese contentment and recovery, for they are incessant tea tipplers, but you can hardly conceive of the smallness of the tipples (without cream or sugar), which correspond to the smoking habit of the regulation three puffs at a time from the tiniest of pipes, in which both women and men indulge.



At one hospital the head nurse was on call day and night, and had her cupboard-like bunk built in one corner

of her office and medicine room. In one hospital I saw an operation for appendicitis. The arrangement of the operating room, methods and appliances were similar to ours—as were the scrub-up basins, tables and instruments. I noticed that a nurse was handing dressings directly from a sterilizer, the lid of which was momentarily raised by a lever regulated with the foot. The basins had similar appliances for hot and cold water. The doctors and nurses had on sterilized gowns—but were sanitarily barefooted, from the head-surgeon down.

The Japanese are proud to claim the distinction of "not making stables of their houses," so, although the hospitals have foreign floors, they insist on clogs and shoes being removed at the entrance and sandals worn, which foreigners use so clumsily. These sandals are exchanged for others at the entrance to each different ward and room, so that outside of each door there is an array of sandals. This puzzling sandal system is similarly carried out in the quaint Japanese homes and hotels.

All Japanese are so anxious to get a practical lesson in speaking English that wherever a foreigner goes there is one or several ready to do their best, although it may turn out that "I speak a leetle" and "good-a-bye" is all you find in common. This is something like my conversations in Japanese; I know enough words to ask questions but can't understand the answers! At the hospitals all the

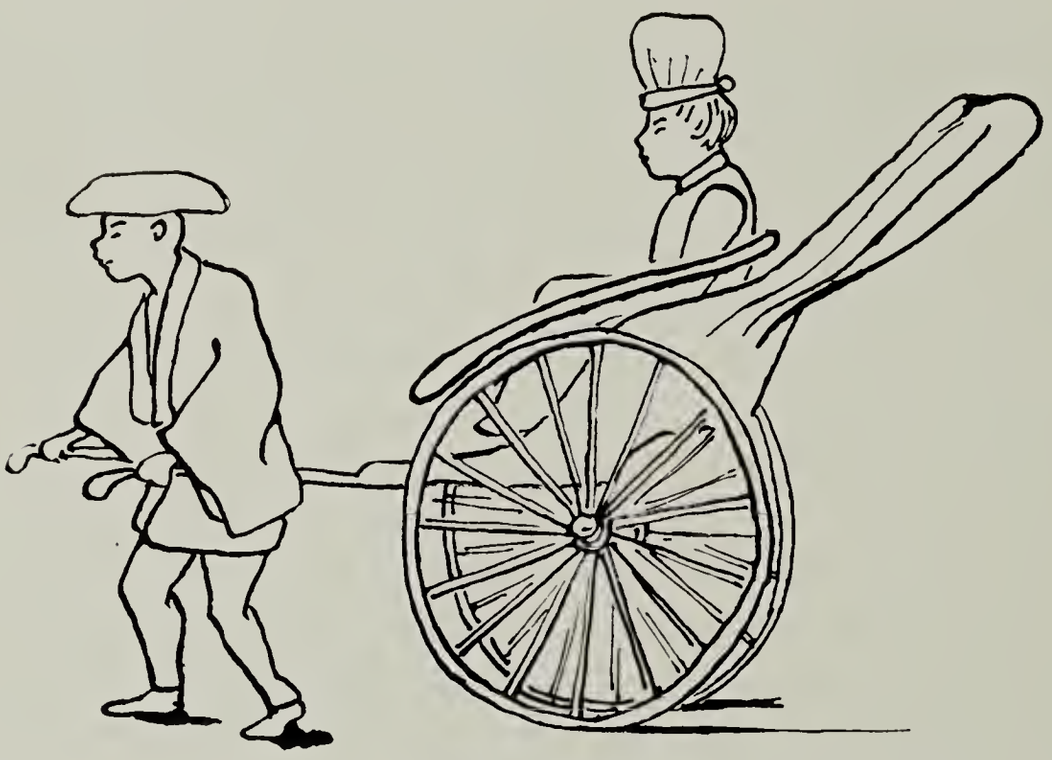


internes and nurses who "could speak a leetle" showed me around, or made me feel that I was showing myself to them, and afterward offered tea. They never look terribly busy, but that is the Japanese disposition; the hands of the clock are no incentive to them. In fact I believe the clock is a recently imported ornament.

The nurses serve for three years for their training. In one hospital they told me that they made supplies and helped on the wards for the first six months, the second six months was given up entirely to study, and after that work and study were combined. Japanese are willing workers, and the quiet, gentle, submissive and thoughtful disposition of the women is naturally adapted to the nursing profession, and they are good nurses; but it is balm to us to know that they, too, come in for much professional criticism. In each hospital both pupils and head-nurses wore white foreign dresses, full skirts and tight waists (no corsets or aprons), large caps and straw sandals, more often without stockings. It is one of the amusements of Japan to see the inconsistency with which the Japanese copy Western ways. I often see on the street one or two



private nurses in a funeral procession, riding in "rikishas," of course, in full white uniform, among the chief mourners, without any apparent concern as to their conspicuous-



ness. Cheap labor in Japan affects this profession, too, private nurses receiving from $1 to $2.50 per day—having no settled scale.

Like many others, I did not like Japan at first sight. One's first impression is that it is anything but a Land of Flowers, and it is especially gloomy-looking in early Spring, and a contrast to tropical and beautiful Hawaii, which I had just left, but it improves on acquaintance, and I've thoroughly enjoyed the year. I have a friend who speaks Japanese with whom I live in a purely Japanese home. We have interested ourselves in Japanese flower arrangement, tea ceremony, followed up the numerous flower festivals, taken trips into the interior, etc. The Japanese are not lacking in entertainment and interests of their own peculiar style. Their flower arrangement is



especially interesting. I shall send you one of their monthly magazines to see the prints. They follow definite rules in this art, and with them it is a study of many years. For this they use principally branches of trees and small plants with young buds rather than full blown flowers. They see beauty in anticipation. I saw an example of this characteristic this Spring: The earliest flower festival of the year is the plum, a great favorite with these people. Crowds of Japanese men, women and children were going to the plum gardens early in February. I walked quite a distance one bright afternoon to see the flowers and to see the Japanese drinking tea in the gardens and tying poems on the black plum branches, but I felt disappointed in the flowers, as they were not out much. I went again the following week, and still it seemed to me they were not much to see. Later, some Japanese asked me if I had been to see the plums. I said yes, but I though they would be prettier in a few weeks. They said: "O, no; we like them best now. And sure enough, when I went later and the blossoms were full and what I thought beautiful there was not a Japanese bothering about them—the place was deserted. It is the same with the cherries, peaches and all their flower worship. Cherry blossoms are so shortlived that there is only one day when the Japanese call them best. The double cherry-blossoms look more like small roses and hang in great pink clusters. The cherry trees of Japan do not bear fruit. May is the month for wistaria, which is quite worth an effort to see. In some places the flowers are three and four feet long. Speaking of the Japanese flower or nature worship, the people carry home bundles of twigs with such small buds that they look as much like kindling wood as flowers. Half rotten



stumps and worm-eaten and moss-covered branches are conspicuous in their formal flower arrangements, and they make peculiar combinations with these. Truly these orientals are queer and interesting people. At each change of season the many teachers of flower arrangement (usually men) in Yokohama and Tokyo (the two cities are within an hour of each other by train) have an exhibition of their work for one day in some large building. The Japanese people flock there and sit in groups on the mats,



drink tea and enjoy and make obeisance to the flowers, which are arranged in studies against the white covered walls of the rooms, each bearing the name of the artist.

The clever little gardeners have quite elaborate exhibitions of dwarfed trees and other wonders of their art at night along the side or middle of a street, each owner lighting up his section by a lamp. This draws such crowds that progress through the street is difficult. The wonder is that they can sell their products at such low prices.

My last letter to you was written from Hawaii, but before I visited the Molokai Leper Settlement, where I had the good fortune to spend the day at the invitation of the resident physician and his family (while I was nursing on a ranch on the mainland of the Island), and by permission of a pass from the authorities, which read, "for scientific investigation"! They are justly strict in their protection of the unfortunate people against the curious public eye, and more against the use of the cruel camera's eye. The Island of Molokai is about four or five hours by boat across the channel from Honolulu, and the Leper

Colony is situated on a low sandy point of about a thousand acres on one corner of the island, surrounded by beautiful scenery. It is naturally isolated from the rest of the land, which is high; on one side by the sea, whose breakers give it a rough foamy outline, and from the mainland on the other side by mountains that rise abruptly three and four thousand feet high, which are impassable except for a guarded path cut zigzag in the rock. It was by way of this path that I went on horseback, a rather shaky adventure for one not too level-headed on a line overlooking such space. A supply boat from Honolulu calls at the settlement once a week. The fate of the subjects there is pitiable, but their condition is surely ameliorated by being where they have such good care, and surrounded by such kindness and protection. They have there a complete little



world of their own, with much the same every-day routine of work and entertainment as is found elsewhere. There are schools, hospitals, public halls and entertainments, churches, library, etc., together with individual homes. Unfortunately they are not as yet segregated. There is work and improvement going on all the time, in which the patients who are able, as many of them are until the latter stages, may take part and receive pay. The most of them, however, are Hawaiians, who are not naturally fond of labor under the best circumstances. Their disease is not a painful one, and they do not as a rule die from it but from pneumonia or tuberculosis, to which their unhealthy condition predisposes them. The other inhabitants of Hawaii are not afraid of contracting leprosy; in fact, in their every-day life they do not seem to give it much

thought. They feel that they are in really less danger there, where the symptoms are known, watched for by the authorities and isolated, while, they say, it may be abroad in other parts of the world and not readily recognized, of which they cite instances. It is not certainly known how the disease is contracted. There have been so many who have worked among the patients who did not contract it, as against the very very few exceptions. It is said that not one of the Sisters, who are with it most, has ever had it. However, every precaution is taken to protect the public. I saw some splendid new buildings going up in the settlement to be used for scientific investigation of this disease of which so little is known. At present the treatment is merely paliative; not yet being able to claim a specific nor give hope of recovery.

I am leaving the first of July for Korea and China, and shall write you again.

I miss the Hospital, and shall not be sorry to get back to it again. I have felt very sorry to read of the loss of some of our best friends connected with it.

My friend Miss Schwabe is going to make some little pencil sketches on these pages by way of illustration.

Very best wishes and regards for you and other friends at the Hospital. Sincerely,

CORA CROWDER.



FIGHTING TUBERCULOSIS.

A MILLION WOMEN ENROLLED IN WAR AGAINST WHITE PLAGUE.

N. Y. Tribune, August 18th.

What women have done in the last four years in the campaign against tuberculosis is discussed in an interesting report issued yesterday by the National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis.

Four years ago, the report states, the only active women

workers in the anti-tuberculosis movement were a little group of about thirty women's clubs. To-day 800,000 women under the health department of the General Federation of Women's Clubs in every State and territory of the United States are banded together against this disease and more than two thousand clubs are taking a special interest in the crusade. Not less than $500,000 is raised annually by them for tuberculosis work, besides millions that are secured through their efforts in state and municipal appropriations. Mrs. Rufus P. Williams is the chairman of the department that directs this work.

In addition to the work of the General Federation of Women's Clubs, the public health education committee of the American Medical Association, composed largely of women physicians, has carried on an educational campaign of lectures during the last year, in which thousands have been reached. The Mothers' Congress, the Young Women's Christian Association and many unattached clubs bring the number of women united in the tuberculosis war to well over a million. There is not a state in the Union where some work has not been done.

Through the activity of women sanatoria and hospitals for the treatment of tuberculosis have been erected; traveling libraries have been circulated ; posters, circulars and other kinds of literature have been distributed to the number of millions of pieces; thousands of lectures have been given, large sums of money have been secured, hundreds of needy cases have been helped; tuberculosis work has been started in many communities where no movement had existed and millions of women have learned the methods of preventing tuberculosis.

The work of the women extends, says the report, from the drawing room of the rich to the homes of the poor, and embrace all classes, including the factory girl and the millionaire. During the coming year a special campaign of lectures to women will be carried on in all parts of the United States.

VOTES FOR WOMEN.

ONE SUFFRAGETTE'S POINT OF VIEW.

From the Sewickley Herald, Sewickley, Pa.

As one of our essayists says, we are a hortatory people, and would rather teach than live. So true it is, that being given an opening, I insert myself in it with all speed, and sing a song of suffrage at such length as is permitted.

The Women's Suffrage Movement, in status quo for more years than I like to think, has received a new impetus from our English Sisters; and, while our problems are not theirs, they are perhaps, not less difficult to deal with; the greatest one being the indifference of our women themselves, but of that later.

Men, the majority of them, say, "I don't mind if you want to vote. It's just because you can't, that you want to, and you won't want to, when you can." Isn't that rather a weighty criticism of us as a sex, or is it because down deep in his heart that is the way the average man feels about it? Men do not in the least seem to realize that they are the people and that the government lies in their hands. That they have let the reins slip into the possession of the various "rings," is a rather bitter commentary to us who want to vote in order to emphasize and legalize our recognized duty to the State, on the value men attach to their duty as citizens.

Other men say, "Don't step out of your shrine." I hasten to assure that section that if we ever had shrines (a moot point, unless it's merely an awfully convenient synonym for kitchens), we have been forcibly pushed out, and by men; and we are grateful, if, with our physical disabilities, our real conservatism, our lack of training, our centuries old tradition of the sheltered woman; we can win a foothold in the commercial world into which we have been driven by the failure of some man—father, husband, son—to shield and support his women kind. Other men en-

trench themselves behind the Mid-Victorian tradition of the sturdy oak and the clinging vine. It's a restful thought, but it's generally the feeblest of his sex who insists on posing as the oak, and we can only say to him, that we clung out of all proportion to the comparative strength of oak and ivy vine until we were forcibly untied.

But, on the whole, though men feign jocosity, they will let us vote "when we want to." We claim that promise now. More women, in proportion to their numbers, have asked for the right to cast a ballot than ever did a body of men. Certainly the majority never wants anything; but must be reformed by the force of an energetic minority; and if we women, we "Suffragettes," in a minority now because of the ignorance or selfishness of the complacent majority who say collectively, "Why should I vote? I have everything I want now," want to spend ourselves in bettering social and political conditions, it is not for the non-thinking women to refuse to help us, if only by her negative assistance.

Let us take a few of the usual objections offered by both men and women. "The proper place for woman is the home." Quite right, and we stayed at home right willingly, until we were forced to leave. But aside from the business woman of whom we spoke, when the house wife of to-day neither spins nor bakes nor brews, but buys her clothing, buys her bread, no longer has the paraphernalia of the housekeeper of a century ago in her capable hands, she has a right to dictate the conditions that are in and around the factories, bakeries and dairies; the right to help in making the laws that govern the municipalities; to truly safeguard her children, not only in the home, but in the schools and in the streets by her specialized, and in time to come, legalized knowledge of their needs; a knowledge which men must admit is that of mothers and wives the world over. "It isn't," as an earnest suffragette said, "that we want to legislate outside the home, but inside the baby."

"It will cause dissension in the home." No, it won't; except in the homes where there already is dissension. Intelligent men don't want their wives to be shadowy replicas of themselves; as one good wife said to me, "My husband would lose all his respect for me if I did not think for myself." Normal men and women have been known to differ, even under the same roof-tree, without resort to fisticuffs or to the divorce court. And few women nowadays retain the feudal idea that their lords do the thinking and deciding satisfactorily for them; or that there is, or ever has been "virtual representation."

"It will double the bad vote." Again, no; we women are half the people, but the percentage of immoral women is amazingly low compared with that of immoral men. I spare you the statistics at hand, but I believe that if the fallen women did vote (and they don't, for very obvious reason, often care to register), they would vote to save other women from paying their horrible penalties.

"It would kill chivalry." Oh, no, only the ignorant or the wilfully blind use that slogan to-day. How many know the technical definition? "The knightly system of feudal times is marked by the championship of women—and disinterested courtesy." Ah, there is the crux—disinterested. The men we know will protect us, the women they know; but what of the women of the offices, the stores, the factories, the sweat shops, the women of the streets? Chivalry as practised, has not only forced women into keen competition with men under bitterly unequal conditions, but it has failed to protect them without and within. Women are cheaper than men because they are helpless. Dare we withhold from them the vote needed to shield them because of the natural chivalry which has, alas, become obsolete both in word and deed?

"Women cannot bear arms." A woman could and would bear arms at a pinch; witness the Boer women found

dead in the trenches in South Africa. But if they are to be disqualified because they can't fight, in all fairness should be disfranchised the weak of the other sex; of whom the Civil War lists state that of a thousand clergymen, 974 were excused from bearing arms, of 1,000 journalists, 740 did not fight, of 1,000 doctors, 680. Could our disabilities be much greater? And is there to be in the future no more intelligent way to settle a great question than the resort to arms?

"Women will not vote." That there is a certain indifference among women is true, but it is only in a certain class and only apparent. Among the women who live, the women who know, the six million working women of America, there is a growing realization of the aching injustice shown to them. Who makes the laws? Men. Who gave the men the right to make the laws? Men. Do not the laws concern both men and women? They do. Should not this be carried to it's logical conclusion?

And that women will not vote is easily refutable. In Wyoming 90 per cent. of the women vote. In Colorado, 72 per cent. In Idaho and Utah a large percentage of women vote. Do you know that in the Presidental election of of 1904, the total vote cast was 13,900,000, while the total number of men eligible to vote as to age qualifications was 21,000,000? That in the municipal elections of 1903 in Philadelphia, the reform party state that 49 per cent. of the total vote was not cast, and in New York the same year, 60,000 registered voters failed to vote? And only this last February in Pittsburg, though the number of registered and qualified voters was 64,476, only 28,783 saw fit to cast a vote.

Yes, women will vote, and it will be in rapidly increasing numbers, as they realize their duty to the future, and realize in far greater measure, that the consent of the governed is a necessary factor in successful government.

And when all is said and done, our right to vote is incontestable by thinking men and women. We are half the people; and we are the least illiterate half, the least criminal half, and by far the most moral half, or men and figures have lied to us all these years. We pay half the taxes, we do half the work of the world; and at the bottom of the great Democratic Ideal which is above the party idea of to-day, is the written word which is our justification, that there shall be "A government of the people, by the people, for the people."

EUPHEMIA BAKEWELL.

HOSPITAL NEWS.

It will be of interest to our readers to know that the hospital is now completely equipped with electric ambulance service, three new cars having been installed at the cost of $3200.00 apiece. This does away entirely with the horses and also with the unsanitary conditions which could not be prevented in the stable. The stable has been converted into an up-to-date garage.

On the second floor of the surgical building (old Ward IV) is one of the largest, most extensive and thoroughly equipped Routgen rays departments in the city. These rays are being used more than ever before in diagnosing diseases.

Dr. Eugene Wilson Caldwell is the visiting physician to this department.

The diet kitchen, built several months ago in one of the basement rooms in the Surgical Building has become an indispensable addition to the hospital kitchen, custards, jellies, broths, gruels, scraped beef, salt-free-bread, and graham bread are all prepared there in a scientific manner, by the junior nurses or probationers.

The September Class of Probationers numbers twenty-nine.

The rooms on the fifth floor of the Hall look very attractive with their walls tinted a warm buff and the white wood-work done over.

Vacations have made the rest of us hustle this summer.

A number of small trees in tubs have been added to the Medical Roof, where eight patients are accommodated permanently now, adding much to the attractiveness and affording some shade and protection from wind.

Miss Boise, of the operating room, has been sent by the hospital authorities to spend a month at the famous Mayo Bros.' hospital at Rochester, Minn., in order to study the administration of anæsthetics.

ALUMNAE NOTES.

Grace V. Bixby, '07, of Dallas, Texas, spent the summer in New York and vicinity.

Gertrude E. Davis, '06, was married in June, 1910, to Mr. Frank Cowell, of Lackawanna, N. Y.

Rose E. Taylor, '07, has been substituting during the summer for vacations in the Visiting Nurse Department.

Mrs. A. W. Trotter, '94, spent several weeks during summer with friends in the Orange Mountains.

Grace E. Cameron, '98, is assistant in the Training School office.

Jean I. Gunn spent her vacation with family in Belleville, Ontario.

Julia C. Hicks, '04, assisted Miss Folsom at Mountain View Farm. Convalescent Home, Lee, Mass., during the month of August.

Anna Hebbewhite, '02, has returned from abroad and is with her sister in Bradford, Pa.

Rye Morley, '97, of Buffalo City Hospital, was in New York visiting for six weeks early in Summer.

Ruth G. Clark, '99, has returned to New York and is doing private nursing.

Eliza McKnight, '05, spent her vacation in the Adirondack and White Mountains.

Edith M. McClung, '09, is assisting in the Operating Pavilion.

Alice L. Malcolmson, '05, has been in the Adirondacks for the Summer.

Harriet F. McArthur, '95, spent her vacation in Bennington, Vt., at White Crow Inn.

Inez A. Newman, '98, is in charge of the Accident Ward.

Elsie T. Patterson, '01, is doing the social work in the wards of the Metropolitan Hospital.

Helen C. Powell, '09, spent the summer in Norwalk, Connecticut.

Severima Wilson, '01, has been substituting for Emily Clatworthy, '98, during her vacation of two months

Janet B. Christie, '98, spent her vacation with family and friends in Ottawa, Canada.

Dorothy Brown, '07, has returned from a two months trip abroad.

Constance B. French, '07, was married to Dr. John Herick, October 12, 1910.

Alice M. L. Cowell, '09, has returned from an enjoyable trip through Porto Rico.

A daughter, Freida Beatrice, was born June 10, 1910, to Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Schumacher (Alice E. Burbidge '07).

Edith M. Goulden, '05, spent the Summer months with her family at Bark Lake, Arundel, Quebec.

The engagement has been announced of Helen Tufts Crocker, Class 1912, to Willard D. Soper, M. D., of Bloomington, Ill.

Julia K. Hannon, '07, was married on September 21, to Mr. John S. Lyle, of Tenafly, N. J.

Margaret Boise, '07, and Margaret Robinson, '07, are in Rochester, Minn., studying anæsthesia under the Mayo Brothers.

Marguerite Carr-Harris, '07, is on her way to India where she will spend a year with her brother, Capt. Dale Carr-Harris, Royal Engineers.

Virginia Anderberg, '07, has been abroad at Baden-Baden and Paris with a patient.

Miss Maxwell has just returned from a driving trip in the Adirondacks with Mrs. Lapham and family. On her return she stayed a short time at Lenox, and while there had lunch with Miss Folsom, and Edith Gardiner, '02, at Lee.

WHAT'S IN A NAME?

"I don't like your heart action," the doctor said, applying the stethoscope again. "You have had some trouble with angina pectoris."

"You're partly right, Doctor," said the young man sheepishly, "only that ain't her name."—Ladies' Home Journal.

CALENDAR.

Oct. 17–18—Meeting of the State Nurses' Association, Rochester, N. Y.

Nov. 7—Executive Committee meeting, P. H. A. A .

Nov. 17—General meeting, P. H. A. A.

Dec. 5—Executive Committee meeting, P. H. A. A.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Term expires 1911	Term expires 1912	Term expires 1913
Miss Gunn,	Miss McKnight,	Mrs. Christie,
Mrs. Morlok,	Miss MacArthur,	Mrs. S. A. Brown,
Mrs. Howell,	Mrs. Byington,	
Mrs. Gray.	Mrs. Trotter.	

The editor and business manager of the Magazine.

Mrs. J. D. Kernan, Jr. Miss A. E. Pope

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1910-1911.

PRESIDENT: Mrs. S. A. Brown.

VICE-PRESIDENT: Mrs. B. H. Gray.

TREASURER: Mrs. Janet B. Christie.

ACTING RECORDING, AND CORRESPONDING SECRETARY } Miss McKnight

ADVISORY BOARD.

FREDERICK STURGES, C. IRVING FISHER, M. D.

CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M. D., WILLIAM SLOANE,

DONALD MACKAY,

BENEFIT COMMITTEE.

To serve until Annual Meeting, 1911.

MRS. J. B. CHRISTIE.

To serve until Annual Meeting, 1912.

MISS H. F. MACARTHUR.

To serve until Annual Meeting, 1913.

MISS S. H. STRAIN.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.

Membership—MISS ELIZA MCKNIGHT,

Social—MRS. B. H. GRAY.

Registry—MISS MARY GILFILLAN.

Red Cross—MISS JEAN I. GUNN.

MEMBER OF THE CENTRAL REGISTRY GOVERNING BOARD.

MISS CADMUS.

AUDITORS.

MISS H. F. MACARTHUR, MISS E. A. KUROSKI.

PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE NURSES' ASSOCIATED ALUMNAE OF THE UNITED STATES.

MISS N. E. CADMUS,

MISS M. A. BEWLEY,

MRS. B. H. GRAY.

GRADUATES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

With Addresses Corrected to October 1st.

Please send any changes, additions or corrections to the Alumnæ Editor. This list will be used in mailing all notices and the MAGAZINE.

The names (*) are deceased.

Those in *italics* are not members of the Alumnæ Association.

A

Agard, Marian Bissell, '07, 182 Christopher Street, Mt. Clair, N. J.
Allen, Jessie Anna, R. N., '02, 51 West 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Alling, Mrs. Stephen H (Margaret Nicoll Threlkeld), '94.
Ambrose, Edith Margaret, '94, 11 Verndale Street, Brookline, Mass.
Anderburg, Virginia Caroline, R. N., '07, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Andrews, Stella Matilda, R. N., '02 (see Lahay).
Armstrong, Rhoda C. M., '10, c/o Gen. Ripley, Mendon, Rutland, Vt.
Arnold, Mrs. Benjamin (Elizabeth Van Renssalaer), '02.
Ashe, Elizabeth Haywood, '02, 2315 Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.
Atkins, Lennis Augusta, '10.
Avery, Louise Marian, '07 (see Barrett).

B

Baker, Margaret Elisa, R.N., '04, 1064 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Baldwin, Irene Wetmore, '02, 154 West 80th Street, New York, N. Y.
Barnes, Georgia Isabella, R. N., '03, 106 South 7th Street, Newark, N. J.
Barrett, Mrs. Frederick James (Louise Marian Avery), R. N., '07, 635 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Bates, Mary Georgiana, '96, 124 Oxford Street, Cambridge, Mass.
Bauer, Emily Wilhelmina, R. N., '09, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Bayley, Mrs. Benjamin (Alice DeForet Seaborn), '98.
Beatty, Araminta Whiteley, R.N., '95, 815 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y.
Beatty, Edith Lucy, R. N. (see Hoffman).
Bebee, Mrs. Edwin (Emily Belle Hastings), '02.
Bebee, Mina Betsy, R. N., '99 (see Twining).
Becker, Anna Oleonda, '04 (see Prince).
Bell, Anita, '06, (see Peck).
Bell, Caroline Wack, R. N., '08, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.

Bellinger, Georgia Wadsworth, R. N., '98, Belletown Road, Stamford, Conn.
Benjamin, Ada Frances, R. N., '08, 571 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Bennett, Leila Richardson, '03, 923 Third Avenue, East, Kalispell, Mont
Benson, Ella Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N.Y.
Bentley, Bertha, R. N., '09, 206 East 72d Street, New York, N. Y.
Bewley, Margaret Anne, R.N., '02, 140 Central Avenue, White Plains, N. Y.
Bigelow, Glenna Lindsley, R. N., '01., 6 rue Freycinet, Paris.
Bixby, Grace Vivien, R. N., '07, c/o C. A. Bixby, P. O. Box 604, Dallas, Texas.
Blanchard, M. Sydnie (Mrs. Gosse), '94.
Boise, Margaret Galt, '07, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Bonnell, Elsie Harper, R. N , '05, 622 West 137th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bonner, Jeannette Grace (Mrs. F. Schoonmaker), '97.
Bonnet, Marie Therese, R. N., '07, 133 North Centre St., Orange, N. J.
Boulter, Mary Olive, R. N., '08, 508 Sherbrooke Street, Montreal, Quebec.
Boutwell, Alice Bradford, R. N., '08 (see Pease).
Bovaird, Mrs. David, Jr. (Louise Larken), '94, 126 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Boyd, Mrs. (Eliz Bulmer), '09, 165 West 74th Street, New York, N. Y.
Branch, Lucy Morton, '06 (see Cator).
Brockway, Emma Holmes, R. N. '06 (see Friedlander).
Brown, Mrs. Alfred Jerome, R. N. (Grace Elting Overton), '05, 550 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Dorothy, '07, 101 West 83d Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Esther Allison, '06, c/o Dr. Kinicutt, Stockbridge, Mass.
Brown, Florence Isabel (see Byers).
Brown, Mrs. H. R. (Frances Cornelia Comstock), '03.
Brown, Mary Magoun, R. N., '97, 36 East 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Mrs. Samuel Alburtus, R. N. (Charlotte Cowdrey), '97, 175 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bull, Mrs. E., Jr. (Helen Garthwaite Pierson), '95.
Bulmer, Elizabeth, Ethel Gertrude, R. N., '09, (see Boyd).
Burbidge, Alice Eaton, '07 (see Schumacher).
*Burtis, Harriet Eliza, R. N., '94.
Byers, Mrs. H. (Florence Isabel Brown), '98, Nelson, B. C.
Byington, Mrs. Roderick (George Waldo Vinton), R. N., '99, 144 Bay 17th Street, Bath Beach, Brooklyn, N. Y.

C

Cadenhead, Mrs. Margaret Jean, '06, c/o Mrs. Orr, 459 State Street, Albany, N. Y.
Cadmus, Nancy Elizabeth, R N., '97, 333 East 60th Street, New York, N.Y.
Cady, Sibyl Frances, R. N., '07 (see Hutton).
Cahoone, Helen May, R. N., '05, 1126 Watchung Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.
Cameron, Grace Irving, R. N., '98.
Camman, Mrs. Donald M. (Sophie Edwards Spencer), '96, 57 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Campbell, Edith, '07, 265 Henry Street, New York, N. Y.

Carpenter, Frances Ward, R. N., '94, 154 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Carr-Harris, Silla Marguerite, R. N., '07, c/o Mrs. Jas. A. Gunn ; Thos. Cook & Son, Trieste, Austria.
Cator, Mrs. John Street (Lucy Morton Branch), '06.
Case, Rena Adella (Mrs. Fowler), '95.
Chamberlain, Amy Aims (see McGuinness).
Chisholm, Mary Winifred (see Needler).
Christie, Mrs. Janet Banford, R. N., '98, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Churchill, Mrs. William (Elizabeth Hyde Durston), '03, 10 East First Street, Corning, N. Y.
Clapp, Edith J. L , R. N., '02, Ramapo Hills Sanatorium, Oakland, N. J.
Clark, Emma De Veber, R. N., '07, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Clark, Ruth Gardner, '99, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson, N. Y.
Class, Alice Brown (see Conley).
Clatworthy, Emily, R. N. '98, 104 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Clausen, Jessie Leonard, '99.
Claxton, Helen Catherine, '99, c/o Thomas Cook, Paris, France.
Cleland, Jean, R. N., '04, 1064 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Cleland, Mary, '10.
Cobb, Clara Battey (see Murphy).
Coddington, Florence Marguerite, '07 (see Pettit).
Colditz, Mrs. J. (Anna Grote), '95.
Collery, Mrs. (Annie Elliot Leonard), '94.
*Collester, Georgiana Scranton (Mrs. Johnston), '97.
Conroy, Rebecca L., '10.
Comstock, Frances Cornelia (see Brown).
Conley, Mrs. W. W. (Alice Brown Class), '02, 306 West 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Conroy, Rebecca Luella, '10, 37 East 71st Street, New York City,
Cooke, Susan Gansevoort, R. N., '09, 7 Livingston Avenue, New Brunswick, N. J.
Cooley, Carrie Starr, '07, 202 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coon, (Mrs. Marcia P. Schetky), '97.
Copeland, Effie Maud Lee, R. N., '08, 167 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Coull, Ida Elizabeth, '99, 261 Central Park West, c/o Mrs. E. C. Jones, New York, N. Y.
Courtright, Louise Neff, R. N., '08 (see Fearman).
Cowdrey, Charlotte (see Brown).
Cowell, Alice Marie Levan, R. N., '09, Municipal Hospital, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Cowell, Mrs. Frank (Gertrude Davis), '06, Lackawanna, N. Y.
Craig, Mrs. Frederick P. (Katherine Wheeler), '03, Short Hills, N. J.
Crane, Mrs. James B. (Cherrie Morton French), R. N., '02, Locust Farms, Somers, N. Y.
Crawford, Eleanor Josephine, R. N., '05, 227 East 72d Street, New York, N. Y.
Crowder, Cora Emily, R. N., '05, 5 Nakamura, Yokohama, Japan.
Cruise, Margaret Alien (Mrs. Charles C. Seawell), '04.
Culgin, Anna Jane, '02, 840 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Cunningham, Helen Bridgens, R. N., '02, 472 Mott Avenue, New York, N. Y.

D

Daniels, Elizabeth Morton, R.N., '05, 1400 Washington Avenue, Columbus, S. C.
Daniels, Mrs. Winthrop (Joan Robertson), '96.
Danner, Katherine Mary, R. N., '06, Moses Taylor Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.
Darling, Ethel Maria, R. N., '04.
Davey, Mrs. Lillian May, R. N., '09, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
*Davidson, Anna Adelia, '97.
*Davis, Sarah Keyes, '94.
Davis, Gertrude Ethel, '06 (see Cowell).
Davis, Sylvia Hartstene, R. N. (Sister Mary Sylvia), '04, St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill, N. Y.
Davison, Elizabeth Thompson, '99 103 W. Monument St., Baltimore, Md.
De Bard, Harriet Davis, '99.
De Iesi, Pauline Mazurie, '10, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
Decker, Bessie Adelaide, R. N., '09, 206 East 72d Street, New York, N. Y.
Deinstadt, Annie Maud (see Wellington).
Deming, Helen Louise, R.N., '05, 505 West 112th Street, New York, N. Y.
Drake, Gertrude Woodruff, R.N., '08, 91 Woodland Ave., Summit, N. J.
Dravo, Marie Frances, '10, 110 Seaside Avenue, Atlantic City, N. J.
Duncan, Sarah Frances, R. N., '09, Municipal Hospital, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Dunkel, Mrs. W. A. (Amelie Jean Inglis Young), '95.
Dunning, Charlotte E., '99, Auburn, N. Y.
Durston, Elizabeth Hyde, '03 (see Churchill).

E

Eden, Sybil Constance, R. N., '06.
English, Augusta Hobart, R. N., '04, Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, N. J.
Erdal, Mrs. O. W., R. N. (Astrid Engelsted Lund), '99, 489 Central Avenue, East Orange, N. J.

F

Farmer, Rowena, R. N., '02, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Faure, Adele Louise, R. N., '05, 6 rue de Clichy, Paris, France.
Fearman, Mrs. Frank D. (Louise N. Courtright), R. N., '08, Burlington, Ontario, Canada.
Fehrman, Elizabeth, '96.
Fellows, Emily Louise, '10.
Fergusson, Jessie Mackellar, R. N., '98, Bath, N. Y.
Ferris, Mrs. N. F. (Mabel Walker), '99.
Field, Alice Gertrude, R. N., '03, 154 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Field, Mrs. P. C. (Cornelia Emmell Voorhees) '99, c/o Capt. P. C. Field, United States Army, War Department, Washington, D. C.
Findlay, Agnes, R. N., '06, Gibsonville, North Carolina.

Finlayson, Edith Belle, R. N., '05, 137 West 110th Street, New York, N.Y.
Fletcher, Anna Beatrice, R.N., '97, 10 rue Alger, Paris, France.
Fobes, Louise Mitchell, R. N., '99, Carnegie Hall, New York, N. Y.
Folsom, Blanche Eleanore, '06, Ashville, N. C.
Folsom, Ruth Brown, '10.
Forrest, Catherine Munro, R. N., '04, 390 East Town Street, Columbus, Ohio.
Fowler, Mrs. (Rena Adella Case), '95.
Fowler, Mrs. C. David (Alice H. Kershaw), R.N., '02, Coppagh Cottage, Ashford, County Wicklow, Ireland.
French, Cherrie Morton, R.N. (see Crane).
French, Mrs. Constance Braine, R. N., '07 (see Herrick).
Frey, Carrie Giddings, '05, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
Friedlander, Mrs. Morris (Emma Brockway), '06, 10 Stackman Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frost, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Martha Winant), R. N., '08, 330 Church Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Fuller, Clara Keyes, R. N., '05 (see Rogers).
Fuller, Ethel Irene, '04.

G

Gardiner, Edith Virginia, R.N., '04, 202 West 74th Street, New York, N.Y.
Garrison, Mrs. James (Gertrude Emily Strain), '98.
Gay, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Mary Holmes Green), R. N., '05, Monrovia, Cal.
Geil, Lulu, '10.
Gerow, Charlotte Emma (Mrs. F. Irving), '96.
Gibson, Harriet Beatrice, '94.
Giddings, Jessie Marion, R. N. (see Thomas).
Gilfillan, Mary, '98, c/o Morgan, Hargis & Co., Paris, France.
Gillis, Margaret, R. N., '07, 141 West 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Goodrich, Beatrice Landon (Mrs. F. M. Murphy), '96.
Gosse, Mrs. (M. Sydnie Blanchard), '94.
Goulden, Edith Maria, R. N., '05, 227 East 72d Street, New York, N. Y.
Gould, Elspeth Anna, R. N., '09, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Grace, Sister (Grace Stebbins), '97.
Granger, Edith, '01, 119 Fennimore Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grant, Florence Mary, '01, Auburn City Hospital, Auburn, N. Y.
Grant, Georgina, '10.
Grant, Janet Gordon, '94, Moses Taylor Hospital, Scranton, Pa.
Grant, Jessie Wilson, R. N., '08, 115 West 84th Street, New York, N. Y.
Grant, Julia Christina (Mrs. J. L. Lawson), '96.
Graves, Augusta Angeline, '02, Riverside, Conn.
Gray, Mrs. Benjamin H. (Jessie W. Mewhort), R. N., '97, 10 East 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Green, Mrs. Mary Holmes (see Gay).
Greenwood, Katherine (see Reilly).
Groht, Josephine Adelia, R. N., '03.
Grote, Anna (Mrs. J. Colditz), '95.
Guion, Mary Wood (see Newton).
Gunn, Jean Isabel, R. N., '05, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.

H

Hamilton, Margaret Sutherland, R. N., '97.
Halsted, Alice, '10.
Hannan, Julia Gertrude, R. N., '07 (see Lyle).
Hartwell, Anna Louise, R. N., '01, 27 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Hastings, Emily Belle (see Bebee).
Hatton, Agnes Elizabeth, '97 (see Higinbotham).
Haughwout, Alice Britton, R. N. (see West).
Hayman, Jean Georgina, R. N., '08, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N.Y.
Haynes, Mrs. Royal Storrs (Winnifred L. Nye), R. N., '05, 391 West End Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Hebblewhite, Anna, R. N., '02, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hedge, Mrs. Lafayette Boyd (Conyers Pritchett), '03, Citronella, Alabama.
Hedges, Mrs. B. Van D. (Adele Cutts Williams), R. N., '05, 703 Watchung Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.
Hegan, Edith Tilley, R. N., '07, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Herrick, Mrs. John Rutherford (Constance Braine French) R.N., '07.
Hesselberg, Mrs. Laura Antoinette, R. N., '99, 154 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hesseltine, Marion Elizabeth, R. N., '04, c/o American Express Co., Naples, Italy.
Hicks, Julia Carolyn, R. N., '04, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Higinbotham, Mrs. Harry Blaney (Agnes Elizabeth Hatton), '97, Onze Rue Royale, Brussels, Belgium.
Hildrup, Josephine Wheeler, M.D., '95, 623 North 18th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Hoffman, Mrs. George Norman, R.N. (Edith Lucy Beatty), '03, Prescott, Arizona.
*Hoffman, Rose (Mrs. Edwin Lobenstein), '99.
Houlder, Martha Stromer, '10.
Howell, Mrs. C. H., R.N. (Elsie May Vanderbilt), '06, 117 West 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Howland, Mrs. H. S. (Grace Wiltsie), '96, Chippaqua, N. Y.
Hughes, Emmeline Black, R. N., '96, Pomeroy, County Tyrone, Ireland.
Hutton, Mrs Robert Leroy (Sybil Frances Cady), R. N., '07, 114 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hyde, Annie Lora, '98, Santa Cruz, Cal.

I

Iliff, Ida Gertrude, '94.
Irving, Mrs. F. (Charlotte Emma Gerow), '96.

J

James, Mrs. (Grace Rogers Tinker), '95.
Jayne, Alice, '99, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Jones, Mrs. Lottie Searle (see Richardson).
Jones, Martha Hunter, R. N., '07, Limestone, N. Y.
*Johnston, Mrs. (Georgianna Scranton Collester), '97.

K

Kelley, Emma Roswell, '07, Englewood Hospital, Englewood, N. J.
Kelley, Helen Marie Isabel, R. N., '05, c/o Mrs. F. P. Kelly, Millington, N. J.
Kernan, Mrs. John Devereux, Jr., R. N. (Charlotte Foote Sherrill), '05, 561 West 147th Street, New York, N. Y.
Kershaw, Alice H., R. N. (see Fowler).
Kilpatrick, Gertrude Evelyn (see Trotter).
Kingstone, Mary Augusta, '10.
Kirkby, Olive Holwell, R. N., '07, 449 West 123d Street, New York, N.Y.
Kjeldsen, Laura, R. N., '05, Mattawan, N. J.
Koch, Mrs. Hans (Margarethe Schioler), '99, Hellerup, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Kuroski, Emma Anna, R. N., '95, 154 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.

L

Lahay, Mrs. Arthur W. (Stella M. Andrews), R. N., '02, "The Lessig," 201 Logan Street, Denver, Col.
Laidlaw, Helen Erskine, R. N., '01, (see Martin).
Laing, Mrs. J. W. (Ethel May Read), '96, The Laurels, Belcher Street, Victoria, B. C.
Lamson, Martha, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Larken, Louise (see Bovaird).
Lash, Mrs. Zebulon G., R. N. (Alice Maud Upper), '08, Cayuga, Ontario, Canada.
Laubach, Amy Catherine, '10, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Lawless, Viva Emily, R. N. (see Oldroyd).
Lawson, Mrs. J. L. (Julia Christina Grant), 96.
L'Ecluse, Bessie Sophia, '10, Bay Port, Long Island
Lee, Alice Smith, R. N., '05, 1308 Clay Street, Lynchburg, Va.
Leonard, Annie Elliot (Mrs. Collery), '94.
Letham, Annie Paton, R. N., '98, Carnwath, Lanockshire, Scotland.
Lewis, Margery Jerauld, R. N., '08, 15 West Northampton Street, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Liles, Alice Jane, '06, 121 Martin Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.
Linderman, Helen, '10.
Livermore, Harriet, '01.
*Lobenstein, Mrs. Edwin (Rose Hoffman), '99.
Locke, Helen Glen Rae, R. N., '09, 420 Markham Street, Toronto, Can.
Long, Mrs. Eli, Jr. (Bertha Frederica Warman), '96.
Ludlam, Maria Hoffman, '03, 570 Washington Avenue, Bridgeport, Conn.
Lund, Astrid Engelsted, R. N. (see Erdal).
Lyle, Mrs. John (Julia K. Hannon), R. N., '06, Tenafly, N. J.
Lyon, Charity Wilson, R. N., '08, Riverside, Ill.

M

MacArthur, Harriet Frances, R. N., '95, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Mackay, Agnes Logan, R. N., '09, 42 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
MacKean, Alberta Maud, '01, 24th Street and Lorne Avenue, Brandon, Manitoba.

Mackie, Helen May, R. N., '06. (Address not known.)
MacClellan, Alice Hortense, '03, 154 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Mahan, Charlotte, '06, 12 Howard Street, Newport, R. I.
Malcolmson, Alice Louise, R. N., '05, 227 East 72d Street, New York.
Marsh, Louise Marie, R. N., '08, 541 Lexington Avenue, New York.N.Y.
Martin, Josephine Cordelia, '94.
Martin, Mrs. H. J. (Helen Erskine Laidlaw), R. N., '01.
Mason, Kathro Montague, '02, 254 North El Molena Avenue, Pasadena, Cal.
Maynard, Agnes Evangeline, R. N., '07, Palama General Hospital, Honolulu, H. I.
McClive, Mary Isobel, R. N., '08, 1180 Murray Hill Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
*McClure, Martha. '98.
McClung, Edith Murray, R.N., '09, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
*McDade, Alvina, '94.
McGuinness, Mrs. James H. (Amy Aims Chamberlain), '97, Chester, N. Y.
McKnight, Eliza. R. N., '05, 41 East 70th Street, New York, N. Y.
McLean, Mary Henrietta, R. N., '09, 154 East 91st Street, New York, N.Y.
Mecabe, Elizabeth, R. N., '07, 113 Highland Avenue, Orange, N. J.
Meiklejohn, Harriet Tremaine,'06. Mountainside Hospital, Montclair,N.J.
Melville, Mary Collins, R. N., '01, 64 West 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Merrill, Lillian, R. N., '08, 1033 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Merritt, Louise Stephanna, R. N., '09, 518 East Grove Street, Bloomingtown, Ill.
Mewhort, Jessie Wilson, '97 (See Gray)
Meyers, Nellie, R. N., '08 (see Spangenberg).
Mitchell, Mary, R. N., '08, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Monell, Mary Elizabeth, '07, 137 Montgomery Street, Newburgh, N. Y.
Mooney, Mrs. Katherine Clark, R N. (see Williams).
Moore, Grace Elrida, R. N., '99, 142 Third Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.
Moore, Stella (see Thayer).
Morley, Rye, R. N., '97, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.
Morlok, Mrs. Frederic B. (Jessie May Welch), R.N.,'04, 41 East 70th Street, New York, N. Y.
Mounce, Sara Belle, R. N., '04, c/o Mr. Adams, 63 East 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Mowat, Alice Barbara, '10.
Munck, Laura Charlotte, R. N., '09, Onsgaardsvej, 12, Hellerup, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Murphy, Mrs F. M. (Beatrice Landon Goodrich), '96.
Murphy, Mrs. John T. (Clara Battey Cobb), '06, 418 West Benton Avenue, Helena, Montana.
Murray, Ann Elizabeth, R.N., '08, 29 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.
Mussen, Ethel Infeildi, '10.
Myers, Mary Canfield, '07 (see Rockwell).

N

Needler, Mrs. G. H. (Mary Winifred Chisholm), '97.
Nelson, Cora, '06, 635 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Newman, Inez Avery, '98, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.

Newton, Mrs. Samuel Donald, R. N. (Mary Wood Guion), '04, 1605 Dunbridge Pike, Knoxville, Tenn.
Nichols, Kathleen De Puy, '97 (see Southgate).
Norton, Martha May, '10
Nye. Winnifred L. (see Haynes).

O

Odell, A. Gertrude, R. N., '96, Emergency Hospital, Southhampton, L. I.
Oldroyd, Mrs. Albert, R. N (Viva Emily Lawless), '03, 21 Seaview Avenue, East Norwalk, Conn.
Oliver, J. Rutherford, '97.
O'Neill, Claudia Maria, R. N., '09, 207 East 62d Street, New York, N.Y.
Orvis, Mrs. Paul W. (Lida Helen Tarbox), '02, 2 East 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Overton, Grace Elting (see Brown).

P

Parkins, Mildred Florence, '10.
*Parsons, Mrs. Jennie L., '94.
Patterson, Elsie Thayer, R. N., '01, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Patton, Ethel Dorothy, R. N., '08, 2527 Telinore Street. San Francisco, Cal.
Pearce, Etha Etta, '99, 16 Pine Street, Portland, Me.
Pearsall, Sarah Fedelia, '95.
Pease, Mrs. George N. (Alice B. Boutwell), '08, 784 Pettygrove Street, Portland, Oregon.
Peck, Mrs. B. F. (Anita Bell), '06, Moline, Illinois.
Perrigo, Alice May, '95, 293 Central Park West, New York, N. Y.
Pettit, Mrs. W. M. Smith (Florence M. Coddington), R.N., '07, 305 West 97th Street, New York, N. Y.
Phillips, Elizabeth Margaret, R. N., '08, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N.Y.
Pierson, Helen Garthwaite (Mrs E. Bull, Jr.) '95.
Pierson, Ann Elizabeth, R. N., '09, Cromwall, Conn.
Pitcher, Bessie Kingsbury, R.N., '09, 51 East 58th Street, New York, N.Y.
Pope, Amy Elizabeth, '94, 440 East 26th Street, New York, N. Y.
Powell, Helen Clarissa, R. N., '09, c/o Mrs. Agali, Norfolk, Conn.
*Prime, Ruth Havens, '03.
Prince, Mrs. Charles J. (Anna Oleonda Becker), '04.
Pritchett, Conyers, R. N., '03 (see Hedge).

R

Read, Ethel May (see Laing).
Reilly, Mrs. M. J. K. (Katherine Greenwood), '01, 246 Lincoln Street, Flushing, L. I.
Richards, Laura, '06, 829 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Richardson, Mrs. Bernard J. (Mrs. Lottie Searle Jones), '96.
Ripley, Mrs Louis A (Constance Baillie Rose), '97, Litchfield, Conn.
Rippard, Kate Linden (see Sharer).
Robertson, Joan (Mrs. Winthrop Daniels), '96.
Robinson, Margaret Latricia, R. N , '07, 104 Cascade Road, Rochester Minn.

Rockwell, Mrs. Frank Eugene (Mary Canfield Myers) '07, Lovelock, Nev.
*Rodman, Mrs. H. (Edith Johnson Wyman), '98.
Rogers, Mrs. Julius Ralph, (Clara Keyes Fuller), '05, 23 Front Street, Binghamton, N. Y.
Rose, Constance Baillie (see Ripley).
Rose, Julia Baillie (Mrs. F. H. Shipman), '94.
Rumsey, Mrs. Thomas O., '02. (Mary Elizabeth Turner).
Russell, Elizabeth, R N., '97. c/o John Monroe, Banker, Paris, France.
Ryder, Lucy Fidelia, R. N., '98, 184 Franklin Street, Greenpoint, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ryder, Marjorie Hope, R. N., '07, 4949 Indiana Avenue, Chicago, Ill., c/o Harriff Hall.
Rylands, Bessie Walker, R. N., '09, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N.Y.

S

Salling, Camilla, R. N., '94, 815 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Savage, Lillas Fraser, R. N., '96.
Schetky, Martha P. (Mrs. Coon), '97.
Schioler, Margarethe (see Koch).
Schumacher, Mrs. Rudolf (Alice Eaton Burbidge), '07, San Pedro de Macoris, San Domingo, West Indies.
Schoonmaker, Mrs. F. (Jeannette Grace Bonner), '97.
Scott, Hannah Pacific, R. N., '05, 62 East 90th Street, New York, N. Y.
Seaborn, Alice De Foret (see Bayley).
Seawell, Mrs. Charles C. (Margaret Alien Cruise), '04.
Sharer, Mrs. R. W. (Kate Linden Rippard).
Sherrill, Charlotte Foote (see Kernan).
Shipman, Mrs. F. H. (Julia Baillie Rose), '94.
Sill, Helen, '96.
Simpson, Alexandrina, R.N., '95, c/o C. P. Fowler, Great Falls, Montana.
Simpson, Nellie Ruth, R. N., '09, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo.
Skiff, Marion Love, '03, 244 East 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Smith, Gertrude R., '01. 51 West 39th Street, New York, N. Y.
Smith, Lydia Vernon, R. N., '06, 7 West 92d Street, New York, N.Y.
Southgate, Mrs. Richard King (Kathleen De Puy Nichols), '97 , Good Ground, L. I.
Spangenberg, Mrs. Henry Dufford R. N. (Nellie Meyers), '08, 154 Monitor Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Spencer. Katherine Bunce, R. N., '99, 66 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Spencer, Sophie Edwards (see Cammann).
Stebbins, Grace (Sister Grace), '97.
Stephanova, Katherina D. (see Tsilka).
Stewart, Elizabeth, R. N., '96.
Stevens, Isabella Abbott, '06, c/o Thos. Cook & Sons, Geneva, Switzerland.
Stevens, Katherine Cecil, '09, 45 Madison Avenue, Morristown, N. J.
Stone, Edith Hosford, R. N., '95, 566 Seventh Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stone, Frances Abbett, R. N., '94, Hotel Cecil, Baltimore, Md.
Strain, Gertrude Emily (see Garrison).
Strain, Sara Homans, R. N., '01, 127 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.

Strong, Mary Leaycroft, R. N., '06, 43 East Canton Street, Boston, Mass.
Stryker, Caroline, R. N., '98, 154 Stiles Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

T

Tarbox, Lida Helen (see Orvis).
Taylor, Rose Ethel, R. N., '07, 317 West 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Tennant, Mary Maude, R.N., '04, 1064 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y.
Thayer, Mrs. James Warren (Stella Moore), '99, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Thomas, Annie Mabel, R.N., '05, 227 East 72d Street, New York, N. Y.
Thomas, Mrs. Stanley B., R. N. (Jessie Marion Giddings), '03, 251 Lincoln Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Thompson, Marie Louise, '10.
Threlkeld, Margaret Nicoll (see Alling).
Tinker, Grace Rogers (Mrs. James), '95.
Todd, Laura Washington, R. N., '08, 20 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.
Towner, Grace Emily, '06, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Townsend, Cordelia Newland, '99.
Trotter, Mrs. A. W., R. N., (Gertrude Evelyn Kilpatrick), '94, 8 West 105th Street, New York, N. Y.
Truman, Edith Mary, '06, c/o Mrs. Southern, Islip, N. Y.
Tsilka, Mrs. Gregory (Katherina D. Stephanova), '98, Kortcha, Albania, European Turkey.
Turner, Mary Elizabeth, '02 (see Rumsey).
Twining, Mrs. Sutherland Douglas (Mina B. Bebee), R. N., '99, 12 Brace Street, Springfield, Mass.
Tyger, Emma Elizabeth, '94.

U

Upper, Alice Maude, R. N. (see Lash).
Urquhart, Marcella Hunter, '02, c/o Mrs. Mitchell, Nolch Hill, Vancouver, B. C.

V

Van Cleft, Henrietta, R. N., '95, Lakeville, Conn.
Vanderbilt, Elsie May, R. N. (see Howell).
Van Ingen, Anne Huntington, '06, 9 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Van Kirk, Anne Dravo, R. N., '96, Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Van Renssalaer, Elizabeth (Mrs. Benjamin Arnold), '02.
Vaux, Winifred Estelle, '99.
Veeder, Almina, '95, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Veitch, Susan Helen, '06, c/o J. D. Veitch, Waterbury, Conn.
Vinton, George Waldo (see Byington).
Voorhees, Cornelia Emmell (see Field).

W

Wales, Jean Louise, R. N., '05, Panama Hospital, Panama.
Walker, Mabel (see Ferris).
Warman, Bertha Frederica (Mrs. Eli Long, Jr.), '96.
Warner, Agnes Louise, R. N., '01, 6 Rue Freycinet, Paris.
Weatherston, Frances, '01.

Webster, Annie Alberta, '06, 308 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Webster, Charlotte Marcella, R.N., '98, 201 West 84th Street, New York, N. Y.
Weiss, Henrietta Lillian, '99, 1164 Forest Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Welch, Jessie May (see Morlok).
Wellington, Mrs. Walter J. (Annie Maud Deinstadt), '98, Harrison, N. Y.
Welsh, Lillian, '94, R. N.
West, Mrs. Preston C., R. N. (Alice Brittain Haughwout), '01, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, N. W. T.
Wharton, Mabel Cynthia, R. N., '02, 472 Mott Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wheeler, Katherine (see Craig).
White, Frances Agnes, R. N., '96, Bronxville, N. Y.
White, Frances Richards, '97, c/o Mrs. A. H. Brown, 94 Byers Street, Springfield, Mass.
White, Meriel Richards, R.N., '97, 419 West 118th Street, New York, N. Y.
Whitelaw, Edna, R. N., '01, Great Barrington, Mass.
Whitson, Ravenna Cecilia, R.N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N.Y.
Wiegand, Florence Lena, R. N , '09, 149 East 67th Street, New York, N.Y.
Williams, Adele Cutts (see Hedges).
Williams, Mrs. William Pierrepont, R. N. (Mrs. Katherine Clark Mooney), '04, 550 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wilson, Severina, R. N., '01, 1181 Tinton Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wiltsie, Grace (see Howland).
Winant, Mrs. Martha Allen (see Frost).
Winters, Ida Marguerite, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N.Y.
Wood, Alice Shove, R. N., '04, Englewood Hospital, Englewood, N. J.
Woodruff, Theo., R. N., '09, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N.Y.
*Wyman, Edith Johnson (Mrs. H. Rodman), '98.

Y

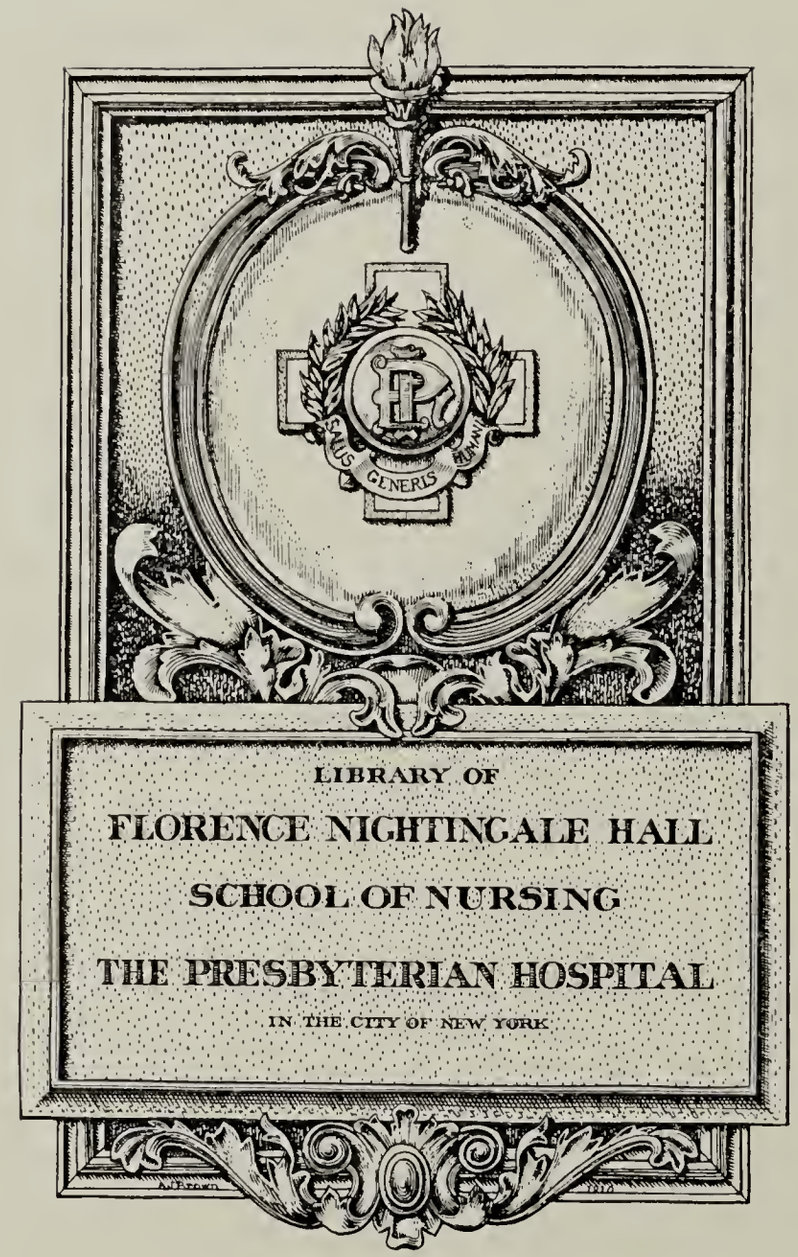
Yost, Nancy Ellen, R. N., '08, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Young, Amelie Jean Inglis (see Dunkel).
Young, Helen Jean, R.N., '09, Clark's Summit, Lackawanna Co., Pa.

Honorary Members

Miss Anna C. Maxwell,

Mr. Frederick Sturges,

Mrs. William F. Leggett.



LIBRARY OF
FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HALL
SCHOOL OF NURSING
THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

THE QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

Published the Fifteenth of July, October, January and April, by the

ALUMNÆ ASSOCIATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES,
NEW YORK CITY.

To Members of the Alumnæ Association, Free.
To Others: Annual Subscription, One Dollar; Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

Extra copies can be obtained from the Business Manager.

Subscriptions may begin with any number.

Please send change of address to the Business Manager. Address all communications to the Editor or the Business Manager.

Editorial Staff.

Editor-in-chief—MISS DOROTHY BROWN, 101 West 83rd St.
Business Manager—MISS AMY E. POPE, 37 East 71st St.
Assistant Editor — MISS ELEANOR J. CRAWFORD, 404 West 116th St.
Alumnae Editor—MISS MARGARET A. BEWLEY, 37 East 71st Street.
Training School Editor — MISS HELEN CAROL HOWES, 37 East 71st St.

VOL. V. JANUARY, 1911 No. 3

AN APPRECIATION.

Mrs. Kernan has resigned her post as Editor of THE QUARTERLY MAGAZINE, having served most faithfully. To her we give most grateful if tardy thanks for her unselfish and successful work in making THE QUARTERLY a readable and an anticipated magazine. Mrs. Kernan has set us a most pointed example of what a graduate must do by assuming the responsibilities of the support of the alumnæ whose badge we wear and under whose light we shine. It seems but a small and just return to give it our support either by word of encouragement or by volunteering much needed services; the latter Mrs. Kernan did, regardless of household or family cares. She labored most untiringly and her work has been crowned with success. Accept then, Mrs. Kernan, our heartiest thanks, and deepest regrets on your retirement. We hope the lesson you have given us will be as far reaching as is THE QUARTERLY.

CHARLOTTE COWDREY BROWN.

THE QUARTERLY wishes the Alumnæ Association a Happy New Year!

The staff of the magazine has undergone an almost complete change. Besides losing Mrs. Kernan's valued services—the only editor-in-chief THE QUARTERLY has ever known—the business manager's place was left vacant by Mrs. Brown's appointment to the Alumnæ presidency. THE QUARTERLY, in the name of the Alumnæ, thank Mrs. Kernan and Mrs. Brown for making the magazine a success and for all the work entailed in so doing. At the annual meeting Mrs. Morlok consented to become business manager and we regret that she should have resigned so soon. The editors will be very grateful for contributions and suggestions, and also for prompt notification in case of change of address.

The beautiful book plate reproduced in this number has been designed for the training school library by Dr. Alfred Jerome Brown. This adds another treasure to the appointments of Florence Nightingale Hall; another of the beautiful things which mean so much to the pupil nurse contrasted with the bareness of the hospital wards. The gifts of our friends to the School of Nursing have helped many of us through discouraged days and are ever to be gratefully remembered. We are sure the members of the Training School will not fail to notice the exquisite workmanship and appreciate the symbolism of the emblem which is to be theirs.

MRS. KINICUTT.

We regret to have to report the death of Mrs. Kinicutt which took place in October shortly after our last issue. Mrs. Kinicutt was keenly interested in many social and economic problems of the city. She took an active part in the social work at the City Hospital, personally visiting the patients in the wards and winning from them much gratitude and appreciation. She was also interested in the care of the weak-minded and insane. Besides this, she was instrumental in the founding of Barnard College and she was the author of the first movement to make the street cleaners a uniformed and well organized force. New York has lost one of its ablest women workers.

We offer Dr. Kinicutt our sincerest sympathy.

A MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR MRS. ROBB.

In Cleveland on November 26th, a service was held in memory of Isabel Hampton Robb.

Dr. William H. Welch, professor of pathology at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, was the principal speaker of the afternoon. Dr. Welch, known as one of the foremost physicians of the United States, knew Mrs. Robb personally and in fact aided her in her work while she was superintendent of the training school in connection with Johns Hopkins Hospital.

"Mrs. Robb was without doubt the greatest nurse in America. While Cleveland was the city of her adoption she is known and her memory is revered by nurses in every city. During her lifetime she succeeded in placing a greater emphasis upon the education of the nurse, of securing longer periods of study and shorter periods of work and of lifting the art of

nursing to the level of a profession. Cleveland has a right to be proud of Mrs. Robb and a fitting memorial should be erected to her memory."

Dr. C. F. Hoover, of Cleveland, read a paper outlining the plan of a memorial for Mrs. Robb. Subscriptions are now being taken in the city to build a permanent home for nurses. Combined with this will be a school for advanced study so that Mrs. Robb's ideas may be carried out. There will also be a board of registry where all trained nurses may be found.

"But the most important feature of the home," said Dr. Hoover, "will be the facilities which it will have to teach young mothers how to care for their children. The Red Cross will also find a home in the building and lecture rooms will be provided."

Dr. Charles B. Parker, Dr. J. H. Bowman and Newton Baker spoke on the work of the nurse in Cleveland. Bishop Leonard of Trinity Cathedral led the prayer. The subscription lists for the proposed memorial are now in circulation.

THE PENSION FUND.

The idea of a Pension Fund for members of our Alumnæ Association is evidently meeting with high favor. While the plan upon which it shall be established and operated is as yet unformed, there is good reason to believe that the workings of such fund of the Mt. Sinai Alumnæ Association, now on a most successful working basis, will be carefully studied, and, by courtesy of that Association, undoubtedly followed in many respects.

At the next meeting of the Executive Committee, our President will appoint a committee whose duty will be to formulate a working plan for such fund, and submit same at our next regular meeting.

As it would be forestalling the work of this committee to enter into any detailed account of the proposed plan, you will be asked to watch for their report, which will be read at the next regular meeting, at which time a full attendance would be the greatest possible factor in reaching wise and satisfactory conclusions.

By request,

NANCY E. CADMUS, R. N.

We have already the nucleus of a pension fund and this has been lately augmented by the very kind gift of $100 from Mrs. Clarence Mackay.

Miss Cadmus, who is chairman of the Pension Fund Committee, has looked into the subject very carefully; but before the pension fund can be definitely started, the interest and consideration of each member of the Alumnæ is asked for and expected. If you have saved your old magazines—or if you have not, you can look up back numbers at the hall—see April, 1908, page 32, for the annuity plan submitted by Travelers' Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn., and October, 1909, page 9, in which Miss Maxwell gives us some details of the Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses, now in operation in Great Britain and Ireland. Neither of these models proved exactly suitable for our own Alumnæ Association, but as we are considering pension funds it would be well to read them over again. The main point seems to be that if we want a pension fund we can have one.

Will all the members of the Alumnæ Association now in New York try to come to the February meeting? We want to hear each other's ideas about the pension fund.

There is a fortune awaiting the man who invents a luminous collar button that you can see in the dark when it rolls under the bureau.—*Philadelphia Record.*

As THE QUARTERLY reaches many who cannot read the New York newspapers, some of our readers may be interested in hearing of three important steps taken since our last issue in New York City for the advance of medical research and public health. These are the founding of a hospital for medical research by Mr. John D. Rockefeller; the proposed addition of a bacteriological department to the Museum of Natural History; and appropriation of $50,000 by the city for fifteen public milk stations to be opened on January first. We reprint in this number the *New York Tribune's* account of the Rockefeller hospital, and also by kind permission from the *Survey* Miss Wald's article on the milk stations. Of the bacteria, more later.

THE ROCKEFELLER HOSPITAL.

The announcement of another large gift by John D. Rockefeller marked the opening yesterday of the new hospital at 66th street, overlooking the East River, which is to be an adjunct of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research for the study of human diseases, in addition to the laboratory research work that has been carried on by the institute for eight years.

Mr. Rockefeller's gift consisted of securities of a par value of $3,820,000, bringing the total income bearing endowment of the institute to $6,420,000 and assuring sufficient funds to secure the exclusive services of scientists and specialists for both branches of the work.

The total of Mr. Rockefeller's gifts to the institute, including land and buildings and earlier gifts for medical research, is $8,240,000. With his new contribution the sum of all his known philanthropic gifts reaches almost $124,000,000.

Coincident with the announcement of the gift the organization of the institute as a public trust was completed, and the board of trustees, contemplated by the charter took possession of the institute's property as an independent foundation.

No special ceremonies accompanied the opening of the new hospital. Its doors admitted only a limited number of invited guests from all over the country, who viewed the latest and most highly evolved arrangements for the treatment and study of diseases. Mr. Rockefeller was not present, but John D. Rockefeller, Jr., who is a trustee of the institute, represented him.

Official Announcement Made.

The following announcement was made of the new management and the purposes of the institution:

"The board of trustees is initially constituted as follows: John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Frederick T. Gates, William H. Welch, Starr J. Murphy and Simon Flexner.

"The function of the board of trustees is to hold and care for the property of the institute, including the investment of the endowment funds, and to hold the entire income at the disposal and under the full control of the board of scientific directors, which is constituted as follows:

"Dr. William H. Welch, of Baltimore, president; Dr. T. Mitchell Prudden, of New York; Dr. L. Emmett Holt, of New York, secretary and treasurer; Dr. Christian A. Herter, of New York; Dr. Simon Flexner, of New York, director of laboratories; Dr. Herman M. Biggs, of New York, and Dr. Theobald Smith, of Boston.

"The final establishment of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, with its present generous endowment, is the culmination of a series of carefully considered gifts, each one based on a thorough demonstration of existing needs and on evidence of competent stewardship of funds previously intrusted.

"The initial gift was made in 1901, when $200,000 was given, to be used in a limited number of years in the form of grants to support research in different localities. In 1902 a gift of $1,000,000 was received to cover the erection of a

laboratory building and the cost of running expenses for a few years. When the plans for the future organization of the institute were being prepared the necessity for having a hospital under the control of the institute was clearly felt.

Decides to Build Hospital.

"Mr. Rockefeller became so clearly convinced of this need that the erection of a hospital was determined upon. For this purpose $220,000 remaining from the previous gift of $1,000,000 and an additional gift of $620,000 were used. Meanwhile, in 1907, while the first plans for the hospital were being prepared, Mr. Rockefeller gave $2,600,000, the first fund to be used solely for the endowment of the institution. With their first legal meeting, which took place this afternoon at the institute, the board of trustees assumed possession of Mr. Rockefeller's latest gift of $3,820,000.

"The hospital, which will profit largely by the new income, is not to be regarded as a separate institution; it is merely a part of the working equipment for medical research controlled by the one board of directors. Being now intrusted with by far the largest sum of money available for medical research, and with a wonderfully generous and perfect equipment at their command, the directors have a high sense of their responsibility to the public for the careful discharge of their great trust."

The hospital will accommodate only about seventy patients. They will be selected to enable the physicians of the institution to study particular diseases on the combating of which all their strength and ability will be concentrated. Only a small group of diseases will be included at a time, so as to permit thorough concentration. As a result of this arrangement the patient will get the best treatment and the benefit of the most up-to-date medical information.

Limit of Institute's Work.

Up to the present time the work of the Rockefeller Institute was confined to laboratory studies of physiological and chemi-

cal aspects of diseases and to surgical and other problems that could be studied on animals.

The need for the direct study of diseases under conditions that would permit the most minute and accurate observations with the aid of a most comprehensive equipment led to the foundation of the hospital. The physicians of the institute will devote all their time and energy to the cure of the sick intrusted to their care. They will not engage in outside practice, but instead of being compelled to treat almost every kind of disease, as in a general hospital, they will concentrate on a few ailments without being diverted by attending to others.

The hospital will have physiological, chemical and biological laboratories to supplement those of like nature in the institute. The laboratories of the hospital will be devoted to investigations bearing on the diseases under treatment, while the laboratories of the institute will continue their investigations as conducted at present. Any discovery of a new remedy in the laboratory of the institute will be immediately available to the hospital, and a constant co-operation of the two divisions will be assured.

The medical staff of the hospital will consist of the director, Dr. Rufus J. Cole, formerly of Johns Hopkins University; Dr. Christian A. Herter, Dr. C. C. Robinson, and four internes, Drs. Draper, Swift, Marks and Peabody. The diseases to be admitted to the hospital at its opening to patients on Thursday will be infantile paralysis, pneumonia and heart disease.

Directors Men of Fame.

The board of scientific directors, which will have full control of the activity of the institute, consists of men who have the highest standing in the profession.

Dr. T. Mitchell Prudden is a graduate of Yale. He was director of the histological, pathological and bacteriological laboratories of Columbia University from 1892 to 1909 and has been a director of the Rockefeller Institute since 1901.

Dr. L. Emmett Holt has made a specialty of children's diseases, and he holds professorships relating to that branch of medical work in several institutions in this city.

Dr. Christian A. Herter is a graduate of the Columbia College of Physicians and Surgeons.. He held the professorship of pathological chemistry in New York University, and since 1903 has been professor of pharmacology and therapeutics at Columbia.

Dr. Simon Flexner holds degrees from the University of Knoxville, Johns Hopkins and the universities of Berlin and Strasburg. He became interested in cerebro-spinal meningitis at the time of the epidemic in 1904, and had no small success in finding a serum capable of coping with the disease.

Dr. Herman M. Biggs was appointed general medical officer for the New York Health Department in 1901 and later was elected president of the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis.—*N. Y. Tribune,* October 18.

AMERICAN NURSES SUPERIOR.

United States Hospitals Lead in Individual Attention to Patients.

Paris, October 4.—Dr. W. L. Baum, of Chicago, who has concluded an official investigation of European hospitals, in connection with the proposed establishment of a new hospital in Chicago, containing 3,500 beds, took occasion to-day to compare the hospital services in Europe with those in the United States. He said that Europe benefits through the services of the ablest physicians in hospital clinics, but that the United States leads in individual attention to patients, and that American nurses are more intelligent and better trained than those abroad. He praised the German and Austrian hospitals, but declared that the Parisian hospitals were hopelessly behind the age and overcrowded.—*N. Y. Tribune.*

PUT RESPONSIBILITY ON THE RIGHT SHOULDERS.

Out of the discussion that recently centered about Mr. Straus's determination to close his milk stations in New York has come a great deal of education. Many people, for the first time, have become aware of the significance of clean milk for babies.

The subject of milk supply has been brought into the open, and a very much needed discussion of the question of the life and health of the babies of the poor in the city, has focused attention upon a basic principle—namely, the fixing of responsibility for infant mortality.

The budget appropriation of $40,000 to the Department of Health (in excess of the regular appropriation) for the purpose of establishing fifteen infant milk depots, with equipment and machinery for distribution, nurses and physicians for instruction and supervision, is an important step, and at last begins to meet the question of where the responsibility belongs.

The city owes a great debt to the good people who have brought this question to the front, and there is now a conviction on the part of many that in the light of full knowledge, there is no justification in the willingness of the community as such to permit individuals to assume longer the responsibility for its infants' milk supply and logically, therefore, for its infant mortality. Indeed there is a grave ethical question involved and the city, in making its appropriation, has taken its proper and dignified position. This is the beneficent result of the milk agitation which began in the unfortunate and wholly unjustifiable criticism to which Nathan Straus had been exposed. Through his milk stations, the New York Milk Committee and the Diet-Kitchen depots, almost 5,000 quarts a day are distributed; and its demonstrated usefulness has been given wide attention by the discussion.

Commissioner Lederle of the Department of Health has not yet completed his arrangements for the municipal milk

stations, but his plan is said to be to place the stations in the various boroughs of the City of New York and to permit under his guarantee the sale of milk suitable for babies. Numerous private individuals are said to stand ready to supply the 1,500 quarts which could be used by the new stations under the administration of the Department of Health. Whether this milk comes at first through the efforts of altruistic private individuals or from the dealers in milk, the first important step has thus been taken to fix the responsibility where it properly belongs—namely, upon the city. Whether these sources of milk will prove permanently satisfactory or not, need not now confuse the public. The policy has been established of holding the city responsible for the quality of the milk which its babies drink, and if it should follow that neither the altruistic private individual nor the honorable milk dealer can permanently or adequately meet this need, the city may have to produce its own milk as it now produces its vaccine and its antitoxin.

The city has long since held its Department of Health responsible for providing clean water that its citizens may be guaranteed against typhoid and diseases traceable to an impure supply. Infant mortality, through diarrhoeal diseases, can be as definitely controlled by guaranteeing the milk supply, as typhoid fever mortality can be diminished or eliminated through pure drinking water.

In conjunction with the bureau of child hygiene of the Health Department, the distribution of milk in these stations can be perfected. Whether the milk sold in the municipal milk stations is provided by private individuals or business concerns, it must be supplemented by instruction and supervision in the homes and preferably by the city's representatives.

At one milk station in New York where the milk is known to be pure, one nurse took care of 240 babies under two years of age from January 1 to November 1, 1910, teaching the modification or the pasteurization in the homes according to

the individual formula prescribed by the physician for each child. Once a week the mothers and babies have been in conference with the physicians at the settlement which has charge of this dispensary. Though those who received the milk were the undernourished, the underweight, and the marasmus infants, there were only two deaths from diarrhoeal diseases in ten months.

The city of New York will learn that it is less expensive to save the babies than to let them die. Such has been the experience in Rochester, at Copenhagen and the various communities in Europe and America which have carried out a responsible policy concerning their infants' milk supply.

LILLIAN D. WALD—*The Survey*, NOV. 26, 1910.

The following exchanges have been received and sent to the reading room of Florence Nightingale Hall:

The Nurses' Journal of the Pacific Coast for November and December, 1910.

The Seney Journal for December, 1910.

The Alumnæ News (New York Hospital Training School) for November, 1910.

Not long ago a lady of a hypochondriac temperament who lived in the country, became dissatisfied because her medical attendant would not discuss her ailments as fully as she desired. (As a matter of fact there was nothing for the poor man to talk about.) So she sent to Glasgow for a specialist, and, fearing lest he should be equally uncommunicative to her, arranged that her sister should be hidden so as to overhear his private talk. They were very sympathetic in the course of the examination. The subsequent "consultation" consisted of two sentences only referring to the case. "Good Lord!" said the consultant, "I've never met an uglier woman."

"My dear sir," the family doctor answered, "you should see her sister."—*Glasgow Herald.*



CAPT. PEARY AND THE NURSES AT BATTLE HARBOR.

DR. GRENFELL'S MISSION.

Are any of our nurses thinking of going to Labrador next summer? Dr. Grenfell needs two or more able-bodied nurses to take charge of the Battle Harbor Hospital, and would it not be a fine thing if our Alumnæ Association could be represented there every year? Of course, any nurse who would take such a long journey into the wilderness of Labrador would be impelled by a missionary or at least an adventurous spirit, but in order that she may not be quite without financial reward the Alumnæ Association has agreed to pay twenty-five dollars a month to any nurse who goes. As there is nothing there to spend money upon, this would be clear gain. The Grenfell Association pay the nurse's transportation expenses. Miss Gray, the secretary of the Grenfell Association, 156 Fifth Avenue, will give further particulars to any nurse who cares for them, and I would be very glad to see any one who is thinking of going and tell her what I can. I should not advise any nurse to go alone on account of the loneliness of the place, but I hope two nurses can be found who will

arrange to go together. The work is hard, but the climate is bracing and the experience is well worth while.

EDITH TILLEY HEGAN, R. N.

WOMAN SUFFRAGE.

I. History of the Right to Vote.
Women as Taxpayers.
Women and the Law.

II. Women as Producers. Industry.
Women as Consumers. The Home.

III. Objections to Political Equality.
Military Service.
Jury Service.
Indirect Influence.
Illiterate and Immoral Classes.
Inexpediency.

When suffrage speakers on the sunny side of forty—and not conspicuously homely—ask the audience for "Questions" they are pretty sure to get this one:

"Well, say, young lady, what do *you* want to vote for?"

The idea is still abroad in the land that suffragists must be either enthusiastic, impractical visionaries, something like anarchists, or else crabbed old maids with thick spectacles, and an unreasoning rage at anything masculine. When an audience is confronted with a sensible and well dressed young woman, who doesn't seem to fit in either class, it still gasps an incredulous "why?" So we try to tell them.

Women want to vote for exactly the same reasons that have made men want to vote—and made them want it so much that they have cheerfully fought and died for the right.

To find out what these reasons are we must for a moment think what the vote is, and how it happens that men are able to vote. We are accustomed to thinking that voting

is a natural masculine prerogative, but after all, ballots did not grow on primitive man, like hair and fingernails.

The ballot is simply the means by which citizens express their opinions and their wishes about the conditions in which they shall live.

It is very easy to talk about "the State" and "the Government," as if we had nothing to do with them. As a matter of fact, the State is all of us living together, and the Government is the system of rules we make so we can get along with each other simply and easily. If a small group of people form a club, the first thing to do is to draw up a constitution, and make some rules—not at all so that a few members can rule the others, but so that each may know what is expected of him and of every one else.

All of our history is little more than the record of the struggle of the people to make these rules of conduct, which we call government, themselves. The result is that after centuries of alternate oppression and rebellion, we have a democratic government, in which every man has an equal right with every other man to express an opinion about the national rules which regulate his life.

Not many centuries ago the kings were at liberty to impose any condition they saw fit—and the conditions were most of them bad. The kings levied taxes so enormous that the peasants had to chose between starving if they paid them, and being killed if they didn't. Kings made war if they had a grudge against a neighboring king, or wanted his lands. They were not accountable to the people in any way—in fact they had power of life and death over their subjects.

After an incredibly long time the most powerful subjects got it into their heads that it was they themselves who gave the king his power. They raised the taxes and furnished soldiers for him, so they finally succeeded in forcing one of the kings to give them a share of his power. A national council was formed, which kept an eye on the king, and which

put a stop to the piratical taxation of the good old times. Next the land owners and country gentlemen went through the same troubles, and hit upon the same remedy, namely, a voice in regulating their duties and responsibilities, and much later, the laborers got the idea. They saw that the prosperity of the nation rested on them—that their labor produced all the wealth there was. And they also saw that the ruling classes were taking everything they could lay their hands on—though all in a most orderly way and "by due process of law" to be sure. Just as a matter of self-preservation they saw that they, too, must have a voice in making the laws which so closely concerned them.

At last, after years of terrible struggles the working men compelled a further subdivision of the sovereign power once vested only in the king, and every man won the right to express his opinion about the government—that is, the right to vote.

All this boils down to a few simple facts. Men had to pay taxes. To keep them within the bounds of reason, they demanded the right to regulate them.

Men had to obey laws. As a matter of self-preservation they saw that they must have the right to help make the laws. They did the nation's work, and they insisted that they must regulate the conditions in which the work was done.

Now that is all so reasonable and so self-evident that there can't be any argument about it.

Is there any one of these three points that does not now apply to women as well as to men? Not one. Women pay taxes, they obey laws, or are punished, and they are in industry, but they are refused a right which men have found indispensable, simply because they are women. It is perfectly true that until quite recently women as a whole did not have any of these burdens.

They were not allowed to own property—in fact, they *were* property themselves, and not so very valuable at that.

They weren't even considered "people". They were just females—a superior sort of domestic animal very useful in making men comfortable.

As late as 1830 in this State, only five citizens were rash enough to sign a petition asking the Legislature to permit married females to own their own wages or any property that might come to them by inheritance. Everyone was outraged at the idea. Men and women alike said that such a law would wreck every home in the land and turn the women into men at once. All the women who were comfortable—with good husbands said *they* didn't need such a law. But out of regard for women whose husbands weren't good, the Legislature passed the Married Women's Property Act. Nothing happened. Women went right on cooking the dinners and still clung to their petticoats. The only change was, that being property owners, women were taxed, and it was only natural that in course of time they should feel the need of regulating the amount and disposition of their taxes—just as their forefathers did.

Legal responsibility is also new. When women belonged to their fathers and husbands the State did not punish them any more than it now sends a policeman to spank the children. Their owners were responsible for their good behavior. Women were regarded exactly as we now regard dogs. If a dog bites, we don't hale the dog to court—we fine the owner for having a dangerous animal. If a man's wife broke the peace, he was punished for keeping a dangerous woman on the premises. There is an old English law which exempts women from punishment for crimes committed with the knowledge of or in the presence of the husband, on the ground that she "is in constant and well grounded fear, greater than that naturally inspired by the law!"

Now, however, since husbands have grown milder, or women more courageous, the law regards them as responsible human beings, and treat them accordingly. With the

exception of a few minor offenses for which husbands may still be fined, women are held to strict accountability to the law. They are compelled to obey laws they can neither make nor modify. Is it surprising that they want a change? They are asking it not only because Anglo-Saxons have never taken kindly to compulsory obedience, but because as laws are now made and administered women do actually suffer injustice. Any fair-minded lawyer will agree to that statement. For example, only 14 States make mothers equal guardians of their children with the fathers—that is, in most States the father is the sole legal owner of the child. It will be seen at once that though the majority of happily married women suffer no hardship, it may mean and has meant hundreds of times, needless tragedy.

In property rights, inheritance, etc., women do not stand legally on an equality with men. It stands to reason that no group of people can successfully make rules for another group having a different point of view, and slightly different interests.

Men can't see things as women do, with the best intentions in the world. The best and happiest households are not those in which the father's word is law on every subject, but those where father and mother together decide what is best for the whole family. The State is only the family on a large scale. Why not try sympathetic team work on a large scale?

FRANCES G. ECOB.

REPORTS.

At the general meeting of the Alumnæ Association, held on November 17, we accepted with much regret the resignation of Mrs. Frederick Morlok as business manager of the Alumnæ Quarterly Magazine; of Mrs. A. J. Brown and Mrs. Byington from the Executive Committee of the Alumnæ Association. Miss Amy Pope has been elected as business manager of THE QUARTERLY MAGAZINE and a member of the

Executive Committee; Miss Dorothy Brown was also elected a member of the Executive Committee.

The ninth annual meeting of the New York State Nurses' Association was held in Rochester, October 18, 19, 20, 1910.

The Alumnæ Association of the Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing sent two delegates, Miss Harriett McArthur and Eliza McKnight, who cast the twenty votes allotted to the Association and enjoyed the meetings immensely. They were held in the ball room of the Hotel Seneca, where the delegates stayed as well. We arrived on Tuesday morning, and after registering our names as delegates from our Association, went out to see Rochester, which I am sure never looked more charming than it did in its wonderful coat of many colors, its numerous parks and many trees were in the height of their autumn glory.

The meetings were opened formally in the afternoon by the President, Mrs. C. V. Twiss, after which Rochester gave us a charming greeting through Miss de Mills, one of Miss Palmer's assistants on *The Journal.*

Mrs. Burnell acted as secretary in Mrs. Lilimks' place, reading the minutes of the last meeting. Miss Jane Pindell read the report of the Committee on By-Laws, which brought forth much discussion; the general feeling voiced, however, was that it was a pity to put a patch on an old and poor garment. Miss Hartman moved that a new committee be appointed to draw up new and ideal by-laws, which would be more uniform for State, county and Alumnæ Associations affiliated in the county.

Miss Goodrich, the training school inspector, gave her report, which was as usual encouraging, showing more school registration, more students going up for examination and a higher standard becoming universal. A letter was read from Miss Lavenia Dock, asking that the State Association make

the examination of prostitutes in the night courts of New York a part of their platform for the coming year. This the Association agreed to do.

On Wednesday, October 19:

Miss Kathleen G. D. Olsen, R. N., read an interesting paper on what Rochester is doing for her school children, and apparently she is doing a great deal. Surely the next generation cannot help but be the finer for this watchful, scientific care.

Carolyne Conant Van Bearcom, R. N., secretary of the Society for the Prevention of Blindness in New York, gave an able and interesting talk on preventable blindness, telling us what they are doing to control midwifery in its treatment of the eyes of new-born infants and the instruction and care the city is providing to prevent the neglects, which is the cause of so much blindness and defective sight.

A paper on "Obstetric Teaching and Practice of Same" by Nancy E. Cadmus was read and was really interesting to the many superintendents of small schools present, as it dealt with the subject from the point of the teacher and the superintendent, who is sending pupils to these Association hospitals.

A luncheon was given for the visiting delegates, and we met there one of our early graduates, Mrs. Alling, 1894, (Miss M. N. Shrelkeld), and Miss Lucy Webster, who was head nurse here for some time and helped train many of our most able nurses. She had arranged a delightful motor ride for us after luncheon, and did everything she could during the remainder of our stay to see that we met the right people and saw Rochester at its best.

In the evening George W. Gater gave an exceedingly interesting talk on "The Relation of the Nurse to the Health of the Infant." In the future he predicts the nurse will canvass the districts and teach how to keep well rather than wait until a "case" is reported to her, only the sick, the very sick, appeal to the doctor and nurse now.

A study of the period of early adolescence was most ably handled by Dr. Marion C. Potter, who evidently has an unusual love and understanding of children and their needs.

Unfortunately we returned before the third day's session, when interesting papers were read on: "Ethics—Institutional," Clarabel A. Wheeler, R. N., Poughkeepsie; "Ethics—Private Duty," Rose M. Heaven, R. N., Albany; "Social Service Work," May E. Wadly, R. N., New York; "Almshouse Nursing" (first paper), Millie Davis, R. N., Buffalo; "Almshouse Nursing," Jane M. Pindell.

The following officers were elected for the year 1910-11:

President, Mrs. C. V. Twiss, R. N., New York.

Secretary, Mrs. Ernest G. N. Schenk, R. N., New York.

Treasurer, Miss Lena Leightbourne, R. N., Syracuse.

Eliza M. Knight, Delegate.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

INCOME.

Balance from May, 1910	$361.06
Initiation fees	60.00
Dues	419.00
Alumnæ pins	16.00
Subscription for magazines	5.50
Collected for Alumnæ celebration at closing exercises	129.25
Deposited for scholarship	80.30
Interest on Northern Pacific bonds	45.00
	$1,116.11

EXPENDITURES.

Association Alumnæ dues	$25.80
County dues	51.00
Quarterly Magazine (printer)	207.75
Alumnæ celebration closing exercises	153.00
Tea for graduating class	155.30
Desk and cards for Alumnæ	69.38
Alumnæ pins	16.10
Delegates to State meeting	57.17
Stationery	20.70
Postage for magazine, secretary and treasurer	35.29
Account book	1.75
Total	$793.24
By balance (cash on hand)	322.87
	$1,116.11

JANET B. CHRISTIE, Treasurer.

December 1, 1910.

TRAINING SCHOOL NOTES.

The annual hallowe'en party given by the senior class to the school, was again this year a masquerade. The appropriate symbols of mystery, black cats, owls, bats, and jack o' lanterns were used in decorating. The ceiling of the lecture room was strung with over a hundred small pumpkin lanterns, each with a tiny electric light inside. The conventional refreshments, with the additional sandwiches and doughnuts made by the preliminary class, were served in the library, where the table was done in black and yellow. The costumes ranged from ridiculous to handsome and added no end of fun to the party, which was pronounced a success.

Cupid has robbed the class of 1911 of its President, Miss Evelyn Brotherhood, who withdrew from the Training School on November 15. She will be married in January, to Mr. James R. Longley of Pelham Manor, N. Y. Miss Ruth Wood was elected President to succeed Miss Brotherhood.

Miss E. de V. Clarke, assistant head nurse in the operating room, spent her vacation, November 25 to January 1, at her home in Toronto. Miss Edith McClung has been substituting for her since her return on December 1, from Mayo Brothers' Hospital in Rochester, Minn., where she has been studying anesthesia. Miss Margaret Boise, who came back from Rochester on October 24, has been giving anesthesia regularly in the operating room.

After several months' vacation, Miss Russell resumed charge of the private corridors on November 1. Miss Amy Laubach, who substituted for her, had a vacation during November, on December 1 took charge of the men's medical, the vacancy created by Mrs. Davey's marriage.

Miss Hayman is again in charge of the children's ward, and Miss Helen Hill is night superintendent.

The Bassinettes in the children's ward have been equipped with electric heaters, doing away with hot-water bags. The heat is set free in an asbestos air chamber, underneath the crib and conducted to the bed through asbestos, eliminating the possibility of burns, or fire, and securing an even continuous temperature for bed and bedding. The children's ward has also been provided with heavy wire cages in the shape of four leaf screens as high as the highest beds, to be set around typhoid and other infectious patients, keeping convalescent children at safe distance. Every child now has his own thermometer, kept in a small glass bottle, with his own jar of lubricant beside it. The babies' thermometers are, of course, kept in the dressing room, which, since its renovation, has proved such a help to the workers in that ward, with its heater for all clothing, spray bath outfit, nursery table and chairs and constant warm atmosphere.

ALUMNAE NOTES.

Margaret Gilles, '07, has returned from abroad and is doing independent visiting nursing.

Rose Ethel Taylor, '07, is assistant superintendent of the New York Diet Kitchen Association.

Olive Boulter, '08, has gone home to Montreal. She expects to go to Egypt for a visit later in the winter.

Mary C. Melville, '01, was married on November 14, 1910, to Alexander John MacIver in Newport, R. I.

Bertha Bentley, '09, was married to Dr. Edward Cook on Wednesday, November 16, 1910, in Pelham, N. Y.

Edith M. Truman, '06, was married to James Gordon Bethell on November 5, 1910, and is living in New York City.

Lillian Grant Davey, '09, was married on November 9, 1910, to John Hamilton Braine of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Elizabeth Macabe, '07, was married on December 15th to Dr. George Lathrop.

Jean Wales, R. N. '05, was married on December 10th to Mr. William John Norton.

Elsie T. Patterson, '01, entered the naval hospital in Washington, D. C., for active service, on December 1st.

CHRISTMAS AT P. H.

The Christmas festivities began with carols sung in the Hospital by the choir of the Church of the Transfiguration on Christmas Eve. Christmas morning at eleven the tree in the Children's Ward was lighted and Santa Claus distributed gifts to children, officers and doctors, the latter having, as usual, reminders of individual peculiarities. There was more choir music Sunday afternoon and again Monday evening. The patients' Christmas dinner was served on Christmas day, but the nurses' feast came Monday night and was as usual quite "extra." The nurses were given extra time off duty on Monday, as well as the usual four hours on Sunday.

Wednesday, December 28, the annual Christmas dance took place. The music and refreshments were up to the usual standard and all who went had a good time. Miss Maxwell and Mr. Sturgis received and Dr. Northrup took advantage of the good music several times.

The nurses found the usual dainty Christmas greetings at their breakfast plates on Christmas morning, the gifts being different for each class.

CALENDAR.

January 3.—Quarterly Meeting County Nurses' Association, 54 East 34 Street, 8 P. M.

January 9.—Meeting of Executive Committee P. H. A. A., 41 East 70 Street, 4 P. M.

February 6.—Meeting of Executive Committee P. H. A. A., 41 East 70 Street, 4 P. M.

February 16.—Quarterly Meeting P. H. A. A., 37 East 71 Street, 8 P. M. *Please Come.*

March 6.—Meeting of Executive Committee P. H. A. A., 41 East 70 Street, 4 P. M.

April 3.—Meeting of Executive Committee, P. H. A. A., 41 East 70 Street, 4 P. M.

April 4.—Quarterly Meeting County Nurses' Association, 54 East 34 Street, 8 P. M.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Term expires 1911	Term expires 1912	Term expires 1913
Miss Gunn,	Miss McKnight,	Mrs. Christie,
Mrs. Morlok,	Miss MacArthur,	Miss Pope,
Mrs. Howell,	Mrs. Trotter.	Miss D. Brown.
Mrs. Gray.		

The editor and business manager of the Magazine.

Miss Dorothy Brown — Miss Amy Elizabeth Pope

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1910-1911.

PRESIDENT: Mrs. S. A. Brown.

VICE-PRESIDENT: Mrs. B. H. Gray.

TREASURER: Mrs. Janet B. Christie.

ACTING RECORDING, AND CORRESPONDING SECRETARY } Miss McKnight

ADVISORY BOARD.

FREDERICK STURGES, — C. IRVING FISHER, M. D.

CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M. D., — WILLIAM SLOANE,

DONALD MACKAY,

BENEFIT COMMITTEE.

To serve until Annual Meeting, 1911.

MRS. J. B. CHRISTIE.

To serve until Annual Meeting, 1912.

MISS H. F. MACARTHUR.

To serve until Annual Meeting, 1913.

MISS S. H. STRAIN.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.

Membership—MISS ELIZA MCKNIGHT,

Social—MRS. B. H. GRAY.

Registry—MISS MARY GILFILLAN.

Red Cross—MISS JEAN I. GUNN.

MEMBER OF THE CENTRAL REGISTRY GOVERNING BOARD.

MISS CADMUS.

AUDITORS.

MISS H. F. MACARTHUR, — MISS E. A. KUROSKI.

PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE NURSES' ASSOCIATED ALUMNAE OF THE UNITED STATES.

MISS N. E. CADMUS,

MISS M. A. BEWLEY,

MRS. B. H. GRAY.

GRADUATES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

With Addresses Corrected to January 1st.

Please send any changes, additions or corrections to the Alumnæ Editor. This list will be used in mailing all notices and the MAGAZINE.

The names (*) are deceased.

Those in *italics* are not members of the Alumnæ Association.

A

Agard, Marian Bissell, '07, 182 Christopher Street, Mt. Clair, N. J.
Allen, Jessie Anna, R. N., '02, 51 West 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Alling, Mrs. Stephen H. (Margaret Nicoll Threlkeld), '94.
Ambrose, Edith Margaret, '94, 11 Verndale Street, Brookline, Mass.
Anderburg, Virginia Caroline, R. N., '07, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Andrews, Stella Matilda, R. N., '02 (see Lahay).
Armstrong, Mrs. Rhoda C. M., '10, c/o Mrs. Southern, Islip, L. I.
Arnold, Mrs. Benjamin (Elizabeth Van Renssalaer), '02.
Ashe, Elizabeth Haywood, '02, 2315 Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.
Atkins, Lennis Augusta, R. N., '10, 42 West 46th Street, New York.
Avery, Louise Marian, '07 (see Barrett).

B

Baker, Margaret Elisa, R.N., '04, 1064 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Baldwin, Irene Wetmore, '02, 154 West 80th Street, New York, N. Y.
Barnes, Georgia Isabella, R. N., '03, 106 South 7th Street, Newark, N. J.
Barrett, Mrs. Frederick James (Louise Marian Avery), R. N., '07, 119 West 80th Street, New York.
Bates, Mary Georgiana, '96, 124 Oxford Street, Cambridge, Mass.
Bauer, Emily Wilhelmina, R. N., '09, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Bayley, Mrs. Benjamin (Alice DeForet Seaborn), '98.
Beatty, Araminta Whiteley, R.N., '95, 815 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y.
Beatty, Edith Lucy, R. N. (see Hoffman).
Bebee, Mrs. Edwin (Emily Belle Hastings), '02.
Bebee, Mina Betsy, R. N., '99 (see Twining).
Becker, Anna Oleonda, '04 (see Prince).
Bell, Anita, '06, (see Peck).
Bell, Caroline Wack, R. N., '08, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.

Bellinger, Georgia Wadsworth, R. N., '98, Belletown Road, Stamford, Conn.
Benjamin, Ada Frances, R. N., '08, 571 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Bennett, Leila Richardson, '03, 923 Third Avenue, East, Kalispell, Mont.
Benson, Ella Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N.Y.
Bentley, Bertha, R. N., '09. (See Cook.)
Bethel, Mrs. Jas. Gordon (Edith Mary Freeman), R. N , '06. 656 West 178th Street, N. Y. C.
Bewley, Margaret Anne, R.N., '02, 140 Central Avenue, White Plains, N. Y.
Bigelow, Glenna Lindsley, R. N., '01.
Bixby, Grace Vivien, R. N., '07, c/o C. A. Bixby, P. O. Box 604, Dallas, Texas.
Blanchard, M. Sydnie (Mrs. Gosse), '94.
Boise, Margaret Galt, '07, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Bonnell, Elsie Harper, R. N , '05, 622 West 137th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bonner, Jeannette Grace (Mrs. F. Schoonmaker), '97.
Bonnet, Marie Therese, R. N., '07, 133 W. Centre St., Orange, N. J.
Boulter, Mary Olive, R. N., '08, 508 Sherbrooke Street, Montreal, Quebec.
Boutwell, Alice Bradford, R. N , '08 (see Pease).
Bovaird, Mrs. David, Jr. (Louise Larken), '94, 126 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Boyd, Mrs. (Dorothy E. G. Bulmer), '09.
Braine, Mrs. Hamilton (Lillian May Davey), R. N., '09.
Branch, Lucy Morton, '06 (see Cator).
Brockway, Emma Holmes, R. N. '06 (see Friedlander).
Brown, Mrs. Alfred Jerome, R. N. (Grace Elting Overton), '05, 550 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Dorothy, '07, 101 West 83d Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Esther Allison, '06, 240 Alvarado St , Monterey, Cal.
Brown, Florence Isabel (see Byers).
Brown, Mrs. H. R. (Frances Cornelia Comstock), '03.
Brown, Mary Magoun, R. N., '97, 36 East 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Mrs. Samuel Alburtus, R. N. (Charlotte Cowdrey), '97, 175 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bull, Mrs. E., Jr. (Helen Garthwaite Pierson), '95.
Bulmer, Elizabeth, Ethel Gertrude, R. N., '09, (see Boyd).
Burbidge, Alice Eaton, '07 (see Schumacher).
*Burtis, Harriet Eliza, R. N., '94.
Byers, Mrs. H. (Florence Isabel Brown), '98, Nelson, B. C.
Byington, Mrs. Roderick (George Waldo Vinton), R. N., '99, 144 Bay 17th Street, Bath Beach, Brooklyn, N. Y.

C

Cadenhead, Mrs. Margaret Jean, '06, c/o Mrs. Ord, 459 State Street, Albany, N. Y.
Cadmus, Nancy Elizabeth, R N., '97, 333 East 60th Street, New York, N.Y.
Cady, Sibyl Frances, R N., '07 (see Hutton).
Cahoone, Helen May, R. N., '05, 1126 Watchung Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.
Cameron, Grace Irving, R. N., '98.

Camman, Mrs. Donald M. (Sophie Edwards Spencer), '96, 57 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Campbell, Edith, '07, 265 Henry Street, New York, N. Y.
Carpenter, Frances Ward, R. N., '94, 154 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Carr-Harris, Silla Marguerite, R. N., '07, c/o Mrs. Jas. A. Gunn ; Weldes, Austria. 8 Kaso el Doubara, Cairo, Egypt.
Cator, Mrs. John Street (Lucy Morton Branch), '06.
Case, Rena Adella (Mrs. Fowler), '95.
Chamberlain, Amy Aims (see McGuinness).
Chisholm, Mary Winifred (see Needler).
Christie, Mrs. Janet Banford, R. N., '98, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Churchill, Mrs. William (Elizabeth Hyde Durston), '03, 10 East First Street, Corning, N. Y.
Clapp, Edith J. L , R. N., '02, Pomplon Road, Oakland, N. J.
Clark, Emma De Veber, R. N., '07, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Clark, Ruth Gardner, '99, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson, N. Y.
Class, Alice Brown (see Conley).
Clatworthy, Emily, R. N. '98, 104 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Clausen, Jessie Leonard, '99.
Claxton, Helen Catherine, '99.
Cleland, Jean, R. N., '04, 1064 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Cleland, Mary, '10.
Cobb, Clara Battey (see Murphy).
Coddington, Florence Marguerite, '07 (see Pettit).
Colditz, Mrs. J. (Anna Grote), '95.
Collery, Mrs. (Annie Elliot Leonard), '94.
*Collester, Georgiana Scranton (Mrs. Johnston), '97.
Conroy, Rebecca L., '10.
Comstock, Frances Cornelia (see Brown).
Conley, Mrs. W. W. (Alice Brown Class), '02, 306 West 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Conroy, Rebecca Luella, '10.
Cook, Mrs. Edward (Bertha Bently), R. N., '09, 221 W. 57th St., N. Y.
Cooke, Susan Gansevoort, R. N., '09, 7 Livingston Avenue, New Brunswick, N. J.
Cooley, Carrie Starr, '07, 202 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coon, (Mrs. Marcia P. Schetky), '97.
Copeland, Effie Maud Lee, R. N., '08, 167 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Coull, Ida Elizabeth, '99, 22 East 45th Street, New York.
Courtright, Louise Neff R. N., '08 (see Fearman).
Cowdrey, Charlotte (see Brown).
Cowell, Alice Marie Levan, R. N., '09, c/o Dr. Merritt, Sayville, L. I.
Cowell, Mrs. Frank (Gertrude Davis), '06, Lackawanna, N. Y.
Craig, Mrs. Frederick P. (Katherine Wheeler), '03, Short Hills, N. J.
Crane, Mrs. James B. (Cherrie Morton French), R. N., '02, Locust Farms, Somers, N. Y.
Crawford, Eleanor Josephine, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Crowder, Cora Emily, R. N., '05, 5 Nakamura, Yokohama, Japan.
Cruise, Margaret Alien (Mrs. Charles C. Seawell), '04.
Culgin, Anna Jane, '02, 846 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Cunningham, Helen Bridgens, R. N., '02, 472 Mott Ave., New York, N. Y.

D

Daniel, Elizabeth Morton, R.N., '05, 404 West 116th Street, New York.
Daniels, Mrs. Winthrop (Joan Robertson), '96.
Danner, Katherine Mary, R. N., '06, Moses Taylor Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.
Darling, Ethel Maria, R. N., '04.
Davey, Mrs. Lillian May, R. N., '09 (see Braine).
*Davidson, Anna Adelia, '97.
*Davis, Sarah Keyes, '94.
Davis, Gertrude Ethel, '06 (see Cowell).
Davis, Sylvia Hartstene, R. N. (Sister Mary Sylvia), '04, St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill, N. Y.
Davison, Elizabeth Thompson, '99 103 W. Monument St., Baltimore, Md.
De Bard, Harriet Davis, '99 (see Dodge).
De Iesi, Pauline Mazurie, '10, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
Decker, Bessie Adelaide, R. N., '09, 206 East 72d Street, New York, N. Y.
Deinstadt, Annie Maud (see Wellington).
Deming, Helen Louise, R.N., '05, 505 West 112th Street, New York, N. Y.
Dodge, Mrs. Harriet D. De Bard, '99.
Drake, Gertrude Woodruff, R.N., '08, 91 Woodland Ave., Summit, N. J.
Dravo, Marie Frances, '10, 110 Seaside Avenue, Atlantic City, N. J.
Duncan, Sarah Frances, R. N., '09, Municipal Hospital, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Dunkel, Mrs. W. A. (Amelie Jean Inglis Young), '95.
Dunning, Charlotte E., '99, Auburn, N. Y.
Durston, Elizabeth Hyde, '03 (see Churchill).

E

Eden, Sybil Constance, R. N., '06.
English, Augusta Hobart, R. N., '04, Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, N. J.
Erdal, Mrs. O. W., R. N. (Astrid Engelsted Lund), '99, 489 Central Avenue, East Orange, N. J.

F

Farmer, Rowena, R. N., '02, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Faure, Adele Louise, R. N., '05.
Fearman, Mrs. Frank D. (Louise N. Courtright), R. N., '08.
Fehrman, Elizabeth, '96.
Fellows, Emily Louise, '10.
Fergusson, Jessie Mackellar, R. N., '98, Bath, N. Y.
Ferris, Mrs. N. F. (Mabel Walker), '99.
Field, Alice Gertrude, R. N., '03, 154 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Field, Mrs. P. C. (Cornelia Emmell Voorhees), '99, c/o Capt. P. C. Field, United States Army, War Department, Washington, D. C.
Findlay, Agnes, R. N., '06, Gibsonville, North Carolina.

Finlayson, Edith Belle, R. N., '05, 284 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.
Fletcher, Anna Beatrice, R.N., '97, 10 rue Alger, Paris, France.
Fobes, Louise Mitchell, R. N., '99, Carnegie Hall, New York, N. Y.
Folsom, Blanche Eleanore, '06.
Folsom, Ruth Brown, '10.
Forrest, Catherine Munro, R. N., '04, 390 East Town Street, Columbus, Ohio.
Fowler, Mrs. (Rena Adella Case), '95.
Fowler, Mrs. C. David (Alice H. Kershaw), R.N , '02, Coppagh Cottage, Ashford, County Wicklow, Ireland.
French, Cherrie Morton, R.N. (see Crane).
French, Mrs. Constance Braine, R. N., '07 (see Herrick).
Frey, Carrie Giddings, '05, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
Friedlander, Mrs. Morris (Emma Brockway), '06, 10 Stackman Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frost, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Martha Winant), R. N., '08, 330 Church Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Fuller, Clara Keyes, R. N., '05 (see Rogers).
Fuller, Ethel Irene, '04.

G

Gardiner, Edith Virginia, R.N., '04, 202 West 74th Street, New York, N.Y.
Garrison, Mrs. James (Gertrude Emily Strain), '98.
Gay, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Mary Holmes Green), R. N., '05, Monrovia, Cal.
Geil, Lulu, '10, 37 East 71st Street, New York.
Gerow, Charlotte Emma (Mrs. F. Irving), '96.
Gibson, Harriet Beatrice, '94.
Giddings, Jessie Marion, R. N. (see Thomas).
Gilfillan, Mary, '98, 37 East 71st Street, New York.
Gillis, Margaret, R. N., '07. 141 West 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Goodrich, Beatrice Landon (Mrs. F. M. Murphy), '96.
Gosse, Mrs. (M. Sydnie Blanchard), '94.
Goulden, Edith Maria, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Gould, Elspeth Anna, R. N., '09, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Grace, Sister (Grace Stebbins), '97.
Granger, Edith, '01, 119 Fennimore Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grant, Florence Mary, '01, Auburn City Hospital, Auburn, N. Y.
Grant, Georgina, '10.
Grant, Janet Gordon, '94, Moses Taylor Hospital, Scranton, Pa.
Grant, Jessie Wilson, R. N., '08, 115 West 84th Street, New York, N. Y.
Grant, Julia Christina (Mrs. J. L. Lawson), '96.
Graves, Augusta Angeline. '02, Riverside, Conn.
Gray, Mrs. Benjamin H. (Jessie W. Mewhort), R. N., '97, 10 East 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Green, Mrs. Mary Holmes (see Gay).
Greenwood, Katherine (see Reilly).
Groht, Josephine Adelia, R. N., '03.
Grote, Anna (Mrs. J. Colditz), '95.
Guion, Mary Wood (see Newton).
Gunn, Jean Isabel, R. N., '05, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.

H

Hamilton, Margaret Sutherland, R. N., '97.
Halsted, Alice, '10.
Hannan, Julia Gertrude, R. N., '07 (see Lyle).
Hartwell, Anna Louise, R. N., '01, 27 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Hastings, Emily Belle (see Bebee).
Hatton, Agnes Elizabeth, '97 (see Higinbotham).
Haughwout, Alice Britton, R. N. (see West).
Hayman, Jean Georgina, R. N., '08, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N.Y.
Haynes, Mrs. Royal Storrs (Winnifred L. Nye), R. N., '05, 391 West End Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Hebblewhite, Anna, R. N , '02, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hedge, Mrs. Lafayette Boyd (Conyers Pritchett), '03.
Hedges, Mrs. B. Van D. (Adele Cutts Williams), R. N., '05, 703 Watchung Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.
Hegan, Edith Tilley, R. N., '07, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Herrick, Mrs. John Rutherford (Constance Braine French) R.N., '07, 4180 Broadway, New York.
Hesselberg, Mrs. Laura Antoinette, R. N., '99, 154 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hesseltine, Marion Elizabeth, R. N., '04.
Hicks, Julia Carolyn, R. N., '04, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Higinbotham, Mrs Harry Blaney (Agnes Elizabeth Hatton), '97, Onze Rue Royale, Brussels, Belgium.
Hildrup, Josephine Wheeler, M.D., '95, 623 North 18th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Hoffman, Mrs. George Norman, R.N. (Edith Lucy Beatty), '03, Prescott, Arizona.
*Hoffman, Rose (Mrs. Edwin Lobenstein), '99.
Houlder, Martha Stromer, '10, 160 East 63d Street, New York.
Howell, Mrs. C. H., R.N. (Elsie May Vanderbilt), '06, 117 West 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Howland, Mrs. H. S. (Grace Wiltsie), '96.
Hughes, Emmeline Black, R. N., '96, Pomeroy, County Tyrone, Ireland.
Hutton, Mrs Robert Leroy (Sybil Frances Cady), R. N., '07, 114 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hyde, Annie Lora, '98.

I

Iliff, Ida Gertrude, '94.
Irving, Mrs. F. (Charlotte Emma Gerow), '96.

J

James, Mrs. (Grace Rogers Tinker), '95.
Jayne, Alice, '99, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Jones, Mrs. Lottie Searle (see Richardson).
Jones, Martha Hunter, R N., '07, 317 West 93rd Street, New York.
*Johnston, Mrs. (Georgianna Scranton Collester), '97.

K

Kelley, Emma Roswell, '07, Englewood Hospital, Englewood, N. J.
Kelley, Helen Marie Isabel, R. N., '05, c/o Mrs. F. P. Kelly, Millington, N. J.
Kernan, Mrs. John Devereux, Jr., R. N. (Charlotte Foote Sherrill), '05, 547 West 147th Street, New York, N. Y.
Kershaw, Alice H., R. N. (see Fowler).
Kilpatrick, Gertrude Evelyn (see Trotter).
Kingstone, Mary Augusta, '10.
Kirkby, Olive Holwell, R. N., '07, 449 West 123d Street, New York, N.Y.
Kjeldsen, Laura, R. N., '05, Mattawan, N. J.
Koch, Mrs. Hans (Margarethe Schioler), '99, Hellerup, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Kuroski, Emma Anna, R. N., '95, 154 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.

L

Lahay, Mrs. Arthur W. (Stella M. Andrews), R. N., '02, The Lessig, 201 Logan Street, Denver, Col.
Laidlaw, Helen Erskine, R. N., '01, (see Martin).
Laing, Mrs. J. W. (Ethel May Read), '96, The Laurels, Belcher Street, Victoria, B. C.
Lamson, Martha, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Larken, Louise (see Bovaird).
Lash, Mrs. Zebulon G., R. N. (Alice Maud Upper), '08.
Lathrop, Mrs. George (Elizabeth McCabe) R. N., '07.
Laubach, Amy Catherine, '10.
Lawless, Viva Emily, R. N. (see Oldroyd).
Lawson, Mrs. J. L. (Julia Christina Grant), 96, Alanogordo, New Mexico.
L'Ecluse, Bessie Sophia, '10, Bay Port, Long Island.
Lee, Alice Smith, R. N., '05, 1308 Clay Street, Lynchburg, Va.
Leonard, Annie Elliot (Mrs. Collery), '94.
Letham, Annie Paton, R. N., '98, Carnwath, Lanockshire, Scotland.
Lewis, Margery Jerauld, R. N., '08, 15 West Northampton Street, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Liles, Alice Jane, '06, 121 Martin Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.
Linderman, Helen, '10, 160 East 63d Street, New York.
Livermore, Harriet, '01.
*Lobenstein, Mrs. Edwin (Rose Hoffman), '99.
Locke, Helen Glen Rae, R. N., '09, 420 Markham Street, Toronto, Can.
Long, Mrs. Eli, Jr. (Bertha Frederica Warman), '96.
Ludlam, Maria Hoffman, '03, 570 Washington Avenue, Bridgeport, Conn.
Lund, Astrid Engelsted, R. N. (see Erdal).
Lyle, Mrs. John (Julia K. Hannon), R. N., '06, Tenafly, N. J.
Lyon, Charity Wilson, R. N., '08, Riverside, Ill.

M

MacArthur. Harriet Frances, R. N., '95, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Mackay, Agnes Logan, R. N., '09, 42 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
MacKean, Alberta Maud, '01.

Mackie, Helen May, R. N., '06, 571 Park Avenue, New York.
MacClellan, Alice Hortense, '03, 154 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
MacIver, Mrs. Alex. J. (Mary Collins Melville), R. N., '01, 64 West 37th Street, New York.
Mahan, Charlotte, '06, 165 East 63rd Street, New York.
Malcolmson, Alice Louise, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York.
Marsh, Louise Marie, R. N., '08, 54 East 34th Street, New York.
Martin, Josephine Cordelia, '94.
Martin, Mrs. H. J. (Helen Erskine Laidlaw), R. N., '01.
Mason, Kathro Montague, '02, 254 North El Molena Avenue, Pasadena, Cal.
Maynard, Agnes Evangeline, R. N., '07, Palama General Hospital, Honolulu, H. I.
McClive, Mary Isobel, R. N., '08, 571 Park Avenue, New York.
*McClure, Martha, '98.
McClung, Edith Murray, R.N., '09, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
*McDade, Alvina, '94.
McGuinness, Mrs. James H. (Amy Aims Chamberlain), '97, Chester, N. Y.
McKnight, Eliza, R. N., '05, 41 East 70th Street, New York, N. Y.
McLean, Mary Henrietta, R. N., '09, 154 East 91st Street, New York, N.Y.
Mecabe, Elizabeth, R. N., '07 (see Lathrop).
Meiklejohn, Harriet Tremaine, '06, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N.J.
Melville, Mary Collins, R. N. (see MacIver).
Merrill, Lillian, R. N., '08, 1033 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Merritt, Louise Stephanna, R. N., '09, 518 East Grove Street, Bloomingtown, Ill.
Mewhort, Jessie Wilson, '97 (See Gray)
Meyers, Nellie, R. N., '08 (see Spangenberg).
Mitchell, Mary, R. N., '08, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Monell, Mary Elizabeth, '07, 137 Montgomery Street, Newburgh, N. Y.
Mooney, Mrs. Katherine Clark, R N. (see Williams).
Moore, Grace Elrida, R. N., '99, 142 Third Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.
Moore, Stella (see Thayer).
Morley, Rye, R. N., '97, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.
Morlok, Mrs. Frederic B. (Jessie May Welch), R.N., '04, 41 East 70th Street, New York, N. Y.
Mounce, Sara Belle, R. N., '04, c/o Mr. Adams, 63 East 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Mowat, Alice Barbara, '10.
Munck, Laura Charlotte, R. N., '09, Onsgaardsvej, 12, Hellerup, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Murphy, Mrs. F. M. (Beatrice Landon Goodrich), '96.
Murphy, Mrs. John T. (Clara Battey Cobb), '06, 418 West Benton Avenue, Helena, Montana.
Murray, Ann Elizabeth, R.N., '08, 29 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.
Mussen, Ethel Infeildi, '10.
Myers, Mary Canfield, '07 (see Rockwell).

N

Needler, Mrs. G. H. (Mary Winifred Chisholm), '97.
Nelson, Cora, '06.

Newman, Inez Avery, '98, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Newton, Mrs. Samuel Donald, R. N. (Mary Wood Guion), '04, 1605 Dunbridge Pike, Knoxville, Tenn.
Nichols, Kathleen De Puy, '97 (see Southgate).
Norton, Martha May, '10
Nye. Winnifred L. (see Haynes).

O

Odell, A. Gertrude, R. N.,'96, Southhampton Hospital, Southhampton, L.I.
Oldroyd, Mrs. Albert, R. N. (Viva Emily Lawless), '03, 21 Seaview Avenue, East Norwalk, Conn.
Oliver, J. Rutherford, '97.
O'Neill, Claudia Maria, R. N., '09, 207 East 62d Street, New York, N.Y.
Orvis, Mrs. Paul W. (Lida Helen Tarbox), '02, 2 East 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Overton, Grace Elting (see Brown).

P

Parkins, Mildred Florence, '10.
*Parsons, Mrs. Jennie L., '94.
Patterson, Elsie Thayer, R. N., '01, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Patton, Ethel Dorothy, R. N., '08.
Pearce, Etha Etta, '99, 16 Pine Street, Portland, Me.
Pearsall, Sarah Fedelia, '95.
Pease, Mrs. George N. (Alice B. Boutwell), '08, 784 Pettygrove Street, Portland, Oregon.
Peck, Mrs. B. F. (Anita Bell), '06.
Perrigo, Alice May, '95, 293 Central Park West, New York, N. Y.
Pettit, Mrs. W. M. Smith (Florence M. Coddington), R. N., '07.
Phillips, Elizabeth Margaret, R. N., '08, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N.Y.
Pierson, Helen Garthwaite (Mrs E. Bull, Jr.) '95.
Pierson, Ann Elizabeth, R. N., '09, Cromwall, Conn.
Pitcher, Bessie Kingsbury, R. N., '09.
Pope, Amy Elizabeth, '94, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Powell, Helen Clarissa, R. N., '09, c/o Mrs. Agali, Norfolk, Conn.
*Prime, Ruth Havens, '03.
Prince, Mrs. Charles J. (Anna Oleonda Becker), '04.
Pritchett, Conyers, R. N., '03 (see Hedge).

R

Read, Ethel May (see Laing).
Reilly, Mrs. M. J. K. (Katherine Greenwood), '01, 246 Lincoln Street, Flushing, L. I.
Richards, Laura, '06, 829 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Richardson, Mrs. Bernard J. (Mrs. Lottie Searle Jones), '96.
Ripley, Mrs Louis A (Constance Baillie Rose), '97, Litchfield, Conn.
Rippard, Kate Linden (see Sharer).
Robertson, Joan (Mrs. Winthrop Daniels), '96.
Robinson, Margaret Latricia, R. N., '07, 901 East Washington Street, Bloomington, Ill.

Rockwell, Mrs. Frank Eugene (Mary Canfield Myers) '07, Lovelock, Nev.
*Rodman, Mrs. H. (Edith Johnson Wyman), '98.
Rogers, Mrs. Julius Ralph, (Clara Keyes Fuller), '05, 23 Front Street, Binghamton, N. Y.
Rose, Constance Baillie (see Ripley).
Rose, Julia Baillie (Mrs. F. H. Shipman), '94.
Rumsey, Mrs. Thomas O., '02. (Mary Elizabeth Turner).
Russell, Elizabeth, R N., '97. c/o John Monroe, Banker, Paris, France.
Ryder, Lucy Fidelia, R. N., '98, 184 Franklin Street, Greenpoint, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ryder, Marjorie Hope, R. N., '07, 4949 Indiana Avenue, Chicago, Ill., c/o Harriff Hall.
Rylands, Bessie Walker, R. N., '09, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N.Y.

S

Salling, Camilla, R. N., '94, 815 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Savage, Lillas Fraser, R. N., '96.
Schetky, Martha P. (Mrs. Coon), '97.
Schioler, Margarethe (see Koch).
Schumacher, Mrs. Rudolf (Alice Eaton Burbidge), '07, San Pedro de Macoris, San Domingo, West Indies.
Schoonmaker, Mrs. F. (Jeannette Grace Bonner), '97.
Scott, Hannah Pacific, R. N., '05, 62 East 90th Street, New York, N. Y.
Seaborn, Alice De Foret (see Bayley).
Seawell, Mrs. Charles C. (Margaret Alien Cruise), '04.
Sharer, Mrs. R. W. (Kate Linden Rippard).
Sherrill, Charlotte Foote (see Kernan).
Shipman, Mrs. F. H. (Julia Baillie Rose), '94.
Sill, Helen, '96, American Mission, Santa, Egypt.
Simpson, Alexandrina, R.N., '95, c/o C. P. Fowler, Great Falls, Montana.
Simpson, Nellie Ruth, R. N., '09, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo.
Skiff, Marion Love, '03, 244 East 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Smith, Gertrude R., '01. 51 West 39th Street, New York, N. Y.
Smith, Lydia Vernon, R. N., '06, 7 West 92d Street, New York, N.Y.
Southgate, Mrs. Richard King (Kathleen De Puy Nichols), '97.
Spangenberg, Mrs. Henry Dufford R. N. (Nellie Meyers), '08, 154 Monitor Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Spencer, Katherine Bunce, R. N., '99, 66 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Spencer, Sophie Edwards (see Cammann).
Stebbins, Grace (Sister Grace), '97.
Stephanova, Katherina D. (see Tsilka).
Stewart, Elizabeth, R. N., '96.
Stevens, Isabella Abbott, '06, c/o Thos. Cook & Sons, Geneva, Switzerland.
Stevens, Katherine Cecil, '09.
Stone, Edith Hosford, R. N., '95, 566 Seventh Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stone, Frances Abbett, R. N., '94, 74 W. Utica Street, Buffalo, N. Y.
Strain, Gertrude Emily (see Garrison).
Strain, Sara Homans, R. N., '01.

Strong, Mary Leaycroft, R. N., '06, 42 East Canton Street, Boston, Mass.
Stryker, Caroline, R. N., '98.

T

Tarbox, Lida Helen (see Orvis).
Taylor, Rose Ethel, R. N., '07, 317 West 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Tennant, Mary Maude, R.N., '04, 1064 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y.
Thayer, Mrs. James Warren (Stella Moore), '99, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Thomas, Annie Mabel, R.N., '05, 404 West 116th St , New York, N. Y.
Thomas, Mrs. Stanley B., R. N (Jessie Marion Giddings), '03, 251 Lincoln Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Thompson, Marie Louise, '10.
Threlkeld, Margaret Nicoll (see Alling).
Tinker, Grace Rogers (Mrs. James), '95.
Todd, Laura Washington, R. N., '08.
Towner, Grace Emily, '06, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Townsend, Cordelia Newland, '99.
Trotter, Mrs. A. W., R. N., (Gertrude Evelyn Kilpatrick), '94, 8 West 105th Street, New York, N. Y.
Truman, Edith Mary, '06, c/o Mrs. Southern, Islip, N. Y.
Tsilka, Mrs. Gregory (Katherina D. Stephanova), '98, Kortcha, Albania, European Turkey.
Turner, Mary Elizabeth, '02 (see Rumsey).
Twining, Mrs. Sutherland Douglas (Mina B. Bebee), R. N., '99, 12 Brace Street, Springfield, Mass.
Tyger, Emma Elizabeth, '94.

U

Upper, Alice Maude, R. N. (see Lash).
Urquhart, Marcella Hunter, '02, P. O. Box 2981, Winnipeg, Canada.

V

Van Cleft, Henrietta, R. N., '95, Lakeville, Conn.
Vanderbilt, Elsie May, R. N. (see Howell).
Van Ingen, Anne Huntington, '06, 9 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Van Kirk, Anne Dravo, R. N., '96, Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Van Renssalaer, Elizabeth (Mrs. Benjamin Arnold), '02.
Vaux, Winifred Estelle, '99.
Veeder, Almina, '95, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Veitch, Susan Helen, '06, c/o J. D. Veitch, Waterbury, Conn.
Vinton, George Waldo (see Byington).
Voorhees, Cornelia Emmell (see Field).

W

Wales, Jean Louise, R. N., '05 (see Norton).
Walker, Mabel (see Ferris).
Warman, Bertha Frederica (Mrs. Eli Long, Jr.), '96.
Warner, Agnes Louise, R. N., '01, 6 Rue Freycinet, Paris.
Weatherston, Frances, '01.

Webster, Annie Alberta, '06, 308 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Webster, Charlotte Marcella, R.N., '98, 201 West 84th Street, New York, N. Y.
Weiss, Henrietta Lillian, '99, 1164 Forest Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Welch, Jessie May (see Morlok).
Wellington, Mrs. Walter J. (Annie Maud Deinstadt), '98.
Welsh, Lillian, '94, R. N.
West, Mrs. Preston C., R. N. (Alice Brittain Haughwout), '01, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, N. W. T.
Wharton, Mabel Cynthia, R. N., '02, 472 Mott Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wheeler, Katherine (see Craig).
White, Frances Agnes, R. N., '96, Bronxville, N. Y.
White, Frances Richards, '97, c/o Mrs. A. H. Brown, 94 Byers Street, Springfield, Mass.
White, Meriel Richards, R.N., '97, 419 West 118th Street, New York, N. Y.
Whitelaw, Edna, R. N., '01, Great Barrington, Mass.
Whitson, Ravenna Cecilia, R.N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N.Y.
Wiegand, Florence Lena, R. N., '09.
Williams, Adele Cutts (see Hedges).
Williams, Mrs. William Pierrepont, R. N. (Mrs. Katherine Clark Mooney), '04, 550 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wilson, Severina, R. N., '01, 1181 Tinton Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wiltsie, Grace (see Howland).
Winant, Mrs. Martha Allen (see Frost).
Winters, Ida Marguerite, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N.Y.
Wood, Alice Shove, R. N., '04, Englewood Hospital, Englewood, N. J.
Woodruff, Theo., R. N., '09, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N.Y.
*Wyman, Edith Johnson (Mrs. H. Rodman), '98.

Y

Yost, Nancy Ellen, R. N., '08, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Young, Amelie Jean Inglis (see Dunkel).
Young, Helen Jean, R.N., '09, Clark's Summit, Lackawanna Co., Pa.

Honorary Members

Miss Anna C. Maxwell,

Mr. Frederick Sturges,

Mrs. William F. Leggett.

THE QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

Published the Fifteenth of July, October, January and April, by the

ALUMNÆ ASSOCIATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES,
NEW YORK CITY.

To Members of the Alumnæ Association, Free.
To Others: Annual Subscription, One Dollar; Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

Extra copies can be obtained from the Business Manager.

Subscriptions may begin with any number.

Please send change of address to the Business Manager. Address all communications to the Editor or the Business Manager.

Editorial Staff.

Editor-in-chief—MISS DOROTHY BROWN, 101 West 83rd St.
Business Manager—MRS. ALFRED JEROME BROWN, 550 Park Avenue.
Assistant Editors—MISS ELEANOR J. CRAWFORD, 404 West 116th St.
MISS AMY E. POPE, 37 East 71st Street.
Alumnae Editor—MISS MARGARET A. BEWLEY, 37 East 71st Street.
Training School Editor — MISS HELEN CAROL HOWES, 37 East 71st St.

VOL. V. APRIL, 1911 No. 4

Since the QUARTERLY was started the editors have constantly begged for prompt notice of change of address, and many members have been careful about this. But as a number of addresses are received after the magazine goes to press they cannot be changed until the next issue, and some members of the Alumnae Association do not seem to realize that the magazines do not go by letter post and cannot be forwarded from an old address without extra stamps, according to the postal laws now in use. If every Alumna would inquire at the address opposite her name in the back of the book she might find those missing QUARTERLIES.

To the Editor :

Will you kindly publish this in our next QUARTERLY?

At the last general meeting of the Alumnae Association, Miss Maxwell spoke to the nurses about the Isabel Hampton Memorial Fund. She reported that at a recent meeting of superintendents each superintendent promised the aid of her Alumnae Association. Miss Maxwell promised to secure the

interest of the Presbyterian Hospital Alumnae Association in this memorial. Can we not raise $500 by each nurse contributing her share so that individually we show our interest in a worthy cause?

154 East 81st Street. EMMA KUROSKI.

The Alumnae Association is pledged to give five hundred dollars toward the Isabel Hampton Robb Memorial Fund. This does not come from the Alumnae funds but must be raised by private subscription among the graduates. Perhaps it would be better to say collected than raised; raising money we all know is sadly reminiscent of sales and private theatricals and ticket-selling in agonizing measure, with also the idea of a *quid pro quo* in the background of our minds. This is all very well indeed when it comes to the pension fund which is for our own worthy selves, but there is no coercion in contributing towards a memorial to one of our great leaders. More or less poor though we may be, we are happy to have an opportunity to honor the memory of Mrs. Robb. When we think of how menial our tasks would seem, and how weary our lives without the true spirit of nursing, the Lamp lit by Florence Nightingale, carried in this country by Isabel Hampton Robb and now held aloft by Miss Maxwell and our other great nurses, we want to give. The dollars just fly out of our pockets! Organized trained nursing is a new profession. We cannot expect the laity to appreciate our point of view; they may treat us like slaves or sentimentalize about us, but that cannot matter to us if we keep our eye on the Lamp. Nurses, once they are trained, do not usually speak with tears upon the beauty and holiness of nursing, nor do we gush over our work at all; but sometimes there comes a chance to show our gratitude and loyalty to those who taught us the best of what we know. This is an excellent opportunity because it gives us not only a chance to honor the nurse of the past but to aid the nurses of the present and future. The names of the Committee are given in the Secretary's report of the February Alumnae meeting. Please send your contribution to any member of the Committee and it will be gratefully acknowledged in the next QUARTERLY.

PRIZE COMPETITION.

THE QUARTERLY MAGAZINE offers a prize of ten dollars for the best article on "Home Life for Nurses." Contributions should be addressed to the QUARTERLY, 37 East 71st street, and should not exceed 2,500 words in length. Any member of the Alumnæ Association may send a written article, but only one will be received from each competitor. Contributions must be received before June 1st, 1911.

The editors in choosing a subject have tried to select one which would interest each and every member of the Alumnae. Homes, we well know, are minus quantities with many of us, but we must all at one time or another since our nursing days began, have had a place of abode. Perhaps there is nothing, not even a husband, that the average woman so eagerly covets. We live in clubs, flats, furnished rooms, registries, some of these painfully uncomfortable. How can we improve the conditions under which we live with economy, social advantages and comfort to be considered? The essays will be judged for practical suggestions rather than for any literary excellency. The QUARTERLY will publish as many of the best contributions as possible in the July number.

THE CHILD WELFARE EXHIBIT.

The Child Welfare Exhibit in New York was held in the 71st Regiment Armory, from January 18th to February 12th, 1911. It was the largest exhibit of social work and needs ever attempted and left no doubt in the minds of thousands of people who visited it that the city was wide awake to the needs of its children.

The Exhibit consisted chiefly of facts, figures and photographs attractively displayed on gray screens, emphasizing the purpose of the Exhibit—"To lift heavy burdens from childish shoulders"—"To straighten bent little backs"—"To see to it so far as possible that henceforth no child shall bear the weight of injustice and unhappiness."

THE ALLIANCE OF HOSPITAL AND UNIVERSITY.

A very lively interest is being felt, both by those within the hospital and many in the outer world, in the plans for an affiliation between the Presbyterian Hospital and the Medical School of Columbia University. These plans are as yet incomplete but it seems to be settled that there is to be an alliance which will make our hospital an important factor in one of the greatest educational bodies of the world. As with the Johns Hopkins University and Hospital in Baltimore and the medical schools in Germany the hospital will become a working place for Research, Education and Treatment.

In March a meeting took place at Mr. Clarence Mackay's home on Madison Avenue, attended by the University and Hospital authorities and several hundred other representative people of New York. Here were discussed the many advantages and few disadvantages of such an affiliation.

Dr. Nicholas Murray Butler, President of Columbia University, presided at the meeting. The speakers were Dr. Max G. Schlapp, Dr. Wm. G. MacCallum, Dr. Theodore C. Janeway, Dr. Joseph A. Blake, and Dr. Graham Lusk.

Dr. MacCallum, speaking of the tremendous opportunity afforded, said "The main source of good work is the concentration of the combined efforts of every one—students and teachers and hospital workers, in that one small spot upon which the hospital stands."

Dr. Janeway said, "Affiliation with the University insures continuity of method, physicians whose hospital duties will come first, the study of each patient by all the means available in the laboratories of the college, and the whole work of the hospital carried on, as it were, on dress parade, before that most critical of all audiences, a group of medical students. How can we prophesy who will be the greatest gainers—the patients, the students, or American Medicine, the Hospital, the University, or the community?"

Dr. Blake in his speech prophesied the development of a school of medicine second to none. "The size and organization of the service is a matter of the greatest importance; for if the hospital is to be the University Hospital the services must be of sufficient size to permit the giving of consecutively pre-

arranged courses in medicine and surgery, which requires a large number of patients."

"Pathology, medicine and surgery are a combination which in their united development, shall solve the deepest problems of science and open the highest chambers in the treasure house of nature to ail mankind."

To our, the nursing branch of the profession, the importance of this step can hardly be over estimated. The educational advantages for the Presbyterian nurses of the future will be almost unlimited.

"THE HIGH CALORY DIET" IN TYPHOID FEVER.

The results of recent investigation in the feeding of typhoid patients make it seem probable that the suffering from hunger which, until lately, the majority of people afflicted with this disease have been forced to endure, has been, like a good many other torturing treatments formerly deemed essential, quite unnecessary. Experiments having proved that, at least in the majority of cases, typhoid patients will do better, rather than worse, if they are given sufficient food to provide the tissues with the fuel necessary for the degree of oxidation that is taking place in the body and to repair the tissues which are being continually broken down. The amount of food required for the purpose is apparently still undecided; some physicians order sufficient food to yield 2,500 calories of heat during the twenty-four hours, which is about the quantity needed by a man doing light labor; others, enough to give 3,000 calories, which is what an average size man requires when doing moderately heavy work; while a few wish their patients to have almost twice this amount of food.

The theory followed in this form of dietetic treatment in typhoid is, that if the tissues are provided with as much material from digested food as the tissue enzymes can oxidize, the body substance will not be burned as it is when food is given only in small amounts. The comparatively large quantity required is due to the fact that when the temperature is high there is an abnormal degree of oxidation going on in the body.

Of course only certain kinds of food can be used in this form of treatment. It must be of such a nature that it will not require much mechanical effort on the part of the stomach

to break it, it must undergo easily the chemical changes necessary to prepare it for absorption, it must not be irritating to the stomach or intestines, it must not ferment readily, and, while the temperature is high, it must be such that it will yield a large number of calories in comparatively small bulk as do cream and milk-sugar.

The following tables show the method of feeding at Bellevue Hospital. Menu No. 1 is given for the first two or three days, after the patient is admitted to the hospital. Menu No. 2, is given for the next one or two days, and then the others in regular sequence, the rapidity with which menus 4 and 5 are used, depending on how well the patient digests the amount of food called for on menu 3.

MENU No. 1.

Milk oz. VI. With cream oz. I. Milk-sugar grns. V.
Given 9, 11, 1, 3, 5, 7 during day.
" 10, 1, 4, 7. " night.

2108 CALORIES.

MENU No. 2.

Milk oz. VI. With cream oz. II. Milk-sugar grns. X.
Given as above.

3000 CALORIES.

MENU No. 3.

Milk oz. VI. Cream oz. II. Milk-sugar grns. X.
Given 9, 1, 3, 7 during day.
" 10, 1, 4 " night.

Lemonade with milk-sugar can be substituted for milk at 3 P. M.

7 A. M. Egg I. Toast or bread I slice with butter. Coffee oz. VI. With cream oz. II and milk sugar grns. XXXV.

11 A. M. Mashed potato grns. XX. Custard oz. VI. Toast or bread I slice with butter. Coffee with cream oz. II and milk-sugar grns. III.

5 P. M. Egg I. Cereal oz. III with cream oz. II. Stewed fruit (either apple sauce II tablespoons or prunes VI. Tea with cream oz. II. Milk-sugar grns. XXX.

4109 CALORIES.

MENU No. 4.

Milk oz. V with cream oz. III and milk sugar grns. XV.

Given 9, 11, 1, 3, 7 during day.
" 10, 1, 4, " night.

7 A. M. Egg I. Toast or bread II slices, with butter. Coffee oz. V with cream oz. III and milk-sugar grns. XXXV.

11 A. M. Egg I. Toast or bread with butter, II slices. Mashed potato grns. LXX. Custard oz. VI.

5 P. M. Egg I. Toast or bread, with butter, II slices. Cereal oz. VI with cream oz. VI. Stewed fruit (apple sauce II tablespoons or prunes IV. Tea with cream oz. II and milk-sugar grns. XXX.

5166 CALORIES.

MENU No. 5.

Milk ounces with Cream ounces III milk-sugar grns. XV.

9, 11, 1, 7 during day.
10, 1, 4 " night.

3 P. M. Lemonade or Orangeade with milk-sugar grns. CXL.

7 A. M. Egg I. Cereal ounces V with cream ounces II. Toast or bread II slices with butter. Coffee with cream milk-sugar grns. XXXV.

11 A. M. Eggs M. II. Mashed potato grns. LXXX. Custard ounces VIII. Creamed chicken grns. XXX. Toast or bread II slices with butter.

5 P. M. Egg M. I. Toast or bread II slices with butter. Cereal ounces VI with cream ounces III. Stewed fruit, apple sauce, II tablespoons or prunes M. IV ounces. Tea with cream VI ounces II. Milk-sugar grns. XXX.

6099 CALORIES.

Table showing number of calories in given quanties of home or common foods:

Oat meal, wheat, corn meal and rice	200 grns. =	175 C.
Bread, 3 slices	100 grns. =	200 C.
Steak	50 grns. =	108 C.
Fish	200 grns. =	200 C.
Bread and butter	75 grns. =	120 C.
Potato	50 grns. =	60 C.
Green vegetable	100 grns. =	50 C.
Peas, beans, or corn	75 grns. =	300 C.
Crackers and cheese	75 grns. =	300 C.
Bread or Indian pudding	100 grns. =	200 C.

Calories in

1½ quarts milk	740 C.
6 ounces	136 C.
1 ounce	23 C.
1 pint cream	1000 C.
1 ounce	62 C.
1 grn. milk-sugar	4 C.
250 grns. milk-sugar	1000 C.
One egg	80 C.
Butter, 1 ounce	225 C.
Ice cream, 8 ounces	528 C.
Prunes	100 C.
Apple sauce, 2 tablespoons	100 C.
Crackers, M. 1/10	100 C.
Lemonade, with M. S. grns.	140 = 560 C.

Dissolve milk-sugar, 20 grns. to ounces 6 of water for the milk-sugar.

The method of typhoid feeding in use at P. H. includes plenty of water, 40 to 80 ounces o. d., milk, gruel, egg-albumin, broth and whey, 6 to 8 ounces every 2 hours, and custard or junket o. d. Lactose, up to 3 ounces, is given when possible but patients usually refuse more than 1½ ounces. When the temperature begins to fall, a soft boiled egg and milk toast are given, increasing to 2 or 3 times a day, then scraped-beef sandwiches, baked potato, baked apple, minced chicken, etc., are added.

Amy E. Pope, '94.

MR. PUNCH'S MEDICAL NOTES.

[A correspondent of the *Lancet* says: "Smoking just before meals is to be deprecated, because the pungency of the pyroligneous products contained in tobacco renders the buccal mucosa insensitive to alimentary stimulation—in fact, their effect is to dull or abolish the olfacto-gustatory reflex, thus depriving us of what Pawlaw calls Appetite juice."]

Mr. Punch also offers a few similar homely tips on domestic hygiene:

(1) Chocolate Creams before meals are apt to produce ante-post-prandial bursitis, collateral with sub-acute lesions of meticulous patronymics. The potency of the saccho-therapeutics causes definite lollypoposis, and renders the sufferer (particularly in advanced infancy or supra-nipperhood) unamenable to the patho-digesto-epicurean excitation of cold mutton.

These strictures do not apply to Turkish Delight (Golumptious Orientalis), which in carefully graduated minims, as prescribed by a physician, has considerable value as an anti-squallutic. Pawlaw also commends its forcible administration to patients of advancing years in cases of choleric exacerbation.

(2) Nothing, Pawlaw states, is so menacing to national hygiene as the decadence of the bath bun. He obtained four hundred bath buns from as many bakers, and subjected them to five years' research. He found only 2 per cent. of the buns approximated to standard as fixed by the Treaty of Berlin. Most of the buns under spectrum analysis showed achromatic eccentricity; 50 per cent. refused to vibrate to the violet reaction; Roentgen rays disclosed foreign bodies within six out of ten, and ninety-four showed evidence of tilted stratification and igneous petrifaction. Two hundred buns showed no recovery from an application of undilute sulphuric acid, and eighty-one displayed symptoms of febrile spleen with intermittent arthritic conjunctivitis. Monocular examination of bacterial cultures revealed four billion polyperpherea per cubic millennium. Nine buns displayed incipient rabies; sixty-three senile dementia; eighteen acute delusional hysteria; and no fewer than half of them chronic schlerosis of tissue and dangerous deficiency of currants. At the expiration of five years the whole of the buns lacked gusto-olfactory dynamics of nutrition. Pawlaw therefore discourages the use of bath buns as a staple human diet but permits moderate indulgence in them by lady typists and polar bears in captivity.

(3) Many people are victims of the distressing complaint

which Pawlaw indicates as "Dormitoryitis Hibernalis." The chief symptom is a desire to resume slumber when aroused at 7 a. m. on Winter mornings. If the disease is suspected it should be promptly treated by the abrupt denudation of the cutaneous tissues of the patient and the immediate application of not more than five gallons of hydro-perishitis (common water lowered to a temperature of 33° Fahrenheit). If the disease is present there will be immediate reflex action of the moto-muscular centres, together with effusion of vocal profanitis. Severe and chronic cases may be cured by a compress of ice or the application of a hyper-caloric, preferably the ignited end of a match.

Pawlaw deprecates fuses as being too drastic.—*Punch,* January 11, 1911.

"YOUR WORK WAS MY WORK."

What do you think when the world is dead,
  And the great Judge sits in state,
Will be the verdict of the great good God
  In the palm of whose hand lies Fate?

Think you the soldier who murdered his kind
  At the beck of Glory and Pride,
Will be asked to rise to receive his reward
  And sit by his God beside?

Or think you the woman who thought of self
  And to others no thought ever gave,
Will be the one the great good God
  Will stretch out his hand to save?

No! to the one who has cared and given her strength
  To those who were weak of my fold
I will give my love, my enduring love
  Forever—To have and to hold!

To the nurse who gave her life to the ill
  He'll call, "Come apart and rest ye alone,
Your work was my work, your love was my love,
  Your seat's at the foot of the throne."

H. Goelet McVickor.

WOMAN'S SUFFRAGE.

II.

Women as Producers. Industry.
Women as Consumers. The Home.

The last century and a half has seen many radical changes in the social and political conditions of the race, but the change in women's relation to the community is so great that it may be called a revolution.

Since the earliest days of the race women have done the household work. They have been "in the home," since home was a "cave" in the wilderness.

In this home they made everything needed for the comfort and convenience of the family. They made all the clothes—spinning the material and weaving the goods included—prepared every article of food, dressed meat for winter use and so on through the whole list of household necessities.

But about 1750 two men invented something that upset forever this time-honored order of things—namely a power machine. The power at first was horse power, then water power, then at last steam.

This single invention broke up the social system that had endured more or less since the Garden of Eden, for it took out of the individual home the work that women had always done there.

It is easier and cheaper to turn out goods in a factory, and the increase of population compelled mankind to find ever easier and cheaper ways of supplying the necessities of life—food and clothes. With this power machine new elements entered into industry—the employer and a large class with only labor to sell. Quite naturally the individual housekeeper saw that she could not compete with the output of these new factories. She simply couldn't afford to. Accordingly she had to follow her old job to the factories and get the equivalent of her labor in wages. In doing this—in leaving home for the factory—she was only trying to do under new conditions just what she had done for centuries under the old conditions—that is, contribute her labor to the support of the family.

She went, not because she was a "new woman" and restless, but because she had to choose between earning a wage, and going hungry.

The employer owned the tools with which women had to work, and as there were more workers than jobs, under the new regime, the employer was in a position to make any regulations of labor conditions he saw fit. If he wanted to work his hands fourteen hours a day for a mere pittance he could do it. If any one objected he could say, "Well, if you don't like it, get out. There are plenty more where you came from." And there certainly were.

This state of things has resulted in conditions which beggar description. It means race suicide of the most direct and terrible kind. Nature will not use damaged tools. If women are worked to the point of exhaustion for wages too small to keep them adequately fed and warmed, they become incapable of competent motherhood, even in cases completely sterile. Children of such mothers are deficient mentally, morally or physically.

In order to protect the nation—the community as a whole—from this decimation of the workers of the world, we see that legislation, backed by the moral sentiment of the whole people, must be made and enforced. The whole community must protect itself by protecting every member of it from the consequences of our present industrial system.

Another terrible phase of this same system is the number of girls who can't get a foot-hold—who can't make even a pretense of a living. Where do our unfortunate women come from? From sweat shops, from tenements where every member of the family toils almost incessantly for the scantiest existence. It is estimated that 90 per cent. of "fallen women" are girls who had to chose between that and starvation.

Who knows better what laws could help than those most affected by the lack of such laws? In countries where women vote we find that nine-tenths of the legislation they initiate deals with the adjustment of economic burdens. New Zealand for example, long ago established a minimum wage board, which fixes by law the lowest wage that an employer may give. The results are enormous—one of them being that the "white slave" business has been wiped out of existence there.

There are over six million women in the United States employed at gainful occupations. Is it not just and reasonable that they should have some voice in the increasing volume of labor legislation?

In spite of the vast number of women in industry, there are about twenty odd millions of women in this country still "in the home." Do they need the ballot? Does the new order of things affect them?

In the first place, what do we mean now—in this 20th century—when we say "home?" Once upon a time home was just the four walls in which a woman happened to live. She couldn't go outside the home, for there wasn't any place she could go. And she didn't need to, for she could absolutely control every condition of her home. She regulated entirely the heat, light, cleanliness, the quantity and quality of food and clothes, and she taught the children in her own kitchen or in her neighbor's.

Now the increase of population and the perfected means of transportation and communication have forced mankind to draw together into towns and cities. In these large groups the community has found it best to do all together, many, if not most of the things mothers used to do separately. We have municipal gas companies, street cleaning departments, sewers, city garbage collectors, tenement house inspectors, and last but perhaps most important, public schools.

This means that men through officials they elect, have ousted women from their business of looking after the homes, and are doing it themselves. Even they don't think they are doing it any too well—most good men are not proud of the conditions of municipal government in most of our cities.

So when women want a direct voice in managing city affairs they are not asking for anything new and wild. They are asking only for the new way of managing affairs that have been in their hands for untold centuries. They still want to regulate the quality of food they give their children—the moral conditions into which they must go when they leave the front door, the sanitary condition of streets and houses, the kind of education they shall receive. Mothers are still held solely responsible for results, but the causes have passed out of their hands—and they want to get them back where they belong.

Women don't want to go out of the home to go into politics. They don't have to, for politics "butts in." It can't be kept out of the home. Politics means only the city housekeeping—city affairs, and there is no phase of individual housekeeping

that is not influenced more or less by municipal government. More than that, state and national legislation is more and more concerning itself with domestic things—cold storage, tariff which influences the cost of household necessities, even the size of barrels in which we buy apples and potatoes. The men seem to be very much in the dark about a great many of these points. Twenty million housekeepers might shed light on some of them! If women don't know how to manage household affairs, no one does, for they've had more experience than anyone else. Just now we are in a bad way, because economic changes have made the old methods impossible, and *because we are women* the new method is refused us! And its our own old job that we want to do!

The home and all it means is and always will be women's chief concern. Women want to fit their children to be the best possible citizens—but they are beginning to realize that their obligation to their children does not stop there. They must loyally and courageously work together to help make the world a fit place for the children.

FRANCES G. ECOB.

THE SOCIAL NURSE.

The trained nurse drops in to tea. She finds in the act of being cheered but not inebriated the hostess, the hostess's mother and two spinster visitors. These ladies are not professional women, but they sometimes attempt charity visiting. They are modest ladies of the old school.

"I'm glad to find you," says the trained nurse. "I've been meaning to come so long, but I'm almost never off a case. Since November I've been with the Bradwells on Fifth Avenue; (How do you do? How do you do?) Mrs. Frederick B. Bradwell. Now I'm off because she really could do without me and she's gone to Reno. Yes, she's getting a divorce." Details follow. The hostess pours tea. "No sugar, please, just cream. Yes, they had a beautiful house, fifteen servants, three footmen, and Mrs. Bradwell's maid did every thing for her. She didn't need me but she thought she did."

The hostess's mother coughs; hostess rises to close the window. "Don't close it on my account," says the trained nurse. "Oh, *you* have a cold, that's too bad. I had a frightful one on

this last case and the case before that was a fearful one out in Jersey, an obs—— no, I don't find it too warm."

"Have you been to any theatres?" hastily interposes the hostess.

"No, my dear, I rarely have time to go to the theatre, I'm so exhausted when I get off a case. This last one nearly finished me and the one before that out in Jersey was the most fearful——"

"Do have some cake."

"Thank you."

"How interesting your work must be," says a spinster, "Are you a suffragist?"

"Why no, I've never had time to think very much about it. I wouldn't have time to vote if I could, but I think woman's place is in the home. Of course society women are never in their homes really. What goes on in those houses! Mrs. Bradwell used to come in just to dress. Her clothes! She had one dress that cost eight thousand dollars. It was blue satin trimmed with gold. The skirt was perfectly skin tight with panels of cloth of gold and the front was all covered with embroidery over here and here. The lace cost a hundred dollars a yard." Here follows a detailed account of several other articles of Mrs. Bradwell's wardrobe.

"Yes?" The hostess smiles.

"And the money might have been given to the poor," sighs a spinster.

"Yes," assents the trained nurse, "but oh, it does make one long for clothes. I went out shopping this morning and spent all my money on two hats." All brighten visibly at this, the hats being common ground for conversation. The hostess asks the trained nurse to admire the spinster's modest head covering which the spinster herself trimmed.

"Yes, you're a perfect wonder. I was on a case with the cleverest little woman. She used to sew beautifully and did the most exquisite embroidery. She was out in Jersey." Here the hostess eagerly passes the cake but the trained nurse is not to be dissuaded from her story. "She had hemorrhage after hemorrhage until at last she died. It was perfectly awful." The audience groans.

"How interest——" begins the spinster who trimmed her own hat.

"Yes, just my luck, and I was on an eclampsia before that and the woman died."

"What is an eclampsia?" gasps the horrified yet fascinated guest.

"Don't you know?" exclaims the trained nurse pleasantly.

"I didn't think people talked about these awful diseases," remarks the hostess's mother with a glare.

"Mother dear, people talk about everything," breathes the hostess.

"That's true," assents the trained nurse with aimiability. "Well, I won't tell you what eclampsia is and so you won't be shocked. I must be going anyway. I saw Miss Tranter the other day and she sent her love to you. I was on a case for Dr. Thunder with her last Summer. I do like Dr. Thunder. He was always perfectly *sweet* to *me* although I know you never liked him, and he was hateful to the girls I was with in the operating room. Poor Blabs! I don't know how she ever stood the things he used to say, but he always said nice things to me. This patient was operated upon for carcinoma."

"What is carcinoma?"

"Do tell us all about operations!"

"No, I wont," laughs the trained nurse. "I must go. Good-bye, Mrs. Hall; good-bye, my dear, I've had a delightful call; good-bye, I'm glad to have met you."

"You must love your work," sighs the first spinster.

"You must find it interesting," sighs the second spinster.

The door closes on the trained nurse.

"*We* don't," says the hostess's mother, and her mouth shuts with a snap.

The following exchanges have been received and are to be found at the Florence Nightingale Hall:

The Alumnae News of the New York Hospital Training School, for February, March and April.

The Nurses' Journal of the Pacific Coast. February, March and April.

The Visiting Nurse Quarterly. The Visiting Nurse Association, Cleveland O. January, 1911.

The Seney Nurses' Journal. March, 1911.

The Johns Hopkins Alumnae Magazine. February, 1911.

The Quarterly Record. Mass. Gen'l Hosp. A.A. Apr. 1911.

The Bulletin. St. Luke's Hosp. A. A. April, 1911.

REPORTS.

The general meeting of the Alumnae Association was held February 16th. The roll was called and minutes of the last meeting read. Advisability of transferring stock in the Journal of Nursing to the Central Registry was discussed. Miss Kuroski made a motion that the subject be investigated and report made at the general meeting in May. Motion seconded by Miss MacArthur, and carried. Suggestion that committee be appointed to investigate the motion just carried. Mrs. Christie, Miss Kuroski and Miss Gilfillan were appointed as investigating committee. Miss Maxwell suggested that we try to get people interested financially in the Central Registry, she also spoke of the Isabel Hampton Robb Memorial Fund and of Mrs. Robb's wonderful work in the advancement of the educational side of trained nursing; among other things she lived to see the establishment of the Chair of Economics at Teachers' College. The Isabel Hampton Robb Memorial Fund is to establish scholarships for nursing of higher degree in nursing service abroad or at home. Miss Maxwell wishes to raise $500. The fund now stands at $138.

Miss Cadmus reported on the Pension Fund and read a draft of the rules and by-laws of the proposed fund. Several phases were discussed. Copies will be mailed to each member one month before the next general meeting, when it will again be discussed. Miss Ambrose made a motion that a committee of seven be appointed to devise ways and means of raising $500 for the Robb Memorial Fund. Motion seconded by Miss Russell and carried. Miss Field, Miss Giel, Mrs. Kernan, Miss M. M. Brown, Miss Kuroski, Miss Farmer and Miss Russell were appointed. Motion to adjourn, after which refreshments were served and a delightful social time enjoyed by those present.

Respectfully submitted,

EMILY CLATWORTHY,
Acting Secretary.

The American Journal of Nursing Company held their annual meeting on Thursday, January 19th, at 2 p. m. at the Central Club.

Miss M. W. McKechnie was elected chairman of the meeting, and Miss S. E. Sly as secretary.

Twenty-seven Alumnae Associations still hold stock in the Company, also five individuals, and at the present time sixty-eight shares of stock are held by the Associated Alumnae.

Subscribers have increased very rapidly, as many as one thousand were entered during one month of the past year.

It was strongly urged that all original stock held by individuals or Almunae Associations should be sold or given to the Associated Alumnae, as at the Annual Meeting in May last, it was felt that the entire stock should be held by the Associated Alumnae.

The treasurer's report was read and accepted. The polls were then open for the selection of members of which the following were elected:

Miss Isabel McIsaac, Miss Mary M. Riddle, Miss Cook, Miss Annie W. Goodrich, Miss Sarah E. Sly.

The editors of the American Journal of Nursing urge upon the more recent graduates the importance of acquiring the Journal habit. The magazine keeps nurses in touch with their world. It is educational, interesting, and deserves your support. If you are just graduating you need it to keep you from "getting rusty," and if you have been an alumna for some time you need the Journal to renew your interest and acquaintance with the subjects which are being considered in the nursing world.

HOSPITAL NOTES.

On the medical staff of the hospital the following changes have taken place. Dr. W. Gilman Thompson has resigned his place as attending physician, Dr. Opie has resigned from the pathological staff and Dr. MacCallum has been appointed in his stead.

We report with regret the death of Dr. E. G. Janeway, consulting physician of the Presbyterian Hospital since 1885. Dr. Janeway died on February 10th, at Summit, New Jersey. He was born in 1841 and graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1864. At the time of the Civil War he left his studies to serve in the U. S. Army hospital in Newark. After taking his degree he became curator of the Bellevue Hospital Medical College. He held that position for many years, afterward becoming visiting surgeon at Bellevue Hospital. Later he was made Professor of pathology and anatomy at the Bellevue Medical College, Professor of diseases of the mind and nervous system, and Professor of medicine. After leaving Bellevue he became Professor of medicine at New York University Medical School and was dean of that institution from 1898 till 1905. Besides his educational work Dr. Janeway held many offices of importance. He was Commissioner of Health in New York City from 1875 to 1882. His expert advice was sought in 1892 when the city was threatened with cholera. At the time of his death he had been thirty-six years consulting physician of the Hospital for Crippled and Ruptured and twenty-six years consulting physician for our own Presbyterian Hospital.

Dr. Janeway's greatest fame was as a diagnostician. He was a specialist in two different branches of medicine, diseases of the mind and tuberculosis.

Dr. T. C. Janeway, his son, has recently been appointed attending physician to the Hospital.

Bells ring no more on the private corridors. Instead, a red light flashes outside the room when the patient "rings," and also registers in each lavatory, the pantry, and corridor office, the nurse consulting the nearest register for the room number. Needless to say the comfort extends to both nurses and patients.

Miss Edith Matthew, of this year's graduating class, was operated upon the day before Christmas for a strangulated hernia. Her convalescence was not as uneventful as it might have been, but she has recovered enough to go to Cuba, to her sister's home, where we trust she will be fully restored to health.

We miss seeing Miss McKnight in the office. We wish her all success in her new position as superintendent of the Morristown Hospital.

Miss Georgiana Grant, '10, who has been desperately ill in the Hospital with typhoid fever, is convalescing satisfactorily.

Twenty-five probationers came March 1, to join our sisterhood. The entire remaining class of September probationers received their caps, making the present Junior Class in the training school number 39.

Early in January Mrs. Gilbert Jones addressed the school concerning "The Civic Education of Women." She emphasized her conviction that woman's greatest function in the political economy is the rearing of good citizens who shall vote and fight for her.

The Senior Class has been having an interesting course of lessons in Parliamentary Procedure under Miss Zackos, who has presented the subject in an interesting and attractive manner. She has also drilled the class in reading aloud with special reference to the entertainment of future private patients. Miss Maxwell herself raises the money for this rather unique series of lessons and it is hoped that if future classes are fortunate enough to have this instruction, they may appreciate and enjoy it as the class of 1911 has.

INNIS ARDEN.

This delightful haven has again been promised to us by our good friends Mr. and Mrs. Tod. Not only pupil nurses but graduates, married and single, will be welcomed. And the married Alumnæ may bring their husbands p. r. n.

The following lament comes from Boston. It was penned for the brand new *Quarterly Record* of the M. G. H. A. A., whose first number deserves our hearty congratulations. Elsewhere in this issue may be found a patient's point of view, which, fortunately, does not resemble the sentiment of this soulful verse.

A NURSE'S SOLILOQUY.

I hate to go, and I hate to stay;
If I stay I don't pay my way;
If I pay my way, I do not stay,
And then I'm apt, to my dismay,
To meet with folks who don't say good day,
Because they are proud, or too distrait,
And they feel that I am in the way,
Or don't do enough to earn my pay,
Tho' I work quite hard, both night and day.
So I really think it does not pay
To be a trained nurse any way;
But when I wait, I always pray,
A case may come, without delay,
But when it comes, altho' I may
Have waited long, and many a day,
"I wish," is what I always say,
"They'd waited just another day."

A. L.

FOREIGN NOTES.

Extracts from a recent letter from Cora E. Crowder, Class of 1905:

"I am having a great time in China and have been very fortunate. My first case took me to Shanghai, seven hundred miles down the coast. The next one in a private car three or four hundred miles up through China to Newchwang, Manchuria, where I had a seven weeks' typhoid. I am now in Peking.

"Private nurses are a scarcity in Northern China, so there is lots of work for ordinary mortals and for permanent jobs there seems to be many openings. It is hard to get hold of nurses who pay their own way out. They say there are only three or four in the whole of North China who are 'on their own' as the English express it, meaning nurses who are independent or not owned by hospitals.

"I intend staying a year in China, then shall go to Manila. I am at present nursing a Legation family and as there is a scarcity of houses in the Legation Compound, they took a real Chinese house and have fixed it up so attractively and out of the ordinary. A Chinese house is built in a string of rooms around a central court.

"People in Peking and Tientsin talk about the Boxer trouble as if it happened yesterday instead of ten years ago. I am now sitting in the shadow of the grimy walls of a Boxer ruin. Every Chinaman acts like a typical Boxer as they are so big and boisterous and quarrelsome among themselves. One feels it more after being among the peaceful, quiet Koreans and the smiling, over-polite Japanese.

"It has been snowing for two days and the world is black and white—this in spite of the fact that I was told it never snowed in Peking, that it got cold and dry only. They have dust storms in this part of the country that nearly drive people mad. I am lost in admiration of the way the Chinese dress for the cold. They wear an indefinite number of padded garments, till they all look fat. The men wear dresses or slips, the women pants and coats, and when the men go out in the cold, their heads are most comfortably hooded, and their feet encased in thick, warm shoes.

"Peking is supposed to be the most interesting city in China. It is a labyrinth of immense walls and several storied gateways. These walls are as wide as several roads and from them you can see the whole city and have a view of the hills beyond. I am getting more used to the noisy people so that I venture into the native streets, shops and dark corners. The Chinese system is to sell only one thing of a kind on a street. Recently I visited the Temple of Heaven which is in immense grounds and built of green and blue porcelain. To get to the center you have to go through gate after gate and at each one there is someone to collect toll, both going and coming. I do not know what they would do with you if one refused to pay on the way back."

CALENDAR.

MAY 1. Meeting of Executive Committee P. H. A. A., 41 East 70th Street. 4 P.M.

MAY 18. Graduating Exercises of Training School, 37 East 71st Street. 8 P.M.

MAY 19. Annual Meeting of P. H. A. A., 37 East 71st Street. 8 P.M.

MAY 31. Annual meeting of the Nurses' Associated Alumnæ, Boston, Mass.

JUNE 5. Meeting of Executive Committee P. H. A. A., 41 East 70th Street. 4 P.M.

JUNE 6. Annual Meeting New York County Nurses' Association, 54 East 34th Street. 8 P.M.

JUNE 7-14. The Thirty-eighth National Conference of Charities and Correction, Boston, Mass.



ALUMNAE NOTES.

Frances A. Stone, R. N., '94, is superintendent of the Magee Hospital, Pittsburg, Pa.

Eliza McKnight, R. N., '05, has gone to the Morristown Hospital as superintendent.

Rowena Farmer, R. N., '02, is doing the visiting nursing and social service work at the N. Y. University and Bellevue Medical Clinic.

Anna B. Fletcher, R. N., '97, of Paris, France, has been visiting in New York City.

Elspeth Anna Gould, R. N., '09, is assistant in Training School office at the Presbyterian Hospital.

Louise M. Marsh, R. N., '08, is assisting Miss Gunn in the Operating Pavilion, Presbyterian Hospital.

Amy E. Pope, '94, is Instructor of Massage in School of Nursing.

Elizabeth H. Ashe, '02, spent several weeks in New York City during the Winter.

Sara B. Mounce, R. N., '04, has gone abroad for several months and will visit France, Italy and Spain.

Inez A. Newman, '98, has accepted a position as supervisor of the Visiting Nursing work at Nurses' Settlement, 265 Henry street.

Helen G. R. Locke, R. N., '09, who has been at her home for a six-months' rest, has returned to New York and is doing private nursing.

Cora E. Crowder, R. N., '05, is doing private nursing in Peintsen, China, and makes her headquarters with the American Consulate there.

Elizabeth M. Daniels, R. N., '05, has returned from a three-months' visit in Augusta, Florida.

Marie Frances Dravo, '10, is assistant superintendent with Miss Stone in the Magee Hospital, Pittsburg, Pa.

Kathro Mason, R. N., '02, has charge of an Emergency Outfitting Company in Pasadena, Cal., where supplies of all kinds for the sick room can be rented, special diets prepared and sterilizing and fumigation attended to. There is also a small registry and nurses who go out for hourly nursing.

Emma Roswell Kelley, R. N., '07, was married to Mr. Richard Pigeon at Harwichport, Massachusetts, on February twenty-fifth.

Edith McClung, R. N., '09, is assistant superintendent of the Hudson City Hospital, Hudson City, New York.

We report with regret the death of Mrs. Schoonmaker, '97, which occured last January.

Women's Political Union

Formerly Equality League of Self-Supporting Women

HEADQUARTERS AND SHOP

46 EAST TWENTY-NINTH STREET

NEW YORK

March 2, 1911.

DEAR MADAM PRESIDENT AND MEMBERS:

Last fall the proposed Suffrage March was postponed until Spring. It is now set for May 6, 1911, to form about 3 P.M., march begin at 4 P.M., followed by a Mass Meeting in the Square at 5 P.M.

A part of the parade will show the contrast between the occupations of women 100 years ago and to-day. In the historical line there will be groups of college women, physicians, lawyers, business women, etc., each with their banner. It is hoped that a goodly number of nurses will turn out. Will all nurses who find they can march, send in their names and addresses to the Parade Organizer, Women's Political Union, 46 East 29th Street, New York City, as soon as possible? The reason for a parade is that it makes an appeal to the imagination through the eye.

The enfranchisement of women is the next oncoming great wave of uplift for humanity and we must help, not hinder it.

It is understood that nurses will not march in uniform, but some general color scheme will be planned out.

I am,

Very sincerely yours,

L. L. DOCK, R.N.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF INCOME ACCOUNT OF THE ENDOWMENT FUND.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand May 18, 1910	$361.06
Alumnæ dues (Yearly)	600.00
Initiation fees	85.00
Interest on Northern Pacific Bonds	67.50
Scholarship Fund (in trust)	145.05
Registry fees	200.00
Collected from Graduates' Reunion	129.25
Magazine subscriptions and sale of extra copies	6.50
Alumnæ pins	32.00
Total	$1,626.36

EXPENDITURES.

County Association dues	$34.00
Additional County Association dues	17.00
Associated Alumnæ dues	25.80
Central Registry dues	18.20
Graduation Reunion expenses	153.00
Postage for magazines, secretary and treasurer	43.54
Tea for Class 1910	155.00
Alumnæ pins	32.10
Stationery	39.70
Desk for use of Alumnæ Association	69.38
Delegates to State Meeting	57.17
Rent of safe deposit box	5.00
Refreshments for Quarterly meetings	10.16
Printing three numbers of QUARTERLY MAGAZINE	295.00
Account book	1.75
	$956.80
By balance (cash on hand)	669.56
Total	$1,626.36

There has also been received from the Estate of John S. Kennedy, deceased, the sum of $9,500.00 on account of the legacy left to the Association by Mr. Kennedy. This amount has been temporarily placed with the Presbyterian Hospital at 3 per cent. until such time, when the Association can advantageously invest this sum in a good marketable security.

JANET BANFORD CHRISTIE, *Treasurer.*

ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

Balance Sheet, March 31, 1911.

Capital Assets.

Investments:	
Northern Pacific Railway Company, General Lien 3 per cent. Coupon Gold Bonds	$3,000.00
Provident Loan Society of New York, 4½ per cent. Bonds	2,500.00
Provident Loan Society of New York, 6 per cent. Certificates of Contribution	35,000.00
Journal of Nursing Stock	900.00
Cash:	
With Mr. Sturges @ 5 per cent	15,501.06
With the Presbyterian Hospital @ 3 per cent	9,500.00
Total Capital Assets	$66,401.06

Current Assets.

Loans Receivable	$1,490.00
Cash in hands of Treasurer	3,789.14
Total Current Assets	$5,279.14
Grand Total Assets	$71 680.20

Capital Liabilities.

Benefit Fund	$50,000.00
Pension Fund	3,616.06
Endowment Fund	12,800.00
Total Capital Liabilities	$66,416.06

Current Liabilities.

Income Account	
Benefit Fund	$4,594.58
Endowment Fund	669.56
Total Current Liabilities	$5,264.14
Grand Total Liabilities	$71,680.20

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Term expires 1911	Term expires 1912	Term expires 1913
Miss Gunn,	Miss McKnight,	Mrs. Christie,
Mrs. Morlok,	Miss MacArthur,	Miss Pope,
Mrs. Howell,	Mrs. Trotter.	Miss D. Brown.
Mrs. Gray.		

The editor and business manager of the Magazine.

Miss Dorothy Brown — Mrs. Alfred Jerome Brown

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR—1910-1911.

PRESIDENT: Mrs. S. A. Brown.

VICE-PRESIDENT: Mrs. B. H. Gray.

TREASURER: Mrs. Janet B. Christie.

ACTING RECORDING, AND CORRESPONDING SECRETARY } Miss McKnight

ADVISORY BOARD.

FREDERICK STURGES, — C. IRVING FISHER, M. D.

CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M. D., — WILLIAM SLOANE,

DONALD MACKAY,

BENEFIT COMMITTEE.

To serve until Annual Meeting, 1911.

MRS. J. B. CHRISTIE.

To serve until Annual Meeting, 1912.

MISS H. F. MACARTHUR.

To serve until Annual Meeting, 1913.

MISS S. H. STRAIN.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.

Membership—MISS ELIZA MCKNIGHT,

Social—MRS. B. H. GRAY.

Registry—MISS MARY GILFILLAN.

Red Cross—MISS JEAN I. GUNN.

MEMBER OF THE CENTRAL REGISTRY GOVERNING BOARD.

MISS CADMUS.

AUDITORS.

MISS H. F. MACARTHUR, — MISS E. A. KUROSKI.

PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE NURSES' ASSOCIATED ALUMNAE OF THE UNITED STATES.

MISS N. E. CADMUS, MRS. B. H. GRAY, MISS M. A. BEWLEY.

ACTING DELEGATES.

MISS VAN KIRK, MRS. CHRISTIE, MISS MCKNIGHT.

GRADUATES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

With Addresses Corrected to April 1st.

Please send any changes, additions or corrections to the Alumnæ Editor. This list will be used in mailing all notices and the MAGAZINE.

The names (*) are deceased.

Those in *italics* are not members of the Alumnæ Association.

A

Agard, Marian Bissell, '07, Tolland, Conn.
Allen, Jessie Anna, R. N., '02, 51 West 39th Street, New York, N. Y.
Alling, Mrs. Stephen H. (Margaret Nicoll Threlkeld), '94, Pittsford, N.Y.
Ambrose, Edith Margaret, '94, 11 Verndale Street, Brookline, Mass.
Anderburg, Virginia Caroline, R. N., '07, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Andrews, Stella Matilda, R. N., '02 (see Lahay).
Armstrong, Mrs. Rhoda C. M., '10, c/o Mrs. Bethel, 656 W. 178th St., N.Y.
Arnold, Mrs. Benjamin (Elizabeth Van Rensalaer), '02.
Ashe, Elizabeth Haywood, '02, 2315 Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.
Atkins, Lennis Augusta, R. N., '10, 186 Quincey Street, Brooklyn.
Avery, Louise Marian, '07 (see Barrett).

B

Baker, Margaret Elisa, R.N., '04, 1064 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Baldwin, Irene Wetmore, '02, 154 West 80th Street, New York, N. Y.
Barnes, Georgia Isabella, R N., '03, 435 Central Avenue, Newark, N. J.
Barrett, Mrs Frederick James (Louise Marian Avery), R. N., '07, 119 West 80th Street, New York.
Bates, Mary Georgiana, '96, 124 Oxford Street, Cambridge, Mass.
Bauer, Emily Wilhelmina, R. N., '09, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Bayley, Mrs. Benjamin (Alice DeForet Seaborn), '98.
Beatty, Araminta Whiteley, R.N., '95, 815 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y.
Beatty, Edith Lucy, R N. (see Hoffman).
Bebee, Mrs. Edwin (Emily Belle Hastings), '02.
Bebee, Mina Betsy. R. N., '99 (see Twining).
Becker, Anna Oleonda, '04 (see Prince).
Bell, Anita, '06, (see Peck).
Bell, Caroline Wack, R. N., '08, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.

Bellinger, Georgia Wadsworth, R. N., '98, Belletown Road, Stamford, Conn.
Benjamin, Ada Frances, R. N., '08, 5 East 40th Street, New York. N Y.
Bennett, Leila Richardson, '03, 923 Third Avenue, East, Kalispell, Mont.
Benson, Ella Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 8 West 108th Street, New York, N.Y.
Bentley, Bertha, R. N., '09. (See Cook)
Bethel, Mrs Jas. Gordon (Edith Mary Truman), R. N., '06. 656 West 178th Street, New York.
Bewley, Margaret Anne, R.N., '02, 140 Central Avenue, White Plains. N. Y.
Bigelow, Glenna Lindsley, R. N., '01.
Bixby, Grace Vivien, R. N., '07, P. O. Box 536, Fort Worth, Texas.
Blanchard, M. Sydnie (Mrs. Gosse), '94.
Boise, Margaret Galt, '07, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Bonnell, Elsie Harper, R. N , '05. 622 West 137th Street, New York, N. Y.
**Bonner, Jeannette Grace (Mrs. F. Schoonmaker), '97.*
Bonnet, Marie Therese, R. N., '07, 133 North Centre St., Orange, N. J.
Boulter, Mary Olive, R. N., '08.
Boutwell, Alice Bradford, R. N , '08 (see Pease).
Bovaird, Mrs. David, Jr. (Louise Larken), '94, 126 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Boyd, Mrs. (Dorothy E. G. Bulmer), '09, 130 Claremont Ave., New York.
Braine, Mrs. Hamilton (Lillian May Davey), R. N., '09.
Branch, Lucy Morton, '06 (see Cator).
Brockway, Emma Holmes, R. N. '06 (see Friedlander).
Brown, Mrs. Alfred Jerome, R. N. (Grace Elting Overton), '05, 550 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Dorothy, '07, 101 West 83d Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Esther Allison, '06, 240 Alvarado St , Monterey, Cal.
Brown, Florence Isabel (see Byers).
Brown, Mrs. H. R. (Frances Cornelia Comstock), '03.
Brown, Mary Magoun, R. N., '97, 36 East 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Mrs. Samuel Alburtus, R. N. (Charlotte Cowdrey), '97, 175 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bull, Mrs. E., Jr. (Helen Garthwaite Pierson), '95.
Bulmer, Elizabeth, Ethel Gertrude, R. N., '09, (see Boyd).
Burbidge, Alice Eaton, '07 (see Schumacher).
*Burtis, Harriet Eliza, R. N., '94.
Byers, Mrs. H. (Florence Isabel Brown), '98.
Byington, Mrs. Roderick (George Waldo Vinton), R. N., '99, 144 Bay 17th Street, Bath Beach, Brooklyn, N. Y.

C

Cadenhead, Mrs. Margaret Jean, '06, c/o Mrs. Ord, 459 State Street, Albany, N. Y.
Cadmus, Nancy Elizabeth, R N., '97. 333 East 60th Street, New York, N.Y.
Cady, Sibyl Frances, R N., '07 (see Hutton).
Cahoone, Helen May, R. N., '05, 1126 Watchung Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.
Cameron, Grace Irving, R. N., '98.

Camman, Mrs. Donald M. (Sophie Edwards Spencer), '96, 57 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Campbell, Edith, '07, 317 Pearl Street, Montreal, Can.
Carpenter, Frances Ward, R. N., '94, 154 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Carr-Harris, Silla Marguerite, R. N., '07, c/o Capt. Carr Harris, Royal Engineers, Kohat, N. W. Frontier Prov. India.
Cator, Mrs. John Street (Lucy Morton Branch), '06.
Case, Rena Adella (Mrs. Fowler), '95.
Chamberlain, Amy Aims (see McGuinness).
Chisholm, Mary Winifred (see Needler).
Christie, Mrs. Janet Banford, R. N., '98, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Churchill, Mrs. William (Elizabeth Hyde Durston), '03.
Clapp, Edith J. L , R. N., '02, Pompton Road, Oakland, N. J.
Clark, Emma De Veber, R. N , '07, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Clark, Ruth Gardner, '99, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson, N. Y.
Class, Alice Brown (see Conley).
Clatworthy, Emily, R. N. '98, 104 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Clausen, Jessie Leonard, '99.
Claxton, Helen Catherine, '99.
Cleland, Jean, R. N., '04, 1064 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Cleland, Mary, '10.
Cobb, Clara Battey (see Murphy).
Coddington, Florence Marguerite, '07 (see Pettit).
Colditz, Mrs. J. (Anna Grote), '95.
Collery, Mrs. (Annie Elliot Leonard), '94.
*Collester, Georgiana Scranton (Mrs. Johnston), '97.
Conroy, Rebecca L., '10.
Comstock, Frances Cornelia (see Brown).
Conley, Mrs. W. W. (Alice Brown Class), '02.
Conroy, Rebecca Luella, '10.
Cook, Mrs. Edward (Bertha Bently), R. N., '09, 221 W. 57th St., N. Y.
Cooke, Susan Gansevoort, R. N., '09, 7 Livingston Avenue, New Brunswick, N. J.
Cooley, Carrie Starr, '07, 202 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coon, (Mrs. Marcia P. Schetky), '97.
Copeland, Effie Maud Lee, R. N., '08, 167 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Coull, Ida Elizabeth, '99, 22 East 45th Street, New York.
Courtright, Louise Neff, R. N., '08 (see Fearman).
Cowdrey, Charlotte (see Brown).
Cowell, Alice Marie Levan, R. N., '09, c/o Dr. Merritt, Sayville, L. I.
Cowell, Mrs. Frank (Gertrude Davis), '06.
Craig, Mrs. Frederick P. (Katherine Wheeler), '03, Short Hills, N. J.
Crane, Mrs. James B. (Cherrie Morton French), R.N., '02, Locust Farms, Somers, N. Y.
Crawford, Eleanor Josephine, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Crowder, Cora Emily, R. N., '05, 5 Nakamura, Yokohama, Japan.
Cruise, Margaret Alien (Mrs. Charles C. Seawell), '04.
Culgin, Anna Jane, '02, 846 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Cunningham, Helen Bridgens, R. N., '02, 472 Mott Ave., New York, N. Y.

D

Daniel, Elizabeth Morton, R.N., '05, 404 West 116th Street, New York.
Daniels, Mrs. Winthrop (Joan Robertson), '96.
Danner, Katherine Mary, R. N., '06.
Darling, Ethel Maria, R. N., '04.
Davey, Mrs. Lillian May, R. N., '09 (see Braine).
*Davidson, Anna Adelia, '97.
*Davis, Sarah Keyes, '94.
Davis, Gertrude Ethel, '06 (see Cowell).
Davis, Sylvia Hartstene, R. N. (Sister Mary Sylvia), '04, St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill, N. Y.
Davison, Elizabeth Thompson, '99 103 W. Monument St., Baltimore, Md.
De Bard, Harriet Davis, '99 (see Dodge).
De Iesi, Pauline Mazurie, '10, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
Decker, Bessie Adelaide, R. N., '09, 1046 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Deinstadt, Annie Maud (see Wellington).
Deming, Helen Louise, R.N., '05, 505 West 112th Street, New York, N. Y.
Dodge, Mrs. (Harriet D. De Bard), '99.
Drake, Gertrude Woodruff, R N., '08.
Dravo, Marie Frances, 10, Magee Hospital, Forbes Street, Pittsburg, Pa.
Duncan, Sarah Frances, R. N., '09, 154 East 81st Street.
Dunkel, Mrs. W. A. (Amelie Jean Inglis Young), '95.
Dunning, Charlotte E., '99, Auburn, N. Y.
Durston, Elizabeth Hyde, '03 (see Churchill.)

E

Eden, Sybil Constance, R. N., '06.
English, Augusta Hobart, R. N., '04, Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, N. J.
Erdal, Mrs. O. W., R. N. (Astrid Engelsted Lund), '99, 489 Central Avenue, East Orange, N. J.

F

Farmer, Rowena, R. N., '02, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Fauré, Adele Louise, R. N., '05.
Fearman, Mrs. Frank D. (Louise N. Courtright), R. N., '08, Burlington, Ontario, Canada.
Fehrman, Elizabeth, '96, 94 Rue de la Tour, Paris.
Fellows, Emily Louise, '10.
Fergusson, Jessie Mackellar, R. N., '98, Bath, N. Y.
Ferris, Mrs. N. F. (Mabel Walker), '99.
Field, Alice Gertrude, R. N., '03, 154 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Field, Mrs. P. C. (Cornelia Emmell Voorhees), '99, c/o Capt. P. C. Field United States Army, War Department, Washington, D. C.
Findlay, Agnes, R. N., '06, c/o Mrs. Bright, Gibsonville, North Carolina

Finlayson, Edith Belle, R. N., '05, 284 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.
Fletcher, Anna Beatrice, R.N., '97, 10 rue Alger, Paris, France.
Fobes, Louise Mitchell, R. N., '99, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Folsom, Blanche Eleanore, '06.
Folsom, Ruth Brown, '10.
Forrest, Catherine Munro, R. N., '04, 390 East Town Street, Columbus, Ohio.
Fowler, Mrs. (Rena Adella Case). '95.
Fowler, Mrs. C. David (Alice H. Kershaw), R.N., '02.
French, Cherrie Morton, R.N. (see Crane).
French, Mrs. Constance Braine, R. N., '07 (see Herrick).
Frey, Carrie Giddings, '05. Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
Friedlander, Mrs. Morris (Emma Brockway), '06, 10 Sachman Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frost, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Martha Winant), R. N., '08, 330 Church Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Fuller, Clara Keyes, R. N., '05 (see Rogers).
Fuller, Ethel Irene, '04.

G

Gardiner, Edith Virginia, R. N., '04.
Garrison, Mrs. James (Gertrude Emily Strain), '98.
Gay, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Mary Holmes Green), R. N., '05, Monrovia, Cal.
Geil, Lulu, '10, 37 East 71st Street, New York.
Gerow, Charlotte Emma (Mrs. F. Irving), '96.
Gibson, Harriet Beatrice, '94.
Giddings, Jessie Marion, R. N. (see Thomas).
Gilfillan, Mary, '98. 37 East 71st Street, New York.
Gillis, Margaret, R. N., '07.
Goodrich, Beatrice Landon (Mrs. F. M. Murphy), '96.
Gosse, Mrs. (M. Sydnie Blanchard), '94.
Goulden, Edith Maria, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Gould, Elspeth Anna, R. N., '09, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Grace, Sister (Grace Stebbins), '97.
Granger, Edith, '01, 119 Fennimore Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grant, Florence Mary, '01, Auburn City Hospital, Auburn, N. Y.
Grant, Georgina, '10, care Mrs. Twining, Locust, N. J.
Grant, Janet Gordon, '94, Moses Taylor Hospital, Scranton, Pa.
Grant, Jessie Wilson, R. N., '08, 115 West 84th Street, New York, N. Y.
Grant, Julia Christina (Mrs. J. L. Lawson), '96.
Graves, Augusta Angeline '02, Riverside, Conn.
Gray, Mrs. Benjamin H. (Jessie W. Mewhort), R. N., '97, 10 East 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Green, Mrs. Mary Holmes (see Gay).
Greenwood, Katherine (see Reilly).
Groht, Josephine Adelia, R. N., '03.
Grote, Anna (Mrs. J. Colditz), '95.
Guion, Mary Wood (see Newton).
Gunn, Jean Isabel, R. N., '05, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.

H

Hamilton, Margaret Sutherland, R. N., '97.
Halsted, Alice, '10.
Hannan, Julia Gertrude, R. N., '07 (see Lyle).
Hartwell, Anna Louise, R. N., '01, Englewood Hospital, Englewood, N.J.
Hastings, Emily Belle (see Bebee).
Hatton, Agnes Elizabeth, '97 (see Higinbotham).
Haughwout, Alice Britton, R. N. (see West).
Hayman, Jean Georgina, R. N., '08. 37 East 71st Street, New York, N.Y.
Haynes, Mrs. Royal Storrs (Winnifred L. Nye), R. N., '05, 267 West 79th Street, New York. N Y.
Hazard, Mrs. W. D. (Charlotte Mahon), R. N., '06, 25 Rhode Island Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Hebblewhite, Anna, R. N , '02, 29 West 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hedge, Mrs. Lafayette Boyd (Conyers Pritchett), '03.
Hedges, Mrs. B. Van D. (Adele Cutts Williams), R. N., '05, 703 Watchung Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.
Hegan. Edith Tilley, R. N., '07, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Herrick, Mrs. John Rutherford (Constance Braine French), R.N., '07, 4180 Broadway, New York.
Hesselberg. Mrs. Laura Antoinette, R. N., '99, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hesseltine, Marion Elizabeth, R. N., '04.
Hicks. Julia Carolyn, R. N., '04, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Higinbotham, Mrs. Harry Blaney (Agnes Elizabeth Hatton), '97, Onze Rue Royale, Brussels, Belgium.
Hildrup, Josephine Wheeler, M. D., '95.
Hoffman, Mrs. George Norman, R.N. (Edith Lucy Beatty), '03, Prescott, Arizona.
*Hoffman, Rose (Mrs. Edwin Lobenstein), '99.
Houlder, Martha Stromer, '10, 160 East 63d Street, New York.
Howell, Mrs. C. H., R.N. (Elsie May Vanderbilt), '06, 117 West 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Howland, Mrs. H. S. (Grace Wiltsie), '96.
Hughes, Emmeline Black, R. N., '96, Pomeroy, County Tyrone, Ireland.
Hutton, Mrs Robert Leroy (Sybil Frances Cady), R. N., '07, 114 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hyde, Annie Lora, '98.

I

Iliff, Ida Gertrude, '94.
Irving, Mrs. F. (Charlotte Emma Gerow), '96.

J

James, Mrs. (Grace Rogers Tinker), '95.
Jayne, Alice, '99.
Jones, Mrs. Lottie Searle (see Richardson).
Jones, Martha Hunter, R N., '07, 317 West 93rd Street, New York.
*Johnston, Mrs. (Georgianna Scranton Collester), '97.

K

Kelley, Emma Roswell, '07 (see Pigeon).
Kelley, Helen Marie Isabel, R. N., '05, c/o Mrs. F. P. Kelly, Millington, N. J.
Kernan, Mrs. John Devereux, Jr., R. N. (Charlotte Foote Sherrill), '05, 547 West 147th Street, New York, N. Y.
Kershaw, Alice H., R. N. (see Fowler).
Kilpatrick, Gertrude Evelyn (see Trotter).
Kingstone, Mary Augusta, '10, 409 Java Street, Toronto, Canada.
Kirkby, Olive Holwell, R. N., '07, 449 West 123d Street, New York, N.Y.
Kjeldsen, Laura, R. N., '05, Mattawan, N. J.
Koch, Mrs Hans (Margarethe Schioler), '99.
Kuroski, Emma Anna, R. N., '95, 154 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.

L

Lahay, Mrs. Arthur W. (Stella M. Andrews), R. N., '02, The Lessig, 201 Logan Street, Denver, Col.
Laidlaw, Helen Erskine, R. N., '01, (see Martin).
Laing, Mrs. J. W. (Ethel May Read), '96.
Lamson, Martha, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Larken, Louise (see Bovaird).
Lash, Mrs. Zebulon G., R. N. (Alice Maude Upper), '08.
Lathrop, Mrs. George (Elizabeth McCabe), R. N., '07.
Laubach, Amy Catherine, '10.
Lawless, Viva Emily, R. N. (see Oldroyd).
Lawson, Mrs. J. L. (Julia Christina Grant), '96.
L'Ecluse, Bessie Sophia, '10, Islip, Long Island.
Lee, Alice Smith, R. N., '05, 1308 Clay Street, Lynchburg, Va.
Leonard, Annie Elliot (Mrs. Collery), '94.
Letham, Annie Paton, R. N., '98, Carnwath, Lanockshire, Scotland.
Lewis, Margery Jerauld, R. N., '08, 110 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City.
Liles, Alice Jane, '06, 121 Martin Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.
Linderman, Helen, '10, 154 East 81st Street, New York.
Livermore, Harriet, '01.
*Lobenstein, Mrs. Edwin (Rose Hoffman), '99.
Locke, Helen Glen Rae, R. N., '09, 420 Markham Street, Toronto, Can.
Long, Mrs. Eli, Jr. (Bertha Frederica Warman), '96.
Ludlam, Maria Hoffman, '03, 570 Washington Avenue, Bridgeport, Conn.
Lund, Astrid Engelsted, R. N. (see Erdal).
Lyle, Mrs. John (Julia K. Hannon), R. N., '06, Tenafly, N. J.
Lyon, Charity Wilson, R. N., '08, Riverside, Ill.

M

MacArthur, Harriet Frances, R. N., '95, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Mackay, Agnes Logan, R. N., '09, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
MacKean, Alberta Maud, '01.

Mackie, Helen May, R. N., '06.
MacClellan, Alice Hortense, '03, 154 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
MacIver, Mrs. Alex. J. (Mary Collins Melville), R. N., '01, 10 Bay View Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Mahan, Charlotte, '06, (see Hazard).
Malcolmson, Alice Louise, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York.
Marsh, Louise Marie, R. N., '08, 54 East 34th Street, New York.
Martin, Josephine Cordelia, '94.
Martin, Mrs. H. J. (Helen Erskine Laidlaw), R. N., '01.
Mason, Kathro Montague, '02, 254 North El Molena Avenue, Pasadena, Cal.
Maynard, Agnes Evangeline, R. N., '07, Palama General Hospital, Honolulu, H. I.
McClive, Mary Isobel, R. N., '08, 571 Park Avenue, New York.
*McClure, Martha, '98
McClung, Edith Murray, R.N., '09, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson City, N. Y.
*McDade, Alvina, '94.
McGuinness, Mrs. James H. (Amy Aims Chamberlain), '97, Chester, N. Y.
McKnight, Eliza, R. N., '05, Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.
McLean, Mary Henrietta, R. N., '09, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N.Y.
Mecabe, Elizabeth, R. N., '07 (see Lathrop).
Meiklejohn, Harriet Tremaine, '06, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N.J.
Melville, Mary Collins, R. N. (see MacIver).
Merrill, Lillian, R. N., '08, 1033 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Merritt, Louise Stephanna, R. N., '09.
Mewhort, Jessie Wilson, '97 (See Gray)
Meyers, Nellie, R. N., '08 (see Spangenberg).
Mitchell, Mary, R. N., '08, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Monell, Mary Elizabeth, '07, Little Falls Hospital, Little Falls, N. Y.
Mooney, Mrs Katherine Clark, R N. (see Williams).
Moore, Grace Elrida, R. N., '99, 142 Third Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.
Moore, Stella (see Thayer).
Morley, Rye, R. N., '97, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.
Morlok, Mrs Frederic B. (Jessie May Welch), R.N., '04, 41 East 70th Street, New York, N. Y.
Mounce, Sara Belle, R. N., '04, c/o Brown Shippley & Co., London.
Mowat, Alice Barbara, '10.
Munck, Laura Charlotte, R. N., '09, Onsgaardsvej, 12, Hellerup, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Murphy, Mrs. F. M. (Beatrice Landon Goodrich), '96.
Murphy, Mrs. John T. (Clara Battey Cobb), '06, 418 West Benton Avenue, Helena, Montana.
Murray, Ann Elizabeth, R.N., '08, 29 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.
Mussen, Ethel Infeildi, '10.
Myers, Mary Canfield, '07 (see Rockwell).

N

Needler, Mrs. G. H. (Mary Winifred Chisholm), '97.
Nelson, Cora, '06.

Newman, Inez Avery, '98, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Newton, Mrs. Samuel Donald, R. N. (Mary Wood Guion), '04, 1605 Dunbridge Pike, Knoxville, Tenn.
Nichols, Kathleen De Puy, '97 (see Southgate).
Norton, Martha May, '10.
Norton, Mrs. W. J. (Jean Louise Wales), R. N., '05, c/o D. Smith, 2880 Broadway, New York.
Nye. Winnifred L. (see Haynes).

O

Odell, A. Gertrude, R. N.,'96, Southhampton Hospital, Southhampton, L.I.
Oldroyd, Mrs. Albert, R. N. (Viva Emily Lawless), '03, 21 Seaview Avenue, East Norwalk, Conn.
Oliver, J. Rutherford, '97.
O'Neill, Claudia Maria, R. N., '09, 827 Lexington Ave., New York, N.Y.
Orvis, Mrs. Paul W. (Lida Helen Tarbox), '02, 2 East 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Overton, Grace Elting (see Brown).

P

Parkins, Mildred Florence, '10.
*Parsons, Mrs. Jennie L., '94.
Patterson. Elsie Thayer, R. N., '01, Naval Hospital, Washington, D. C.
Patton, Ethel Dorothy, R. N., '08.
Pearce, Etha Etta, '99, 16 Pine Street, Portland, Me.
Pearsall, Sarah Fedelia, '95.
Pease, Mrs. George N. (Alice B. Boutwell), '08, 784 Pettygrove Street, Portland, Oregon.
Peck, Mrs. B. F. (Anita Bell), '06.
Perrigo. Alice May, '95, 293 Central Park West, New York, N. Y.
Pettit, Mrs. W. M. Smith (Florence M. Coddington), R. N., '07, 305 West 97th Street, New York.
Phillips, Elizabeth Margaret. R. N., '08, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N.Y.
Pierson, Helen Garthwaite (Mrs. E. Bull, Jr.), '95.
Pierson, Ann Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 15 West 108th Street, New York.
Pigeon, Mrs. Richard (Emma Roswell Kelley), R. N., '07.
Pitcher, Bessie Kingsbury, R. N., '09.
Pope, Amy Elizabeth, '94, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Powell, Helen Clarissa, R. N., '09, 154 East 191st Street.
*Prime, Ruth Havens, '03, 65 Central Park West, New York.
Prince, Mrs. Charles J. (Anna Oleonda Becker), '04.
Pritchett, Conyers, R. N., '03 (see Hedge).

R

Read, Ethel May (see Laing).
Reilly, Mrs. M. J. K. (Katherine Greenwood), '01, 246 Lincoln Street, Flushing, L. I.
Richards, Laura, '06, 829 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Richardson, Mrs. Bernard J. (Mrs. Lottie Searle Jones), '96.
Ripley, Mrs Louis A (Constance Baillie Rose), '97, Litchfield, Conn.
Rippard, Kate Linden (see Sharer).
Robertson, Joan (Mrs. Winthrop Daniels), '96.

Robinson, Margaret Latricia, R. N., '07, 901 East Washington Street, Bloomington, Ill.
Rockwell, Mrs. Frank Eugene (Mary Canfield Myers), '07.
*Rodman, Mrs. H. (Edith Johnson Wyman), '98.
Rogers, Mrs. Julius Ralph, (Clara Keyes Fuller), '05, 23 Front Street, Binghamton, N. Y.
Rose, Constance Baillie (see Ripley).
Rose, Julia Baillie (Mrs. F. H. Shipman), '94.
Rumsey, Mrs. Thomas O., '02. (Mary Elizabeth Turner).
Russell, Elizabeth, R. N., '97, 37 East 71st Street, New York.
Ryder, Lucy Fidelia, R. N., '98, 184 Franklin Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ryder, Marjorie Hope, R. N., '07, 4949 Indiana Avenue, Chicago, Ill., c/o Harriff Hall.
Rylands, Bessie Walker, R. N., '09, 15 West 108th Street, New York, N.Y.

S

Salling, Camilla, R. N., '94, c/o Dr. Fred Rowland, Westport, Conn.
Savage, Lillas Fraser, R. N., '96.
Schetky, Martha P. (Mrs. Coon), '97.
Schioler, Margarethe (see Koch).
Schumacher, Mrs. Rudolf (Alice Eaton Burbidge), '07, San Pedro de Macoris, San Domingo, West Indies.
**Schoonmaker, Mrs. F. (Jeannette Grace Bonner), '97.*
Scott, Hannah Pacific, R. N., '05, 62 East 90th Street, New York, N. Y.
Seaborn, Alice De Foret (see Bayley).
Seawell, Mrs. Charles C. (Margaret Alien Cruise), '04.
Sharer, Mrs. R. W. (Kate Linden Rippard).
Sherrill, Charlotte Foote (see Kernan).
Shipman, Mrs. F. H. (Julia Baillie Rose), '94.
Sill, Helen, '96.
Simpson, Alexandrina, R.N., '95, c/o C. P. Fowler, Great Falls, Montana.
Simpson, Nellie Ruth, R. N., '09, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo.
Skiff, Marion Love, '03, 244 East 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Smith, Gertrude R., '01. 51 West 39th Street, New York, N. Y.
Smith, Lydia Vernon, R. N., '06, 7 West 92d Street, New York, N.Y.
Southgate, Mrs. Richard King (Kathleen De Puy Nichols), '97.
Spangenberg, Mrs. Henry Dufford R. N. (Nellie Meyers), '08, 154 Monitor Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Spencer, Katherine Bunce, R. N., '99, 66 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Spencer, Sophie Edwards (see Cammann).
Stebbins, Grace (Sister Grace), '97.
Stephanova, Katherina D. (see Tsilka).
Stewart, Elizabeth, R. N., '96.
Stevens, Isabella Abbott, '06.
Stevens, Katherine Cecil, '09.
Stone, Edith Hosford, R. N., '95, 566 Seventh Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stone, Frances Abbott, R. N., '94, Magee Hospital, Forbes Street, Pittsburg, Pa.
Strain, Gertrude Emily (see Garrison).
Strain, Sara Homans, R. N., '01, 127 East 46th Street.

Strong, Mary Leaycroft, R. N., '06, 42 East Canton Street, Boston, Mass.
Stryker, Caroline, R. N., '98, 154 Styles Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

T

Tarbox, Lida Helen (see Orvis).
Taylor, Rose Ethel, R. N., '07, 317 West 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Tennant, Mary Maude, R.N., '04, 1064 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y.
Thayer, Mrs. James Warren (Stella Moore), '99, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Thomas, Annie Mabel, R.N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Thomas, Mrs. Stanley B., R. N. (Jessie Marion Giddings), '03, 251 Lincoln Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Thompson, Marie Louise, '10.
Threlkeld, Margaret Nicoll (see Alling).
Tinker, Grace Rogers (Mrs. James), '95.
Todd, Laura Washington, R. N., '08.
Towner, Grace Emily, '06, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Townsend, Cordelia Newland, '99.
Trotter, Mrs. A. W., R. N., (Gertrude Evelyn Kilpatrick), '94, 8 West 105th Street, New York, N. Y.
Truman, Edith Mary, '06 (see Bethel).
Tsilka, Mrs. Gregory (Katherina D. Stephanova), '98, Kortcha, Albania, European Turkey.
Turner, Mary Elizabeth, '02 (see Rumsey).
Twining, Mrs. Sutherland Douglas (Mina B. Bebee), R. N., '99, 12 Brace Street, Springfield, Mass.
Tyger, Emma Elizabeth, '94.

U

Upper, Alice Maude, R. N. (see Lash).
Urquhart, Marcella Hunter, '02, P. O. Box 2981, Winnipeg, Canada.

V

Van Cleft, Henrietta, R. N., '95, Lakeville, Conn.
Vanderbilt, Elsie May, R. N. (see Howell).
Van Ingen, Anne Huntington, '06, 9 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Van Kirk, Anne Dravo, R. N., '96, Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Van Renssalaer, Elizabeth (Mrs. Benjamin Arnold), '02.
Vaux, Winifred Estelle, '99.
Veeder, Almina, '95, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Veitch, Susan Helen, '06, c/o J. D. Veitch, Waterbury, Conn.
Vinton, George Waldo (see Byington).
Voorhees, Cornelia Emmell (see Field).

W

Wales, Jean Louise, R. N., '05 (see Norton).
Walker, Mabel (see Ferris).
Warman, Bertha Frederica (Mrs. Eli Long, Jr.), '96.
Warner, Agnes Louise, R. N., '01, 6 Rue Freycinet, Paris.
Weatherston, Frances, '01.

Webster, Annie Alberta, '06, 308 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Webster, Charlotte Marcella, R.N., '98, 201 West 84th Street, New York, N. Y.
Weiss, Henrietta Lillian, '99, 1164 Forest Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Welch, Jessie May (see Morlok).
Wellington, Mrs. Walter J. (Annie Maud Deinstadt), '98.
Welsh, Lillian, '94, R. N.
West, Mrs. Preston C., R. N. (Alice Brittain Haughwout), '01, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, N. W. T.
Wharton, Mabel Cynthia, R. N., '02, 472 Mott Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wheeler, Katherine (see Craig).
White, Frances Agnes, R. N., '96, Bronxville, N. Y.
White, Frances Richards, '97, c/o Mrs. A. H. Brown, 94 Byers Street, Springfield, Mass.
White, Meriel Richards, R.N., '97, 419 West 118th Street, New York, N. Y.
Whitelaw, Edna, R. N., '01, Great Barrington, Mass.
Whitson, Ravenna Cecilia, R.N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N.Y.
Wiegand, Florence Lena, R. N., '09.
Williams, Adele Cutts (see Hedges).
Williams, Mrs. William Pierrepont, R. N. (Mrs. Katherine Clark Mooney), '04, 550 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wilson, Severina, R. N., '01, 1181 Tinton Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wiltsie, Grace (see Howland).
Winant, Mrs. Martha Allen (see Frost).
Winters, Ida Marguerite, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N.Y.
Wood, Alice Shove, R. N., '04.
Woodruff, Theo., R. N., '09, 15 West 108th Street, New York, N.Y.
*Wyman, Edith Johnson (Mrs. H. Rodman), '98.

Y

Yost, Nancy Ellen, R. N., '08, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Young, Amelie Jean Inglis (see Dunkel).
Young, Helen Jean, R.N., '09, Clark's Summit, Lackawanna Co., Pa.

Honorary Members

Miss Anna C. Maxwell,

Mr. Frederick Sturges,

Mrs. William F. Leggett.



CLASS OF 1911.

The Quarterly Magazine

Published the Fifteenth of July, October, January and April, by the

Alumnæ Association of the Presbyterian Hospital
Training School for Nurses,
New York City.

To Members of the Alumnæ Association, Free.
To Others: Annual Subscription, One Dollar; Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

Extra copies can be obtained from the Business Manager.

Subscriptions may begin with any number.

Please send change of address to the Business Manager. Address all communications to the Editor or the Business Manager.

Editorial Staff.

Editor-in-chief—Miss Dorothy Brown, 101 West 83rd St.
Business Manager—Mrs. Alfred Jerome Brown, 550 Park Avenue.
Assistant Editors—Miss Eleanor J. Crawford, 404 West 116th St.
Miss Amy E. Pope, 37 East 71st Street.
Alumnae Editor—Miss Helen Carol Howes, The Flower Hospital, East 63d Street.
Training School Editor—Miss Anne Penland, 37 East 71st St.

Vol VI. JULY, 1911 No. 1

During the past year, the fifth since the establishment of the Quarterly Magazine (if indeed it is an established part of the Alumnae Association), the editorial staff has proved a fine example of the law of perpetual motion. Among our members we do not lack potential editors with brains and ability and the will to help, but we do sadly lack those with time and energy. We all know that those who are nursing or teaching nursing must devote their best hours every day to the pursuit of their art, and those who are housekeepers have responsibilities not to be envied by those who are boarders, responsibilities not to be lightly set aside. So the work of the Alumnæ Association and its magazine must, however willingly undertaken, be of secondary importance. Therefore, as no one of us has her entire time to devote to the burdens of our Association, should it not be shared as much as possible among our members? Miss Bewley, who is retiring from her post as Alumnæ editor

of the Quarterly, has honestly done her share. We are very sorry to lose her and will miss her from our meetings, but she feels very naturally that a few Alumnæ should not do all the work. "The way to interest the younger members," said Miss Bewley, "is to give them work to do." So the younger members are urged personally and impersonally, singly and collectively to bestir themselves. First of all we beg them to join us and pay their dues promptly, then to come to the meetings and serve on committees. We need the younger members. We are proud and glad to have Miss Helen Carol Howes as Alumnæ editor of the Quarterly, and Miss Penland as training-school editor.

At graduation time there came another surprise from Mr. Sturges. Each graduate was given a large photograph, a group of three in Dr. Fisher's office. And these three are Miss Maxwell, Mr. Sturges and Dr. Fisher. They are strikingly good photographs of all, especially Mr. Sturges, and greatly to be enjoyed. We also had photographs of the loving cup presented to the Master of our Order a year ago.

MRS. FISHER.

The Hospital has suffered a sad loss in the death of Mrs. Fisher which occurred on April 22d. We who return occasionally to the hospital will miss her greatly from the friendly faces that greet us there. Our most sympathetic thoughts are with Dr. Fisher at this sad time.

At an extra Executive Meeting called June 19th, it was decided to hold another fair for the pension fund that we are trying to establish. This seems the most practical way in which we can contribute to that fund, by giving of our time and energy to make it even more successful than the preceding one. The date will be decided upon later, but we will plan to hold it if possible at the Hall during the first week in December. Our idea is to have about nineteen tables with two nurses at each table. The list that follows is subject to change. Criticisms are invited.

No. 1. All candies.
No. 2. Dolls and toys. Miss Pope in charge.
No. 3. Baby things. Miss Gunn in charge.
No. 4. Domestic (Aprons, etc.) Miss Cadmus in charge.
No. 5. Flowers.
No. 6. Fancy (Boudoir, etc.)
No. 7. Unmounted stones.
No. 8. Brass and wood.
No. 9. Tea and cakes. Miss MacArthur and Miss Kurouski in charge.
No. 10. Turkish coffee.
No. 11. Ice cream and chocolate.
No. 12. Paper favours, etc.
No. 13. Jellies, etc. Mrs. Trotter in charge.
No. 14. Cake.
No. 15. Books and cards. Miss Brown in charge.
No. 16. Men's table.
No. 17. Lingries and jabot.
No. 18. Game for children.

Won't you, one and all, send me a note telling which table you will take in charge, and reserve the right to ask any friend to be your assistant. And won't you, one and all, remember this fair during the drowsy summer days, and plan and make "what nots" that will captivate the illusive dollar next December? Any new idea or suggestion would be so cheerfully received by us all.

(*Signed*) CHARLOTTE COWDREY BROWN.

THE EDUCATIONAL VALUE OF THE TRAINED NURSE.

Address to the Graduating Class of the Presbyterian Hospital by W. Gilman Thompson, M. D.
Professor of Medicine, Cornell University Medical College.

My connection with the visiting staff of the Presbyterian Hospital has covered a period of twenty-five years, during which time it has been my privilege to witness a remarkable development in the institution, both material and scientific.

The ward service has grown in twenty-five years from 1,487 annual cases to upwards of 3,500, and the ambulance service from 668 annual calls to more than 3,400. The dispensary was opened in 1888, and in the following year 4,448 patients were registered, as compared with more than 28,000 annual cases now.

With this phenomenal and constant increase in demands upon the resources of the institution, it is no wonder that the wisdom of the Board of Managers is being concentrated upon the problem of immediate provision for expansion to meet the growing needs.

This interesting period includes the partial destruction by fire of the original wards in 1889, and the subsequent erection of all the present buildings excepting the administration building. It comprises the organization of the dispensary service in 1888, with its present expansion in social service work, the organization in May, 1892, of the Nurses' School, and a subsequent doubling in size of the medical staff, both Visiting and House.

Of equal interest has been the scientific development of the institution. In the early days of this period the X-ray was yet unborn, clinical microscopy was but an incubator baby, and bacteriology a toddling infant; sterilizing plants were unknown, and fractures were still treated by what was described as the "open method," although we were beginning to use apparatus which I have seen Sir Joseph Lisher applying in his own wards in the University Hospital in London. This apparatus, designed to sterilize the air, consisted of a series of huge

steam atomizers, which directed a carbolized spray upon patient, doctors and nurses with such energy and impartiality, that all were obliged to be enveloped in rubber garments to prevent being drenched to the skin!

There were two old wooden shacks, which stood upon a hillock on the Park avenue side of the hospital grounds, in which we were accustomed to isolate contagious cases of all kinds, including diphtheria and smallpox. Erysipelas was so common that the overflow of such cases were treated at one time in several accessory tents. Immediately after the fire in December, 1889, we converted a large chapel at the top of the present administration building into a ward where many patients were treated until the ward buildings were ready for occupancy, buildings which trebled the original 100 bed capacity of the hospital.

During the ridiculous cholera scare of 1892, the managers were asked by the City Health authorities how may cholera patients they would be able to accommodate in the hospital. The matter was referred to the Medical Board, who decided that "their reception would involve a breach of faith towards those patients who had already entered the hospital with the assurance that they would not be exposed to contagion." In view of the now established fact that cholera is no more contagious than typhoid fever, and only so through the medium of infected drinking water or fly-infected food, this does not appear to have been a very hospitable reply! As it happened, the dreaded epidemic was confined to some 63 patients who came from Hamburg, and who were all stopped at Quarantine.

In 1898, however, when our troops returned after a campaign with the Cuban mosquitoes, in which the latter proved sadly victorious, the hospital rose nobly to the occasion. We closed the dispensary to out-patients, fitted it as a temporary ward and treated some 200 of the most interesting cases of typhoid and malignant malaria fever which it has ever been my privilege to study.

But let me return to the founding of the Training School. I do not think this subject has received the recognition that it deserves, for the real founder was one McCarthy, an Irishman, and this is how it came about. In the simple life of the training school days (the pre-Maxwellian era), the male wards were in the exclusive charge of casual convalescent patients, plumbers or brass-fitters perhaps, who by grace of custom were somewhat

ironically known as "orderlies." Their bedside notes were entered in a small memorandum book, and whether from a desire to save the hospital stationery or in the interest of conciseness, their notes were extremely brief and served better as examples in phonetic spelling than as scientific observations of value. During the daytime we could keep in fairly good touch with the current events ourselves, but at night we were at the mercy of the orderlies, and I began to notice a remarkable tendency for the recording of profound sleep among all the patients, many of whom were critically ill with penumonia, typhoid fever and other serious maladies. Thus patient after patient would be merely entered as having "slept well," "slept well," etc. But to be exact I will quote literally. This is a full night report from a ward of 30 patients: "Sept. 3, 1889. All patients slept good, most part of the night, nothing else to report." And this: "August 3, 1889. All patients slept well, except Snyder, who coughed considerable." And this by another orderly: "June 20, 1889. Casello had a splendid night's rest, in fact it was the best night he has experienced since he came here. All other patients slept *massive.*" (Sic). On June 21st I read, "There is nothing special to report, as all patients rested well." What a haven of rest for tired brains the hospital was in those old days! Another report, this time from our good friend McCarthy, reached the climax of conciseness, for it read simply, "everything quiet." I ventured to comment to him on the remarkable serenity of his ward, and a few days later read that "there is nothing special to report, and Cavallo slept like a young goat," and regarding the next night I was informed as follows: "August 4, 1889. Schneider died at 4.10. All others done well." (!) I gathered these reports and handed them to Mr. Kennedy, together with a booklet which I had written a few years before, giving a brief history of the training schools for nurses, then existing in this country, 23 in number. Shortly after I received a note from him, dated October 11, 1890, in which he said: "As soon as the new buildings are completed, I hope we shall have a training school for nurses. I intend that the Presbyterian Hospital shall be the best in every respect in this city or in this country." And thus it came about that McCarthy was the real founder of this training school, because we simply could not stand him, or his kind any longer, and we dropped him. I recall asking a nurse whom I was examining for graduation (I will not say in which school)

how she would administer a powerful remedy, the dose of which was half a drop? She reflected a moment and then said: "Why, to give a half a drop, now, you would drop it, and then drop it again," and so fared McCarthy—we dropped him, and dropped him again!

One of the most important of the immediate benefits conferred by the establishment of the Training School was that it put a stop to the tirades of abuse which certain daily papers (they were not called yellow in those days, being merely of a plain mud color) were accustomed to bestow upon the hospital whenever news was otherwise dull. I quote from the scare lines of such a paper published in the year before the school was opened: "Shocking cruelty charged against the Presbyterian Hospital Nurses." "Profanity after prayers." (It did not state whose profanity, or whose prayers.) "Sick and dying alleged to have been bound and beaten and cursed." Upon investigation, which it took the Board of Managers the better part of the week to complete, it was found that this masterpiece of alliterative literature emanated from an enterprising young man who, drinking not wisely but too well, woke up to find himself in one of the hospital wards where being deprived of his customary alcohol and opium, he dictated a pipe dream which he sold to the newspaper for ten dollars.

Such tirades against the hospital were not unusual in those days, and sometimes reporters would feign illness so as to be admitted to the wards and write them up from the bedside. Now they find it much more interesting to publish articles illustrated by the official photographer (?) to the Training School, showing the nurses in the act of applying Dr. Northrup's patent baby washer and wringer, or Mr. Van Duzor's patent-portable-protective-non-climbable infant fence!

Coincident with the development of the Training School, from its small beginning on May 1, 1892, with 6 nurses and 10 probationers, from what was afterward styled the "month of trial" (spelled with a capital T), has been the development of the Department of Pathology and Clinical Pathology, where upwards of 25,000 specimens are examined yearly, and where every variety of germ, "without regard to its race, creed or color," may be dealt with upon its own battleground. It is these two institutions more than anything else that have made scientific progress in the hospital work, fostered as they always

have been, by the enthusiastic interest and appreciative co-operation of such men as our greatly honored President, and others of the active Managers, who, in common with all of us, have been stimulated by his many years of devotion and untiring service to the institution.

Passing over now the allusions which it is customary to make in all addresses of this kind to Training School graduates, namely to the Spartan Sarah Gamp, the extremely ill-advised nursing treatment of Sir Launcelot by Elaine, the sentimentalism of Sister Dora, and the pioneer efforts of Miss Nightingale, I will ask your attention to certain more modern features, incident to your occupation, and particularly to what I may term "the educational value of the trained nurse." I have referred to a brief history of Training Schools for nurses, which I published in 1883, comprising notes of all the training schools then existing in the United States, 23 in number. I am glad that I completed that booklet when I did, for I should hesitate to undertake it now, because 28 years later, in 1910, the number of those schools in the United States for women nurses had grown to 1,033, with 27,527 pupils, and an annual graduation roster of nearly 7,000. As there are 1,484 general hospitals in this country, this ratio is more than one school to every one and a half hospital. In New York State alone 122 schools were registered by the Board of Regents, and in Pennsylvania 116. For the first decade after 1872 the average rate of increase was two new schools per annum, and the average for the two decades preceding the present time has been 47 new schools per annum, not far short of one new school per week, a rate of growth quite in excess of that in any other branch of education. This phenomenal expansion will doubtless soon be lessened, for nearly all the major general hospitals are now supplied, yet many of the smaller ones will probably establish schools of their own, unless some system of co-operation be devised. In some of the larger cities there are many schools, as in Chicago, where there are thirteen. The present rate of increase in attendance each year in all the schools combined exceeds 500 pupils.

The 27,625 nurses care for 99,000 hospital beds, in round numbers, which would constitute an average of one nurse for four beds. Making allowance for probationers, for those who are on sick leave or vacation, or on night duty, the actual average is probably one nurse for eight beds.

Twenty-seven thousand nurses constitute a fair sized army, and it is interesting to speculate upon their economic as well as educational value to the community, in addition to their strictly medical functions. It is difficult to ascertain the amount of money which the community has invested in this great educational philanthropic enterprise, because the schools exist under such varying conditions, some being housed within the hospital walls, some in made-over buildings, and an increasing number in dormitories of their own, but I am confident that at a conservative estimate fully $10,000,000 have already been expended in housing this army of nurses, the annual interest of which being nearly half a million dollars. For instance, the new Bellevue Hospital Nurses' Home cost $700,000, and that of the Metropolitan Hospital on Blackwells Island $350,000, thus making the expenditure more than $1,000,000 for two schools. In this city, also within the past decade, there have been erected three other training school buildings, costing approximately and respectively $500,000, $400,000 and $300,000. Thus it is apparent that with the interest, original investment and maintenance charges, the cost of what may be called, speaking in terms of economics, "the Training School industry," easily runs into an annual expenditure of several million dollars. That the community receives ample return for this outlay is not for a moment to be questioned, for apart from philanthropic considerations it is good economics for the community to keep illness in check, deal promptly with injuries, and thereby increase the number of working days of its inhabitants, and lessen the burden of those who otherwise would have to support the temporarily disabled. Hence expert nursing and expert medical care constitute an economic balance such as there is between the unpaid interne and hospital. While not required to pay the fees demanded by other classes of educational institutions, she contributes in lieu of them personal daily work of an arduous type.

It is difficult and perhaps unnecessary to strike a trial balance in this economic relationship, but certainly the laws of supply and demand show that the nurse is no loser in the transaction. For three years of her life she is relieved from all the cost of living and is equipped with a good working capital at the end, with a knowledge and experience which have definite financial value at fixed rates, which are quite independent of the fluctuations and uncertainties of the stock

exchange—a form of portable capital which thus far at least has escaped the depressing influences of strikes or supreme court decisions! I think it may be maintained, therefore, that the nurse owes something of a debt to the community on the side of economics, and it is certain that she does on the side of moral obligation, because, having had exceptional training in the matters of personal and public hygiene, she would be missing a great opportunity were she to neglect to exercise the educational influence which is hers to extend.

Permit me to explain more definitely of what this educational influence of the trained nurse may rightly consist. A very large proportion of the public is still influenced by all manner of medical superstitions of fads and fancies. Their chief sources of medical information are derived from the alluring advertisements of the patent medicine, the picturesque distortions by the yellow journal of alleged marvelous cures, and the screeds of the self-styled anti-vivisectionists, and the imaginary doctrines of a host of other "antis" and "ists." There are those who would expose the entire community to the ravages of smallpox by forbidding vaccination, those who would undermine the foundation of all modern medical science and the growth of such institutions as this Hospital, by hampering the freedom of scientific animal experimentation as conducted not only in the interest of man, but of animals themselves, and who, with criminal fanaticism, would abolish the sources of animal sera and vaccines which have already robbed many of the worst infections of their terrors and saved the lives of hundreds of thousands of children and adults. There are those who, possessing as little backbone as an amphioxus, are willing to have it twisted and pummeled by a so-called osteopath, who has no more knowledge of anatomy than a plumber, provided he is glib with theories of how "a little nerve is pressed upon by a little bone," so as to give rise to a cold in the head, tuberculosis, or shingles, as the case may be! Truly a wonderful little nerve must such patient have and a wonderful big nerve the osteopath!

Again there are those who never hesitate for an instant to take whatever treatment some casual acquaintance recommends, though advice from the same source as to what bait to use when fishing would be resented as an impertinence! It is strange how little conscience some persons possess about urging others to try this or that remedy, of the nature of which

they really know absolutely nothing, for some complaint of which they know as little as they do of the canals in Mars. I could recite to you many illustrations of the evils arising from such misguided endeavor. There are many ills which to the laymen may sound alike but which in reality may differ as much as incipient tuberculosis and a cold in the head, or a fit of dyspepsia and a commencing cancer. This tendency to offer meddlesome advice on the part of those who do not even know on which side of the body the liver is to be found, is boon companion to the fancy for collecting specialists, for there are many persons who seem to think that each body organ when out of gear can only be set right by what the newspapers invariably call "an eminent specialist." It is as if a man wearing a "loud" check suit were to seek a specialist for whatever part lies beneath each square. I have been consulted as a specialist in preventing hair from falling out after typhoid fever, and I have been told of a physician who was asked by a patient if he was a specialist in the eye. On his replying in the affirmative, the patient was not satisfied until he had inquired "which eye?"

In the opportunities which you have had for scientific training, you have learned the value of system, order and discipline, as applied to correction of ills of the body. You have learned the value of antiseptic cleanliness and the value of the thorough painstaking examination into causes and phenomena of disease. You have learned that the body is not a patchwork of unrelated squares, but a most complex organism in which all the functions are mentally dependent on one another. You know that cure-all nostrums and fads can never replace methods of exact study, and scientific research, as directed to the understanding and relief of bodily ailments. In your necessary intimacy with many patients during long hours of convalescence, you may often be subjected to a cross-examination regarding all manner of medical topics, and during more acute illness, the anxious family and friends are often full of suggestions as to the efficiency of some particular method of treatment which may vary from Indian Bitters to the New Thought.

In all such cases you have a great educational opportunity, not of course as crusaders or dogmatists, but through the quiet force of example, in demonstrating what your training has brought you to know, and believe is right, and in the mainte-

nance of broad-minded standards of scientific truth as counteracting the forces of ignorance and chicanery.

Nurses of the Graduating Class: I congratulate you upon the successful completion of this initial phrase of your work. I congratulate you upon having won the diploma of a school which is recognized not only in this country but in many others, as representing the highest standards of training, standards which have been developed and established as a model for many other schools by your Superintendent, whose genius for organization and enthusiasm for the highest type of nurses' education you will continue to appreciate more and more as your own sphere of usefulness broadens. And finally, if dull or difficult days meet you sometimes in your work, let me urge you to recall that you are members of the great guild consecrated to the evolution of a science concerned more strictly and immediately than any other with the relief of mankind. Twenty-seven thousand persons devoted simultaneously to any honorable calling constitute a very formidable influence for good which is greatly enhanced by maintenance of a lofty *esprit de corps.*

It may thus be a satisfaction to remember when your work is most arduous that much that you are doing is not for yourself alone, but is a factor both in education and science of no small importance. It may thus aid you to

"Do the work that's nearest,
Tho' it be dull at whiles,
Helping, when you meet them,
Lame dogs over stiles."



CHILDREN LEAVING THE DIET KITCHEN.

WORK OF THE NEW YORK DIET KITCHEN ASSOCIATION.

At the present time, when so much is heard of the efforts being put forth to reduce the mortality rate among the babies of the tenements both by supplying pure milk to them and by educating the mothers to a point where they can give their children some degree of intelligent care, and when the beginning of the crusade against tuberculosis is still of recent enough date to be before the public, it may perhaps be of interest to note what one agency of this city has been doing in these directions for the past thirty-eight years.

The New York Diet Kitchen Association was organized in 1873 "for the relief of the destitute sick, mainly by furnishing them with suitable food, properly prepared," the first kitchen being opened April 24 of that year at 410 East Twenty-third street. The report of the first year's work shows that in addition to milk, which experience has proved to be the article most called for and most needed by the sick poor and to the distribution of which the association has confined its energies for the last several years, beef tea, broths, cooked cereals, gruels, milk punch and wines were given out from its one station.

At that time and until 1909, the milk, and in earlier years the other foods supplied, were given out without charge on the presentation of requisitions signed by dispensary or private doctors, to patients who were too poor to buy the necessary nourishment. Two years ago the association, accepting the point of view of many doctors and charitable agents, decided to make a radical change in its policies and since that time certified milk has been sold at six cents a quart, the average grocery store price for ordinary milk, to those able to pay for it, thus placing within the reach of the poor the best milk on the market. As a deficit naturally follows the sale of milk below cost, this and the running expenses of the stations must be made up by the association.

From the first the work of the diet kitchens has steadily increased, slowly at times, recently by leaps and bounds, until it apparently is limited only by the lack of funds to extend it further. As an example of what this increase has been, 88,355

quarts of milk were dispensed in May, 1911, a gain of 46,448 quarts over the same month last year.

But the increase in the activities of the association has not been confined to the amount of milk given out. Following the advanced idea of philanthropy in which preventive work forms an ever-increasing part, more and more attention has been given to the educational part of the work. Baby conferences have been and are being held in its stations, volunteer physicians and the association's nurses working in some, doctors and nurses being assigned to the others from the Department of Health. In addition a considerable amount of instruction is given to the mothers in the homes, as it has been the experience of the association that almost without exception the mother can be taught to properly prepare the baby's feedings at home when it is impossible for her to nurse the child.

It has always been a point of pride with the Board of Managers that their work is not confined entirely to any one class of cases, and in this respect these stations differ from those of almost every other agency doing a similar work in the city—as far as can be learned. The tuberculosis cases are supplied with the food which forms such an important part in their chance of recovery, the convalesence of those suffering from acute diseases is shortened, the anæmic are built up, expectant mothers are given the nourishment which makes it possible for their children to start life with the best possible chances of health, sick babies are cared for and they are well kept in good condition. There is no age limit to those receiving the milk. All that is required is an authoritative statement that pure milk is necessary and that the patient referred is unable to pay the regular price asked for it by dealers.

Simplicity has always been the keynote of the work of the organization, and this is apparent both in the administrative department and in the equipment of the kitchens. In 1910 over 79 per cent. of the amount of money expended went for the purchase of milk.

A visit to any one of the nine stations will give more of an idea of their daily work than any description could possibly do, and the association is very glad to have visitors at any time. Any information as to their location, hours of opening, etc., can be obtained at the Central Office, No. 1 West Thirty-fourth street.

Rose Taylor.



SUPPLIES FOR THE SICK.

The Emergency Outfitting Company, of Pasadena, California, is a development of the hourly nursing system, and is, perhaps, unique among the many forms of nursing activities that have developed during recent years.

The care of the sick in every place, aside from Hospital service and private nursing, is a problem to be solved by each community itself. The district nurse, working either independently or through the various church and charitable organizations, and the school nurse have very fully and efficiently met this need both in city and country.

The question in Pasadena, however, was not so much the after-care of hospital patients or the nursing of the poor in their own homes as it was to provide adequate care for the tourist host which descends upon us each year almost doubling the population from October to May. A large proportion of these people are invalids, and the picturesque rose-hung bungalows and the many attractive hotels and boarding houses are quite without the comforts or even the necessities of the sick-room. Often there is no room for a permanent nurse. Miss Alma Wrigley, of the Philadelphia Hospital, to whose foresight and efficiency the Emergency Outfitting Company owes its present success, endeavored from the beginning of her work as an hourly nurse to meet these demands. As far as her own work was concerned the plan of hourly nursing originated with herself, but the idea of furnishing supplies, diets and conveniences to the sick came from the work of the Home Bureau in New York. Patients were glad to find that they could rent wheel-chairs, bedside tables, back-rests, hot-water bags, etc., for a very moderate sum by the week or month, instead of being obliged to buy these expensive articles. Gradually, as the

demand grew, the supplies increased, until now there is a well-stocked supply-room where everything desired can be obtained, from a drinking tube to the latest device in surgical beds. No, not everything as yet, for as Miss Wrigley has always made it a rule never to refuse a call or to fail to supply an emergency, we find the demands made upon us constantly increasing in variety, and last week's list included requests for a baby carriage and also a straightjacket.

A dressing sterilizer enables us to supply surgical dressings and obstetrical outfits. Two emergency obstetrical outfits packed in suit cases are always in readiness, and are much appreciated by doctors and nurses.

The necessary articles for giving a hot pack, consisting of cradle, rubber sheets, alcohol-lamp drum, pipe with asbestos cover, etc., are kept packed in a case ready to send out, also a formaldehyde fumigating outfit.

Diets are also prepared—a twenty-four-hour notice is required for these, if possible. Nurses on long, hard cases are relieved for several hours or for the night.

Doctors having no office nurse can have an hourly service for the care of instruments, assistance in minor operations, etc.

A year ago the work had grown far beyond the time and strength of one person, and the writer took charge of the hourly nursing, sterilizing and supply work, Miss Wrigley being left free for massage and hydrotheraphy for both of which there is a large and increasing demand. In order to keep the work constantly before the doctors, the nurses and the public, considerable advertising is done. Leaflets and booklets are sent out monthly to the former, and a card in the street cars informs the public where supplies for the sick, diets and the services of a graduate nurse by the hour may be obtained.

To finance such an enterprise requires considerable capital. Surgical and medical supplies are expensive even at wholesale rates. Damaged and broken articles must be promptly replaced, the value of the work depending as it does on its absolute reliability. Printing, postage and advertising cost a good deal.

The equipment of the Emergency Outfitting Company represents an expenditure of two thousand dollars ($2,000). The first year, seven years ago, Miss Wrigley cleared $970.00. The present year, from January to May, the receipts have averaged $300.00 a month.

The winter months are the profitable ones. During the summer one must depend more on the nursing, less on the rent and sale of supplies. The interest of the work lies in its variety. It is, perhaps, more of a tax on the nurse physically, but much less of a nervous strain than either private duty or institutional work.

KATHRO M. MASON, R. N., 1902.

SEVENTEENTH COMMENCEMENT

OF THE

SCHOOL OF NURSING

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Thursday, May 18, 1911.

ORDER OF EXERCISES.

Processional—Superintendents, head nurses and graduates in the order of their classes from 1894 to 1910; pupils of the school, graduating class.

Prayer..Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D., Senior Minister Col. Ref. Church

Music.....Mendelssohn Quartette

Address....William Gilman Thompson, M.D., ex-Pres. Medical Board

Music .....Mendelssohn Quartette

Presentation of Diplomas.....Donald MacKay, Esq.
School of Nursing Committee.

Presentation of Pins.....Frederick Sturges, Esq.
President of the Board of Managers.

Music .....Mendelssohn Quartette

Benediction.

CLASS OF 1911.

Ethel May Bellamy
Marion Rebecca Fernald
Alice Maud Jordan
Meta Butler
Ruth B. Wood
Nellie Thomas
Mary Lane Davis
Dora Martha Anderson
Helen Carol Howes
Mary Anna Johnson
Rosa Müller
Elisabeth Vincent Miller
Anabel Winnifred McClung
Lyllis Halsey
Ruth Margaret Eddy
Mary Helena McBean
Suzanne Halliburton
Henrietta Frances O'Neil
Charlotte Elizabeth Van Duzor
Gertrude Lightbound
Charlotte Emma Ellis
Edith Margaret Matthew
Rose Erin Griffith
Agnes Mercer Shuford
Helen Jeannette Snare

MR. STURGES' WORDS AT GRADUATION.

Graduates of the Class of 1911:

As you are about to receive your diplomas and to become members of our "Order of Neighbors," one thought in different forms of words always recurs to me. Do these young people fully understand and appreciate their privilege in having been trained to serve?

I hope you have, and that we can send you forth in the name of our Lord and Master, Who said, "He that would be great among you, let him be your minister," with confidence that you will care for and cheer the sick, and in all the relations of life you will bind up the broken hearted and pour in the oil of joy and gladness, and we commend you to the fellowship of the Alumnæ and of the Order of Neighbors.

Alumnae and Members of the Order of Neighbors:

We are grateful for your return to us to-night, and I am going to quote a sentiment uttered by the Rev. Dr. William Adams, of blessed memory, at the opening exercise of the Hospital in 1872, to emphasize the relation I hope you will all continue to feel you bear towards the Presbyterian Hospital.

"Blessed is he who digs a well in the wilderness; thrice blessed they who continue to draw water from the well to bear to the dry and thirsty ones."

You are our drawers of water, and we again welcome you to your home and commend to you the incoming members of your order.

HONOR ROLL.

1. Miss Halliburton.
2. Miss Anderson.
3. Miss Davis.
4. Miss Johnson.
5. Miss Snare.
6. { Miss Griffith. / Miss McClung.

HOSPITAL NOTES.

On April 20th, Mrs. Oppdyke read an interesting paper before the members of the Training School on the life of Florence Nightingale. A number of very interesting photographs were displayed.

The Juniors gave their annual dance to the members of the Senior Class on April 1st. The Assembly Hall was prettily decorated with palms and greens and small electric lights were concealed among ropes of smilax suspended from the ceiling. An excellent orchestra furnished music and delicious refreshments were served.

The graduation exercises took place on the evening of May 18th at Florence Nightingale Hall. The usual procession of former graduates, head nurses and officers of the school preceded the graduating class and gave them a hearty welcome as they took their places. Mr. Donald Mackay awarded the diplomas and Mr. Sturges presented the pins. After the exercises all adjourned to the dining room where congratulations, greetings, ice cream and flowers in great profusion were very much enjoyed. An informal dance, attended by the graduating class, their friends and many graduates of previous years brought the exercises to a close.

On the following day, April 19th, a tea was given from four to seven by the Alumnæ Association as a welcome to the graduates. The guests were received by officers at the tea table. Dancing as usual was enjoyed in the Assembly Hall and continued well into the evening when the graduates were invited to attend the Alumnæ Association's annual meeting. Both new graduates and old graduates enjoyed the after-

noon immensely. Miss Ruth Wood, the class president, was taken ill while at home on a week's vacation and was not able to be present at the graduating exercises. Her absence was much regretted by every one.

Miss Maxwell and several pupil nurses opened Innis Arden the week end of April 8. The cottage has been full ever since.

Miss Ward, of the present Junior Class, was operated on May 18, the evening of graduation, for appendicitis. Her recovery was speedy and uneventful, and she is recuperating now in her home at New Haven, Conn.

The Graduating Class was examined by Drs. Eliot, Bovaird, MacWilliams and Thatcher. The following are the questions:

Dr. Eliot—1. What is the nursing care for 24 hours following an amputation of the thigh?

Answer one of the following:

a. How is an entero-clysis prepared and given?
b. How is a colon-irrigation prepared and given?
c. How is an infusion prepared and given?

Dr. Bovaird—1. What are the causes of œdema in pneumonia?

2. What is pulmonary œdema?

3. What are the symptoms of hemorrhage in typhoid fever?

4. What could a nurse do while waiting for the doctor after an overdose of digitalis?

5. What are the symptoms of chronic arsenic poisoning?

Dr. MacWilliams—1. What are the contra-indications for the use of ether? Chloroform?

2. What antipyretic measures may a nurse take? Name antipyretic drugs.

3. What is the difference between retention and suppression?

4. What is the use of poultices?

Dr. Thatcher—1. What is a minim? Difference between a minim and a drop? Are there more drops in a tincture than a syrup.

2. In what diseases would you disinfect stools?

3. Where would you place a poultice ordered to the kidney region? To the spleen?

4. What causes paleness? What causes one to become black in the face?

5. Are the pulses different in the two wrists? Why?

ISABEL HAMPTON ROBB MEMORIAL.

At the February meeting of the Alumnæ Association a committee was appointed to solicit contributions for the "Isabel Hampton Robb Educational Fund." This fund is to establish a scholarship for nurses who desire to take a course in Hospital Economics at the Teachers' College, Columbia University.

Our Alumnæ promised its assistance to the amount of $500. If each nurse would contribute $2.00 we could easily make up this sum. There are still many nurses who have made no response and we are asking them to contribute *now*, thinking that some of the letters of appeal may have gone astray. Surely you will help as early as possible. The following is a list of the nurses who have contributed.

154 East 81st street. EMMA KUROSKI,
Chairman of Committee.

Miss Dorothy Brown, $5; Miss MacLellan, $2; Miss Van Kirk, $2; Miss May Brown, $20; Miss Spencer, $2.50; Mrs. Orvis, $2; Miss Hegan, $2; Miss Janet Grant, $2; Miss Demming, $2; Miss Monnell, $2; Miss Grace Moore, $5; Miss Lindeman, $2; Mrs. Christie, $2; Miss Ferguson, $3; Miss Boise, $2; Mrs. Hedges, $2; Miss Merrill, $5; Miss Severina Wilson, $1; Miss O'Neill, $5; Miss Fobes, $1; Miss Gilfillian, $2; Miss Morley, $2; Mrs. McGuiness, $2; Miss Strong, $5; Miss Kjeldsen, $2; Mrs. Samuel A. Brown, $5; Miss Norton, $2; Miss Pope, $2; Miss Yost, $5; Miss Kelley, $2; Miss Findley, $2; Miss Jessie Grant, $2; Miss Gertrude Smith, $2; Miss Duncan, $2; Miss Benson, $2; Miss Beatty, $2; Mrs. Twining, $2; Miss Van Cleft, $2; Mrs. Lyle, $10; Miss Edith Stone, $5; Miss Muriel White, $3; Mrs. Bovaird, $2; Miss Powell, $2; Miss Robinson, $2; Miss Tennant, $2; Miss Crawford, $2; Miss C. W. Bell, $2; Miss Farmer, $2; Miss Gillis, $2; Miss Stryker, $2; Miss Culgin, $2;

Miss Hicks, $2; Miss McLean, $2; Miss Cahoune, $5; Miss Finlayson, $2; Mrs. Byington, $2; Miss Marsh, $5; Miss Granger, $2; Miss Veeder, $2; Miss Woodruff, $3; Miss Clapp, $3; Mrs. Murphy, $10; Miss Clatworthy, $2; Miss Malcolmson, $3; Miss Gunn, $2; Miss Goulden, $2; Mrs. Ripley, $5; Miss Kuroski, $2; total, $206.50.

REPORTS.

Report of Delegate.

The fourteenth annual meeting of The American Nurses' Association was held in Boston, Mass, May 31, June 1, 2 and 3, 1911, at Park Street Church.

May 31—Presentation of credentials, payment of dues and registration of delegates at Hotel Brunswick from 8.30 A. M. to 12 M.

Clinic at Mass. General Hospital at 11 A. M.—(By courtesy of Hospital Administration.) 1st, Special Anæsthesia for double Hernia, Strovane given and Adrenalin. 2d, Demonstration of how to prepare for 606. 3d Sepsis Case—Gas and ether administered. Technique good. Delegates were invited to see Hospital, but owing to lack of time this had to be abandoned.

2 P. M.—The invocation, Alexander Mann, D.D., Trinity Church, Boston. Mayor Fitzgerald addressed the opening session of the fourteenth annual convention. The Mayor is a firm believer in the eight-hour day for women as well as for men, and said if there is any human being in the world who deserves a short day it is the nurse. Miss Adda Eldredge, President of Illinois State Nurses' Association, replied to the Mayor's address. The roll call showed that representatives of nearly all states and territories, including Alaska, were present. The Treasurer, Mrs. C. W. Twiss, reported about $4,000 in the treasury. Report of Interstate Secretary, Miss Isabelle McIsaac. The Interstate Secretary's duties are to visit every state to encourage and promote enthusiasm. Miss McIsaac visited 54 cities and addressed 81 nurses' meetings. Most interesting and complete work accomplished. Miss McIsaac spoke of the excellent work done in

small hospitals and the splendid spirit of the women. The reports of committees were read and accepted. Address of the President, Miss Jane Delano followed, full of encouragement and good wishes for the coming year. I wish it was your pleasure to have heard it. The meeting adjourned.

8 P. M.—Banquet at Hotel Brunswick, given to the Society of Superintendents of Training Schools, Officers and Delegates of the Nurses Associated Alumnæ of the United States, by the Massachusetts State Nurses' Association; 375 covers.

Toastmistress, Miss Jane A. Delano, R. N., of Washington. "Who Puts to the World's Wheel a Shoulder, Is She Who Moves the World Along."

The Superintendents, Miss M. Adelaide Nutting, R. N., "Onward and Upward, Seeking the Best."

The Nursing Profession, Miss Mary M. Riddle, R. N., "Has Woman Since Time's Earliest Spring E'er set Her Heart Upon a Thing She Never Got?"

The Medical Profession, William H. Conant, M.D., "A Beacon shines through the darkest night." Dr. Conant pleaded for the old-fashioned "Common or garden variety of nurse." He deplored the specialization of nurses, and said the doctors wanted a good, all-round nurse.

The American Journal of Nursing, Miss Katharine DeWitt, R. N., "Guide, Counsellor and Friend."

The Red Cross, Mrs. William K. Draper, Honorary Member, "Never a wrong in the World to-day but finds you first, to lighten the weight of woe."

The Spanish-American War Nurse, Dr. Laura A. C. Hughes, R. N., "Should War's dread strife its victims claim." *Semper paratus.*

The Visiting Nurse and Social Workers, Miss Ida M. Cannon, "Joy for Sorrow, Hope for Despair."

Nurses Everywhere, Miss Isabel McIsaac, "Type of Good, Heroic Womanhood."

Dr. John P. Sutherland, Dean of Boston University School of Medicine, spoke in favor of specialization of nurses. He said nursing is an art, and every art is the better for thorough and broad educational foundation.

The Nurse of "1915," Miss Sarah A. Parsons, R. N., "Whether it were Prophecy; or a Dream." (I trust all the

members of the Presbyterian Hospital Alumnæ Association will purchase the July Journal for this toast.)

The Nurse of "1915."

Our Country, Major Charles Lynch, U. S. A., "Of Every Land the Best." He said: "War is a terrible thing, but war also has its uses." He believed war kept alive love of country.

America—"My Country, 'Tis of Thee" was sung heartily and well, I believe, by all present.

All good things must end, and our banquet will always be a delightful remembrance.

Thursday, June 1—9.30 A. M.—Mrs. Emma A. Fox (Parliamentarian) was at all our meetings.

First—Report of Committee on Revision of the Constitution and By-Laws. (I am afraid I cannot give you all the changes correctly, except the following important ones. The name of the Association has been changed to The American Nurses' Association, in stead of the Nurses' Associated Alumnæ. The dues of Alumnæ Association has been changed from 10 cents to 15 cents per capita. Dues, Association, $10, instead of $5.)

Discussion continued until it was time to adjourn the morning session. Constitution to be presented on the following morning.

P. M.—Practical demonstration at the Children's Hospital, Boston.

Demonstration of Orthopedic Nursing, Sister Amy. (Most efficient instruction. I wish all our members were with me. Tea was served at the hospital. Delegates were requested to visit Industrial School after. Also complete and interesting work. Refreshments served in the music room. The Mayor of Boston sang one of his favorite songs, to the delight of all his friends.)

Reception from 8 to 10 P. M., given by the Guild of St. Radegonde at Boston College.

Programme:

Address—Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S. J.

Song—Dr. Harrington, M.D., Carney Hospital.

Address—The Hon. John F. Fitzgerald.

Selection—Orchestra.

Address—Major Charles Lynch, U. S. A.

Address—William M. Conant, M.D., President Boston Nurses' Club.

Song—Sig. Juggea.

Address—Thomas F. Harrington, M.D., Director of School Hygiene.

Friday, June 2, 10 A. M.—By-Laws were accepted with suggested changes.

First Paper—"The Role of the Visiting Nurse in the Public Health Campaign," by Prof. C. E. A. Winslow, Professor of Biology, College of the City of New York. Professor Winslow read his paper ably, and defined clearly our need. He suggested a central school for the student nurse. (I would suggest again the July Journal for all our members. The paper will, I know, help so many of us to see with broader vision.)

Second Paper—Report of Public Health Committee, Mrs. A. R. Colvin, St. Paul, Minn.

Third Paper—Report of Conference of American Association for the Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, Miss Mary E. Lent, Baltimore, Md.

Fourth Paper—Report of the Red Cross Nursing Service Committee, Miss Jane A. Delano, Washington, D. C. Miss Delano stated that the Red Cross has 2,000 enrolled members.

Meeting adjourned after very interesting morning of discussions and papers.

2 P. M.—Miss Ida M. Cannon, Social Service Department, presiding.

Hospital Social Service, Dr. Richard Cabot. Interesting points demonstrated. Illustration of routine. He urged us as nurses, but did not criticise. Asked us to keep out the routine as much as possible in our work. Excellent.

The next paper, "The Training of Nurses for Social Service in Hospital," By Miss Ella Phillips Crandall, New York City.

Paper—"Factory Welfare Work," Miss May B. Dickenson, South Framingham, Mass.

Paper on "Tuberculosis, How to Teach Its Prevention to School Children," Miss Sarah Helbert, Cincinnati, Ohio. Some

of the latter will probably be published later, and the A, B, C's of Health.

June 3, 10 A. M.—"Rural District Nursing," Miss Henrietta Van Cleft," Lakeville, Conn. Will be published later.

Second Paper—"How One Small Community Is Dealing with the Tuberculosis Problem," by Nellie M. Casey, Frederick, Md.

Reports from Mission Field not presented.

Report of District Nursing Committee, Miss Mary E. Lent, Baltimore, Md., Labrador District Nursing.

Meeting adjourned.

Afternoon Session, 2 P. M.—Report of the Tuberculosis Committee, Miss Elizabeth Crowell, Executive Secretary of Association of Tuberculosis, Clinics of New York City.

Report of Committee of Nursing the Insane, Miss Amy Hillard, New York City.

Report of Pension Committee, Miss Lydia A. Jeberson, Philadelphia, Pa. The Pension Fund for the American Nurses Association. The name of the Fund is to be decided by the Board of Directors, as "Pension Fund" was objected to. (I think it is to be called The Emergency Relief or Permanent Fund. Money was raised by personal pledges and Alumnæ Associations to the large amount of $2,000, and more promised.)

Report of Almshouse Committee, Miss Helen Kelly, Wauwatosa, Wis.

Report of Election.

Meeting adjourned to meet in Chicago 1912.

The Journal shares are about to be purchased by the American Nurses' Association. Considerable money was given and promised by Association for purchase fund. It has been a great pleasure to all connected with the Journal to present it to us as our very own.

HARRIET F. MACARTHUR,

Delegate.

OFFICERS ELECTED, THE NURSES' ASSOCIATED ALUMNAE OF THE UNITED STATES.

Boston, Mass., May 31, *June* 1, 2 *and* 3, 1911.

President—Miss Sarah E. Sly, Birmingham, Mich.
First Vice-President—Miss Roberta West, Erie, Pa.
Second Vice-President—Miss Margaret Dunlap, Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary—Miss Agnes G. Deans, Detroit, Mich.
Treasurer—Mrs. C. V. Twiss, New York, N. Y.
Directors for Three Years—Miss Mary M. Riddle, Newton Lower Falls, Mass.; Miss Genevieve Cooke, San Francisco. Cal.

N. Y. H. Graduate Nurses' Club,
8 West Ninety-second Street,
May 15, 1911.

To the Secretary of the Alumnae:

Dear Madam:

At the last meeting of the New York Hospital Alumnae Association a committee was formed to consider a revision (upwards) of the charges governing Private Nursing.

I have been asked to communicate with various associations requesting that a representative be appointed to meet our committee in the Class Room of the New York Hospital Nurses' Home, 8 West Sixteenth street, on Monday, May 22d, at 3.30 P. M.

By our united effort we hope to obtain a uniform and comprehensive table of charges, and hope for your hearty co-operation.

By order of the Committee,

Anna Campbell Fraser.
Irene H. Sutliffe,
Mrs. Hoskings,
Mary V. Post,
Anna C. Fraser,
Margaret L. Rogers,
Committee.

42 West Forty-sixth Street,
New York City.

My Dear Mrs. Brown:

I have just returned from the New York Hospital where the great medium of exchange with regard to nursing was discussed with much enthusiasm. There were representatives there from all the large hospitals, including superintendents and ex-superintendents. All agreed that a revision must come with a tendency upwards. In order to bring about this happy event as soon as possible a special meeting of our Alumnae has been called and the matter thoroughly discussed and a schedule drawn up for presentation at the next meeting of delegates which are to represent the cause at the New York Hospital June 16, 3.30 P. M. In case I should not happen to be in town and there is anything about this affair you do not understand please call up Miss Van Kirk, Superintendent of Nurses, Mount Sinai Hospital, and she will help you out. This is a new sort of business to me, having to go ahead with anything of this sort.

Yours very truly,

May 22. Almina Veeder.

The annual meeting of the Alumnæ Association of the Presbyterian Hospital School for Nurses was held as usual after the tea given in honor of the Graduating Class of 1911, at 37 East Seventy-first street. Mrs. S. A. Brown, the President, presided, and the meeting opened promptly at 8 P. M. The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. The Membership Committee reported 246 members now enrolled in the Association. It was decided that the members of the Class of 1910, who had not yet paid their dues, be given until the annual meeting of 1912 before their names be taken from the list of members. The Secretary read a letter from Miss Jane Delano acknowledging the name of Miss Gunn, which had been sent to her as nominee for the Local Manhattan Committee.

Miss Cadmus gave reports from the Central Registry. It is already almost self-supporting. Miss Kurowski, Chairman of the committee to raise $300 for the Hampton Robb Memorial Fund, reported the returns from her letter of appeal as most unsatisfactory. It was moved by Miss Van Kirk, seconded by

Mrs. Byington, and carried, that the Alumnæ Association make up the amount necessary if the entire $300 had not already been subscribed by May 29, 1911. A vote of thanks was tendered to Miss Kurowski for her tireless and unthanked efforts in trying to raise this sum. The Chairman of the Pension Fund, Miss Nancy E. Cadmus, reported having a nest egg of $160. It was moved by Mrs. Bryington, seconded by Miss Cadmus, and carried, that the President appoint a committee to consider ways and means of raising money immediately for this fund, and to report to Executive Committee in June.

The Treasurer's report was read and accepted.

It was moved by Miss Dorothy Brown, seconded by Miss Kurowski, and carried, that a letter of sympathy be sent to Dr. C. Irving Fisher, and one of appreciation and gratitude to Dr. W. Gillman Thompson, in recognition of the appreciative way in which he spoke of the nursing profession at the graduation exercises on May 18, 1911. Mrs. S. A. Brown made a short address, urging all members of the Alumnæ to give more active help and co-operation to the Quarterly Magazine. She also extended a warm welcome to all the new members of the Class of 1910-11.

Miss Amy E. Pope, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the names of Mrs. Robert LeR. Hutton, Miss Eleanor H. Crawford, Miss Nancy E. Cadmus, Miss Anna J. Culgin, A. M. McClung as willing to serve if elected.

The vote was taken by ballot, Miss J. I. Gunn, Miss Cadmus, Miss Crawford and Mrs. Hutton were elected to take the place on the Executive Committee of Miss J. I. Gunn, Mrs. F. Morlock, Mrs. Howell and Mrs. B. Grey, whose term of office expired 1911.

The meeting adjourned.

ELIZA MCKNIGHT,
Secretary.

May 19, 1911.

PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS AT ANNUAL MEETING.

In a quick review of the past year's work, we find that most of our effort has been centred around the Pension Fund. In this, as in every beginning, there is a vast amount of dry and official work, and we are still in the preparatory stage. But a ripple of action has been started and it is now our part to give it the time and energy to make the fund a huge tidal

wave of one hundred thousand dollars. We are asking opinions from all as to the ways and means of getting this sum. We are indebted to Mrs. Mackay, through Miss Russell, for $100; to Miss McKnight for $50, and to Miss Ryder for $9. This, with the $3,383.75 already deposited to the fund account, is the nucleus on which we are to work. It is the hope of the President that you will all endeavor to interest friends in this good cause.

The Quarterly Magazine deserves more encouragement from our members. While it is primarily a published report of the work done by our delegates, committees and Executive Board to keep the distant members in touch with our association, we have been fortunate in having editors-in-chief who were desirous of making it an exchange of thought between members and other associations. Their idea has been to make it a readable magazine which would awaken the waning enthusiasm noticeable among those members who no longer keep in touch with the Association. They have done their part well, and we, the Executive Board, congratulate them on the results of their uphill work. Even a letter of criticism is acceptable for that shows us that the magazine is at least read. It is utter indifference that would make work seem thankless. We invite your suggestions and would only ask that a better plan be presented with the letter than the one under criticism, otherwise your letter is of but little value to the working board of the magazine.

We are desirous of making our Association a more personal matter among its members, if possible. And we ask you to aid us by interesting new members of our Training School to support it with attendance at meetings and offers of help on the various committees that arise. If you would write the Executive Board that you would be free to give time to Alumnæ work in such a line for such a space of time you would win the everlasting thanks of that Board and give yourself a satisfied glow of having done your duty to the Alumnæ.

The Isabel Hampton Robb Educational Fund is created on such broad lines that it is self-evident, but in our busy lives we are apt to procrastinate and allow the appeal to slip by. We recall it to your attention and trust you will respond as requested by Miss Kuroski's letter.

CHARLOTTE COWDREY BROWN.

ALUMNAE NOTES.

Nancy E. Cadmus, '97, has been appointed a member of the State Board of Nurse Examiners, for a term of three years from August 1, 1911.

Isabella A. Stevens, '06, is in charge of a milk station conducted by the Association for the Reduction of Infant Mortality, at 235 East Eighty-first street.

Elizabeth Russell, '97, has returned from a four-months' trip abroad, and will spend the summer in Muskoka, Canada.

Helen Carol Howes, '11, is in charge of the Operating Room at the Flower Hospital, New York City.

Mary Cleland, '10, is in New York for private nursing.

Miss Snare, '11, entertained the members of her class with an afternoon on the Palisades. A drive to the top was much enjoyed, a delicious basket supper was served and a very delightful afternoon spent.

Sybil C. Eden, R. N., '06, is doing visiting nursing for the Association for the Aid of Crippled Children.

Marion Hesseltine, '04, has been in charge of the Private Corridor since Miss Russell went abroad in March.

Nellie Thomas, '11, has gone to Morristown Hospital as head nurse, with Miss McKnight.

Martha Houlder, '10, has charge of Ward XII., Presbyterian Hospital.

Edith McClung, '11, has succeeded Miss Laubach, '10, in charge of Men's Medical. Miss Laubach has gone for an indefinite period of rest to Pittsburg.

Alice Halsted, '10, is very busy in obstetrical work at her home town, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Janet Christie, '98, spent June at her home in Ottawa, Canada. Miss Cameron, '98, supplied her place in the Training School office.

Miss Maxwell and Harriet MacArthur, '95, attended the Convention of the Associated Alumnæ in Boston the first week in June.

Sarah Frances Duncan, '09, and Miss Stevenson, who has done post-graduate work and specialing at P. H., sailed for Paris on June 3, where they may remain indefinitely if they find prospects good.

Mildred Parkins, '10, who has had charge of Ward X., went home to Canada June 5 for an extended vacation. Marion Fernald, '11, has Ward X. now.

Bessie LeCluse, '10, has been engaged this past year in district nursing in Islip, L. I., the post held by Mrs. Bethel (née Truman) before her marriage.

Marian Bissell Agard, R. N., '07, was married on June 24th to Mr. Henry Harrison Baker.

"If I have to prepare three patients for operation," muttered the nurse in a hurry, "I'll have to give my dusting a lick and a promise."

The foreigner who overheard looked puzzled but waited and observed. Later she remarked to the nurse, "Now I know what 'a lick and a promise' means. It means you dust here, but not there."

ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION
OF
THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

BALANCE SHEET, MAY 19, 1911.

Capital Assets.

INVESTMENTS :

Northern Pacific Railway Company General Lien 3% Coupon Gold Bonds	$ 3,000.00
Provident Loan Society of New York 4½% Bonds	2,500.00
Provident Loan Society of New York 6% Certificates of Contribution	35,000.00
American Journal of Nursing Stock	900.00

CASH :

With Mr. Sturges @ 5%	15,575.06
With the Presbyterian Hospital @ 3%	9,500.00
Total Capital Assets	$66,475 06

Capital Liabilities.

Benefit Fund	$50,000.00
Pension Fund	3,675 06
Endowment Fund	12,800.00
Total Capital Liabilities	$66,475.06

Current Assets.

Loans Receivable		$1,390.00
Cash in hands of Treasurer		
Income Benefit Fund	$3,220.28	
Income Endowment Fund	532.72	3,753.00
Total Current Assets		$5,143.00
Grand Total Assets		$71,618.06

Current Liabilities.

Income Account	
Benefit Fund	$4,610.28
Endowment Fund	532.72
Total Current Liabilities	$5,143.00
Grand Total Liabilities	$71,618 06

Treasurer's Report.

Receipts.

Cash on hand May 18th, 1910	$ 361.06
Alumnae Dues (yearly)	651.00
Initiation Fees	105.00
Interest on Northern Pacific Bonds	67.50
Scholarship Fund (interest)	145.05
Registry Fees	200.00
Graduates' reunion (1910)	129.25
Magazine subscription and sale of extra copies	6.50
Alumnae pins	36.00
Estate of John Stewart Kennedy	9,500.00
Total	$11,201.36

Disbursements.

County Association dues	$ 34.00
" " " additional	17.00
Associated Alumnae dues	25.80
Central Registry dues	18.20
Graduates' reunion expenses	153.00
Postage for magazine, Secretary and Treasurer	43.54
Class 1910, (Tea and reception)	155.00
Alumnae Pins	32.10
Stationery	43.45
Desk Alumnae Association	69.38
Delegates to State Meeting	57.17
Safe deposit box (rental)	5.00
Refreshments for Quarterly Meetings	22.25
Quarterly Magazine (printer's bill)	378.00
Account book	1.75
Flowers	15.00
Gift for Dietitina	13 00
Secretary's Salary	50.00
Business Manager of Magazine (for expenses)	25.00
Mrs. Gray (advanced for Tea, 1911)	10 00
Total expenses	$1,168.64
Amount temporarily placed with Presbyterian Hospital @ 3%	9,500.00
	$10,668.64
By balance (cash on hand)	532.72
	$11.201.36

Audited and found correct,

HARRIET F. MACARTHUR.

JANET B. CHRISTIE,

Treasurer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Term expires 1912	Term expires 1913	Term expires 1914
Miss McKnight,	Mrs. Christie,	Miss Cadmus,
Miss MacArthur,	Miss Pope,	Miss Gunn,
Mrs. Trotter.	Miss D. Brown.	Miss Crawford,
		Mrs. Hutton.

The editor and business manager of the Magazine.
Miss Dorothy Brown. Mrs. Alfred Jerome Brown.

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR—1911-1912.

PRESIDENT: Mrs. S. A. Brown.
VICE-PRESIDENT: Mrs. Trotter.
TREASURER: Mrs. Janet B. Christie.
ACTING RECORDING, AND CORRESPONDING SECRETARY } Miss GUNN.

ADVISORY BOARD.

FREDERICK STURGES, C. IRVING FISHER, M. D.
CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M. D., WILLIAM SLOANE,
DONALD MACKAY,

BENEFIT COMMITTEE.

To serve until Annual Meeting, 1912.
MISS H. F. MACARTHUR.
To serve until Annual Meeting, 1913.
MISS S. H. STRAIN.
To serve until Annual Meeting, 1914.
MRS. J. B. CHRISTIE.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.

Membership—MISS ELIZA MCKNIGHT,
Social—MRS. HUTTON.
Registry—MISS MARY GILFILLAN.
Red Cross—MISS JEAN I. GUNN.

MEMBER OF THE CENTRAL REGISTRY GOVERNING BOARD.

MISS CADMUS.

AUDITORS.

MISS H. F. MACARTHUR, MISS E. A. KUROSKI.

PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE NURSES' ASSOCIATED ALUMNAE OF THE UNITED STATES.

MISS N. E. CADMUS, MISS M. A. BEWLEY,
MRS. B. H. GRAY, MISS AMBROSE.

ACTING DELEGATES.

MRS. CHRISTIE, MISS MCKNIGHT,
MISS MACARTHUR, MRS. TROTTER.

GRADUATES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

With Addresses Corrected to July 1st.

Please send any changes, additions or corrections to the Alumnæ Editor before June 1st, September 1st, December 1st, or March 1st. Hereafter addresses will not be changed after the Magazine goes to press. This list will be used in mailing all notices and the MAGAZINE.

The names (*) are deceased.

Those in *italics* are not members of the Alumnæ Association.

A

Agard, Marian Bissell, '07, (see Baker).
Allen, Jessie Anna, R. N., '02, 51 West 39th Street, New York, N. Y.
Alling, Mrs. Stephen H. (Margaret Nicoll Threlkeld), '94, Pittsford, N.Y.
Ambrose, Edith Margaret, '94, c/o Mrs. W. M. Leeds, Monroe & Co., 7 Rue Scribe, Paris.
Anderburg, Virginia Caroline, R. N., '07, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Andrews, Stella Matilda, R. N., '02 (see Lahay).
Armstrong, Mrs. Rhoda C. M., '10, c/o Mrs. Bethel, 656 W. 178th St., N.Y.
Arnold, Mrs. Benjamin (Elizabeth Van Renssalaer), '02.
Ashe, Elizabeth Haywood, '02, 2315 Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.
Atkins, Lennis Augusta, R. N., '10, Magee Hospital, Pittsburg, Pa.
Avery, Louise Marian, '07 (see Barrett).

B

Baker, Mrs. Henry Harrison (Marion Bissell Agard), R. N., '07, Hyannis, Mass.
Baker, Margaret Elisa, R.N., '04, 1064 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Baldwin, Irene Wetmore, '02, 520 West 134th Street, New York, N. Y.
Barnes, Georgia Isabella, R. N., '03, 435 Central Avenue, Newark, N. J.
Barrett, Mrs. Frederick James (Louise Marian Avery), R. N., '07, 119 West 80th Street, New York.
Bates, Mary Georgiana, '96, 362 Rods St., Fall River, Mass.
Bauer, Emily Wilhelmina, R. N., '09, Memorial Hosp., Morristown, N.J.
Bayley, Mrs. Benjamin (Alice DeForet Seaborn), '98.
Beatty, Araminta Whiteley, R.N., '95, 815 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y.
Beatty, Edith Lucy, R. N. (see Hoffman).
Bebee, Mrs. Edwin (Emily Belle Hastings), '02.
Bebee, Mina Betsy, R. N., '99 (see Twining).
Becker, Anna Oleonda, '04 (see Prince).

Bell, Anita, '06, (see Peck).
Bell, Caroline Wack, R. N., '08, Hackettstown, New Jersey.
Bellinger, Georgia Wadsworth, R. N., '98, Belletown Road, Stamford, Conn.
Benjamin, Ada Frances, R. N., '08, 5 East 40th Street, New York. N. Y.
Bennett, Leila Richardson, '03, 809 Fifth Avenue, Seattle, Washington.
Benson, Ella Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 8 West 108th Street, New York, N.Y.
Bentley, Bertha, R. N., '09. (See Cook)
Bethel, Mrs Jas. Gordon (Edith Mary Truman), R. N , '06. 656 West 178th Street, New York.
Bewley, Margaret Anne, R.N., '02, 140 Central Avenue, White Plains. N. Y.
Bigelow, Glenna Lindsley, R. N., '01.
Bixby, Grace Vivien, R. N., '07, P. O. Box 536, Fort Worth, Texas.
Blanchard, M. Sydnie (Mrs. Gosse), '94.
Boise, Margaret Galt, '07, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Bonnell, Elsie Harper, R. N , '05, 622 West 137th Street. New York, N. Y.
*Bonner, Jeannette Grace (Mrs. F. Schoonmaker), '97.
Bonnet, Marie Therese, R. N., '07, 133 North Centre St., Orange, N. J.
Boulter, Mary Olive, R. N., '08.
Boutwell, Alice Bradford, R. N , '08 (see Pease).
Bovaird, Mrs. David, Jr. (Louise Larken), '94. 126 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Boyd, Mrs. William, (Dorothy E. G. Bulmer), '09, 130 Claremont Ave., New York.
Braine, Mrs. Hamilton (Lillian May Davey), R. N., '09.
Branch, Lucy Morton, '06 (see Cator).
Brockway, Emma Holmes, R. N. '06 (see Friedlander).
Brown, Mrs. Alfred Jerome, R. N. (Grace Elting Overton), '05, 550 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Dorothy, R. N., '07, 101 West 83d Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Esther Allison, '06, 240 Alvarado St , Monterey, Cal.
Brown, Florence Isabel (see Byers).
Brown, Mrs. H. R. (Frances Cornelia Comstock), '03.
Brown, Mary Magoun, R. N., '97, 36 East 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Mrs. Samuel Alburtus, R. N. (Charlotte Cowdrey), '97, 175 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bull, Mrs. E., Jr. (Helen Garthwaite Pierson), '95.
Bulmer, Elizabeth Ethel Gertrude, R. N., '09, (see Boyd).
Burbidge, Alice Eaton, '07 (see Schumacher).
*Burtis, Harriet Eliza, R. N., '94.
Byers, Mrs. H. (Florence Isabel Brown), '98.
Byington, Mrs. Roderick (George Waldo Vinton), R. N., '99, 144 Bay 17th Street, Bath Beach, Brooklyn, N. Y.

C

Cadenhead, Mrs. Margaret Jean, '06, c/o Mrs. Ord, 459 State Street, Albany, N. Y.
Cadmus, Nancy Elizabeth, R N., '97, 333 East 60th Street, New York, N.Y.
Cady, Sibyl Frances, R. N., '07 (see Hutton).
Cahoone, Helen May, R. N., '05, 1126 Watchung Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.
Cameron, Grace Irving, R. N., '98.

Camman, Mrs. Donald M. (Sophie Edwards Spencer), '96, 57 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Campbell, Edith, '07, 317 Pearl Street, Montreal, Can.
Carpenter, Frances Ward, R. N., '94, 154 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Carr-Harris, Silla Marguerite, R. N., '07, c/o Capt. Carr-Harris, Royal Engineers, Kohat, N. W. Frontier Prov. India.
Cator, Mrs. John Street (Lucy Morton Branch), '06.
Case, Rena Adella (Mrs. Fowler), '95.
Chamberlain, Amy Aims (see McGuinness).
Chisholm, Mary Winifred (see Needler).
Christie, Mrs. Janet Banford, R. N., '98, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Churchill, Mrs. William (Elizabeth Hyde Durston), '03.
Clapp, Edith J. L , R. N., '02, Pompton Road, Oakland, N. J.
Clark, Emma De Veber, R. N., '07, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Clark, Ruth Gardner, '99, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson, N. Y.
Class, Alice Brown (see Conley).
Clatworthy, Emily, R. N. '98, 104 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Clausen, Jessie Leonard, '99.
Claxton, Helen Catherine, '99.
Cleland, Jean, R. N., '04, 1064 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Cleland, Mary, '10, 37 East 71st St., New York, N. Y.
Cobb, Clara Battey, R. N., '06, (see Murphy).
Coddington, Florence Marguerite, '07 (see Pettit).
Colditz, Mrs. J. (Anna Grote), '95.
Collery, Mrs. (Annie Elliot Leonard), '94.
*Collester, Georgiana Scranton (Mrs. Johnston), '97.
Conroy, Rebecca L., '10.
Comstock, Frances Cornelia (see Brown).
Conley, Mrs. W. W. (Alice Brown Class), '02.
Conroy, Rebecca Luella, '10.
Cook, Mrs. Edward (Bertha Bently), R. N., '09, 221 W. 57th St., N. Y.
Cooke, Susan Gansevoort, R. N., '09, 7 Livingston Avenue, New Brunswick, N. J.
Cooley, Carrie Starr, '07, 202 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coon, (Mrs. Marcia P. Schetky), '97.
Copeland, Effie Maud Lee, R. N., '08, 167 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Coull, Ida Elizabeth, '99, 22 East 45th Street, New York.
Courtright, Louise Neff, R. N., '08 (see Fearman).
Cowdrey, Charlotte, R. N., '97, (see Brown).
Cowell, Alice Marie Levan, R. N., '09, c/o Dr. Merritt, Sayville, L. I.
Cowell, Mrs. Frank (Gertrude Davis), '06.
Craig, Mrs. Frederick P. (Katherine Wheeler), '03, Short Hills, N. J.
Crane, Mrs. James B. (Cherrie Morton French), R. N., '02, Locust Farms, Somers, N. Y.
Crawford, Eleanor Josephine, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Crowder, Cora Emily, R. N., '05, 5 Nakamura, Yokohama, Japan.
Cruise, Margaret Alien (Mrs. Charles C. Seawell), '04.
Culgin, Anna Jane, '02, 846 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Cunningham, Helen Bridgens, R. N., '02, 472 Mott Ave., New York, N. Y.

D

Daniel, Elizabeth Morton, R.N., '05, 404 West 116th Street, New York.
Daniels, Mrs. Winthrop (Joan Robertson), '96.
Danner, Katherine Mary, R. N., '06.
Darling, Ethel Maria, R. N., '04.
Davey, Mrs. Lillian May, R. N., '09 (see Braine).
*Davidson, Anna Adelia, '97.
*Davis, Sarah Keyes, '94.
Davis, Gertrude Ethel, '06 (see Cowell).
Davis, Sylvia Hartstene, R. N. (Sister Mary Sylvia), '04, St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill, N. Y.
Davison, Elizabeth Thompson, '99 103 W. Monument St., Baltimore, Md.
De Bard, Harriet Davis, '99 (see Dodge).
De Iesi, Pauline Mazurie, '10, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
Decker, Bessie Adelaide, R. N., '09, 1046 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Deinstadt, Annie Maud (see Wellington).
Deming, Helen Louise, R.N., '05, 505 West 112th Street, New York, N. Y.
Dodge, Mrs. (Harriet D. De Bard), '99.
Drake, Gertrude Woodruff, R. N., '08.
Dravo, Marie Frances, '10, Magee Hospital, Forbes Street, Pittsburg, Pa.
Duncan, Sarah Frances, R. N., '09, 154 East 81st Street.
Dunkel, Mrs. W. A. (Amelie Jean Inglis Young), '95.
Dunning, Charlotte E., '99, Auburn, N. Y.
Durston, Elizabeth Hyde, '03 (see Churchill.)

E

Eden, Sybil Constance, R. N., '06.
English, Augusta Hobart, R. N., '04, Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, N. J.
Erdal, Mrs. O. W., R. N. (Astrid Engelsted Lund), '99, 489 Central Avenue, East Orange, N. J.

F

Farmer, Rowena, R. N., '02, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Faure, Adele Louise, R. N., '05.
Fearman, Mrs. Frank D. (Louise N. Courtright), R. N., '08, Burlington, Ontario, Canada.
Fehrman, Elizabeth, '96, 94 Rue de la Tour, Paris.
Fellows, Emily Louise, '10, Magee Hospital, Pittsburg, Pa.
Fergusson, Jessie Mackellar, R. N., '98, Bath, N. Y.
Ferris, Mrs. N. F. (Mabel Walker), '99.
Field, Alice Gertrude, R. N., '03, 154 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Field, Mrs. P. C. (Cornelia Emmell Voorhees), '99, c/o Capt. P. C. Field United States Army, War Department, Washington, D. C.
Findlay, Agnes, R. N., '06, c/o Mrs. Bright, Gibsonville, North Carolina.

Finlayson, Edith Belle, R. N., '05, 284 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.
Fletcher, Anna Beatrice, R.N., '97, 10 rue Alger, Paris, France.
Fobes, Louise Mitchell, R. N., '99, 154 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Folsom, Blanche Eleanore, '06.
Folsom, Ruth Brown, '10.
Forrest, Catherine Munro, R. N , '04, 390 East Town Street, Columbus, Ohio.
Fowler, Mrs. (Rena Adella Case), '95.
Fowler, Mrs. C. David (Alice H. Kershaw), R.N., '02.
French, Cherrie Morton, R.N. (see Crane).
French, Mrs. Constance Braine, R. N., '07 (see Herrick).
Frey, Carrie Giddings, '05, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
Friedlander, Mrs. Morris (Emma Brockway), '06, 10 Sackman Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frost, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Martha Winant), R. N., '08, 330 Church Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Fuller, Clara Keyes, R. N., '05 (see Rogers).
Fuller, Ethel Irene, '04.

G

Gardiner, Edith Virginia, R. N., '04, Mountain View Farm, Lee, Mass.
Garrison, Mrs. James (Gertrude Emily Strain), '98.
Gay, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Mary Holmes Green), R. N., '05, Monrovia, Cal.
Geil, Lulu, '10, Springfield, Oregon.
Gerow, Charlotte Emma (Mrs. F. Irving), '96.
Gibson, Harriet Beatrice, '94.
Giddings, Jessie Marion, R. N. (see Thomas).
Gilfillan, Mary, '98, 37 East 71st Street, New York.
Gillis, Margaret, R. N., '07, 32 East 76th Street, New York City, N. Y.
Goodrich, Beatrice Landon (Mrs. F. M. Murphy), '96.
Gosse, Mrs. (M. Sydnie Blanchard), '94.
Goulden, Edith Maria, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Gould, Elspeth Anna, R. N., '09, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Grace, Sister (Grace Stebbins), '97.
Granger, Edith, '01, 119 Fennimore Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grant, Florence Mary, '01, Auburn City Hospital, Auburn, N. Y.
Grant, Georgina, '10, care Mrs. Twining, Locust, N. J.
Grant, Janet Gordon, '94, Moses Taylor Hospital, Scranton, Pa.
Grant, Jessie Wilson, R. N., '08, c/o Mrs. B. Lendlow, Westchester, N.Y.
Grant, Julia Christina (Mrs. J. L. Lawson), '96.
Graves, Augusta Angeline '02, Riverside, Conn.
Gray, Mrs. Benjamin H. (Jessie W. Mewhort), R. N., '97, 10 East 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Green, Mrs. Mary Holmes (see Gay).
Greenwood, Katherine (see Reilly).
Groht, Josephine Adelia, R. N., '03.
Grote, Anna (Mrs. J. Colditz), '95.
Guion, Mary Wood (see Newton).
Gunn, Jean Isabel, R. N., '05, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.

H

Halliburton, Suzanne, '11, 37 East 71st Street.
Halsted, Alice, '10.
Hamilton, Margaret Sutherland, R. N., '97.
Hannan, Julia Gertrude, R. N., '07 (see Lyle).
Hartwell, Anna Louise, R. N., '01, Englewood Hospital, Englewood, N.J.
Hastings, Emily Belle (see Bebee).
Hatton, Agnes Elizabeth, '97 (see Higinbotham).
Haughwout, Alice Britton, R. N. (see West).
Hayman, Jean Georgina, R. N., '08, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N.Y
Haynes, Mrs. Royal Storrs (Winnifred L. Nye), R. N., '05, 267 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hazard, Mrs. W. D. (Charlotte Mahon), R. N., '06, 25 Rhode Island Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Hebblewhite, Anna, R. N., '02, 29 West 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hedge, Mrs. Lafayette Boyd (Conyers Pritchett), '03, 230 D Street, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Hedges, Mrs. B. Van D. (Adele Cutts Williams), R. N., '05, 703 Watchung Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.
Hegan, Edith Tilley, R. N., '07, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Herrick, Mrs. John Rutherford (Constance Braine French), R.N., '07, 4180 Broadway, New York.
Hesselberg, Mrs. Laura Antoinette, R. N., '99, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hesseltine, Marion Elizabeth, R. N., '04, 37 East 71st Street.
Hicks, Julia Carolyn, R. N., '04, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Higinbotham, Mrs. Harry Blaney (Agnes Elizabeth Hatton), '97, Onze Rue Royale, Brussels, Belgium.
Hildrup, Josephine Wheeler, M. D., '95.
Hoffman, Mrs. George Norman, R.N. (Edith Lucy Beatty), '03, Prescott, Arizona.
*Hoffman, Rose (Mrs. Edwin Lobenstein), '99.
Houlder, Martha Stromer, '10, 160 East 63d Street, New York.
Howell, Mrs. C. H., R.N. (Elsie May Vanderbilt), '06, 206 West 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Howland, Mrs. H. S. (Grace Wiltsie), '96.
Howes, Helen Carol, '11, The Flower Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Hughes, Emmeline Black, R. N., '96, Pomeroy, County Tyrone, Ireland.
Hutton, Mrs Robert Leroy (Sybil Frances Cady), R. N., '07, 114 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hyde, Annie Lora, '98.

I

Iliff, Ida Gertrude, '94.
Irving, Mrs. F. (Charlotte Emma Gerow), '96.

J

James, Mrs. (Grace Rogers Tinker), '95.
Jayne, Alice, '99.
Jones, Mrs. Lottie Searle (see Richardson).
Jones, Martha Hunter, R. N., '07, 317 West 93rd Street, New York.
Johnson, Mary Anna, '11, c/o Mrs. Stanley Brown, Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island.
*Johnston, Mrs. (Georgianna Scranton Collester), '97.

K

Kelley, Emma Roswell, '07 (see Pigeon).
Kelley, Helen Marie Isabel, R. N., '05, c/o Mrs. F. P. Kelly, Millington, N. J.
Kernan, Mrs. John Devereux, Jr., R. N. (Charlotte Foote Sherrill), '05, 561 West 147th Street, New York, N. Y.
Kershaw, Alice H., R. N. (see Fowler).
Kilpatrick, Gertrude Evelyn (see Trotter).
Kingston, Mary Augusta, '10, 469 Jarvis Street, Toronto, Canada.
Kirkby, Olive Holwell, R. N., '07, 449 West 123d Street, New York, N.Y.
Kjeldsen, Laura, R. N., '05, Mattawan, N. J.
Koch, Mrs Hans (Margarethe Schioler), '99.
Kuroski, Emma Anna, R. N., '95, 154 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.

L

Lahay, Mrs. Arthur W. (Stella M. Andrews), R. N., '02, The Lessig, 201 Logan Street, Denver, Col.
Laidlaw, Helen Erskine, R. N., '01, (see Martin).
Laing, Mrs. J. W. (Ethel May Read), '96.
Lamson, Martha, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Larken, Louise (see Bovaird).
Lash, Mrs. Zebulon G., R. N. (Alice Maude Upper), '08.
Lathrop, Mrs. George (Elizabeth McCabe), R. N., '07.
Laubach, Amy Catherine, '10.
Lawless, Viva Emily, R. N. (see Oldroyd).
Lawson, Mrs. J. L. (Julia Christina Grant), '96.
L'Ecluse, Bessie Sophia, '10, Islip, Long Island.
Lee, Alice Smith, R. N., '05, 1308 Clay Street, Lynchburg, Va.
Leonard, Annie Elliot (Mrs. Collery), '94.
Letham, Annie Paton, R. N., '98, Carnwath, Lanockshire, Scotland.
Lewis, Margery Jerauld, R. N., '08, 110 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City.
Liles, Alice Jane, '06, 121 Martin Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.
Linderman, Helen, '10, 160 East 63d Street, New York.
Livermore, Harriet, '01.
*Lobenstein, Mrs. Edwin (Rose Hoffman), '99.
Locke, Helen Glen Rae, R. N., '09, 420 Markham Street, Toronto, Can
Long, Mrs. Eli, Jr. (Bertha Frederica Warman), '96.
Ludlum, Maria Hoffman, '03, 44 Lyon Terrace, Bridgeport, Conn.
Lund, Astrid Engelsted, R. N. (see Erdal).
Lyle, Mrs. John (Julia K. Hannon), R. N., '06, Tenafly, N. J.
Lyon, Charity Wilson, R. N., '08, Riverside, Ill.

M

MacArthur, Harriet Frances, R. N., '95, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Mackay, Agnes Logan, R. N., '09, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
MacKean, Alberta Maud, '01.

Mackie, Helen May, R. N., '06, 571 Park Avenue, New York.
MacClellan, Alice Hortense, '03, 154 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
MacIver, Mrs. Alex. J. (Mary Collins Melville), R. N., '01, 10 Bay View Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Mahan, Charlotte, '06, (see Hazard).
Malcolmson, Alice Louise, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York.
Marsh, Louise Marie, R. N., '08, 54 East 34th Street, New York.
Martin, Josephine Cordelia, '94.
Martin, Mrs. H. J. (Helen Erskine Laidlaw), R. N., '01.
Mason. Kathro Montague, '02, 254 North El Molena Avenue, Pasadena, Cal.
Maynard, Agnes Evangeline, R.N., '07, Girls' Industrial School, Palama, Honolulu, H. I.
McClive, Mary Isobel, R. N., '08, 571 Park Avenue, New York.
*McClure, Martha. '98.
McClung, Anabel W., '11, 37 East 71st Street.
McClung, Edith Murray, R.N., '09, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson City, N. Y.
*McDade, Alvina, '94.
McGuinness, Mrs. James H. (Amy Aims Chamberlain), '97, Chester, N. Y.
McKnight, Eliza. R. N., '05, Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.
McLean, Mary Henrietta, R. N., '09, 712 Grand Street, Troy, N. Y.
Mecabe, Elizabeth, R. N., '07 (see Lathrop).
Meiklejohn, Harriet Tremaine,'06. Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N.J.
Melville, Mary Collins, R. N. (see MacIver).
Merrill, Lillian, R. N., '08, 1033 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Merritt, Louise Stephanna, R. N., '09.
Mewhort, Jessie Wilson, '97 (See Gray)
Meyers, Nellie, R. N.. '08 (see Spangenberg).
Miller, Elizabeth V., '11, 92 Washington Square, Salem, Mass.
Mitchell, Mary, R. N., '08, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Monell, Mary Elizabeth, R.N., '07, Little Falls Hospital, Little Falls, N.Y.
Mooney, Mrs Katherine Clark, R N. (see Williams).
Moore, Grace Elrida, R. N., '99, 142 Third Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.
Moore, Stella (see Thayer), '99.
Morley, Rye, R. N., '97, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.
Morlok, Mrs. Frederic B. (Jessie May Welch), R.N.,'04, 41 East 70th Street, New York, N. Y.
Mounce, Sara Belle, R. N., '04, c/o Brown Shippley & Co., London.
Mowat, Alice Barbara, '10.
Müller, Rosa, '11, 16 Palmer Avenue, Port Richmond, S. I.
Munck, Laura Charlotte, R. N., '09, Onsgaardsvej, 12, Hellerup, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Murphy, Mrs. F. M. (Beatrice Landon Goodrich), '96.
Murphy, Mrs. John T. (Clara Battey Cobb), '06, 418 West Benton Avenue, Helena, Montana.
Murray, Ann Elizabeth, R.N., '08, 29 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.
Mussen, Ethel Infeildi, '10.
Myers, Mary Canfield, '07 (see Rockwell).

N

Needler, Mrs. G. H. (Mary Winifred Chisholm), '97.
Nelson, Cora, '06.

Newman, Inez Avery, '98, 265 Henry Street, New York, N. Y.
Newton, Mrs. Samuel Donald, R. N. (Mary Wood Guion), '04, 1605 Dunbridge Pike, Knoxville, Tenn.
Nichols, Kathleen De Puy, '97 (see Southgate).
Norton, Martha May, '10.
Norton, Mrs. W. J. (Jean Louise Wales), R. N., '05, Corner of Ash and Cedar Streets, Winnetka, Ill.
Nye, Winnifred L. (see Haynes), '05.

O

Odell, A. Gertrude, R. N., '96, Southhampton Hospital, Southhampton, L.I.
Oldroyd, Mrs. Albert, R. N (Viva Emily Lawless), '03, 21 Seaview Avenue, East Norwalk, Conn.
Oliver, J. Rutherford, '97.
O'Neill, Henrietta Frances, '11, 37 East 71st Street.
O'Neill, Claudia Maria, R. N., '09, 711 East 18th St., Paterson, N. J.
Orvis, Mrs. Paul W. (Lida Helen Tarbox), '02, 2 East 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Overton, Grace Elting (see Brown), '05.

P

Parkins, Mildred Florence, '10.
*Parsons, Mrs. Jennie L., '94.
Patterson, Elsie Thayer, R. N., '01, Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va.
Patton, Ethel Dorothy, R. N., '08.
Pearce, Etha Etta, '99, 16 Pine Street, Portland, Me.
Pearsall, Sarah Fedelia, '95.
Pease, Mrs. George N. (Alice B. Boutwell), '08, 784 Pettygrove Street, Portland, Oregon.
Peck, Mrs. B. F. (Anita Bell), '06.
Perrigo, Alice May, '95, 293 Central Park West, New York, N. Y.
Pettit, Mrs. W. M. Smith (Florence M. Coddington), R. N., '07, 122 Forest Avenue, Detroit, Mich.
Phillips, Elizabeth Margaret, R. N., '08, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Pierson, Helen Garthwaite (Mrs E. Bull, Jr.), '95.
Pierson, Ann Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 15 West 108th Street, New York.
Pigeon, Mrs. Richard (Emma Roswell Kelley), R. N., '07.
Pitcher, Bessie Kingsbury, R. N., '09.
Pope, Amy Elizabeth, '94, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Powell, Helen Clarissa, R. N., '09, 65 Central Park West, New York.
*Prime, Ruth Havens, '03.
Prince, Mrs. Charles J. (Anna Oleonda Becker), '04.
Pritchett, Conyers, R. N., '03 (see Hedge).

R

Read, Ethel May (see Laing).
Reilly, Mrs. M. J. K. (Katherine Greenwood), '01, 246 Lincoln Street, Flushing, L. I.
Richards, Laura, '06, 829 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Richardson, Mrs. Bernard J. (Mrs. Lottie Searle Jones), '96.
Ripley, Mrs Louis A. (Constance Baillie Rose), '97, Litchfield, Conn.
Rippard, Kate Linden (see Sharer), '96.
Robertson, Joan (Mrs. Winthrop Daniels), '96,

Robinson, Margaret Latricia, R. N., '07, 901 East Washington Street, Bloomington, Ill.
Rockwell, Mrs. Frank Eugene (Mary Canfield Myers), '07.
*Rodman, Mrs. H. (Edith Johnson Wyman), '98.
Rogers, Mrs. Julius Ralph, (Clara Keyes Fuller), '05, 23 Front Street, Binghamton, N. Y.
Rose, Constance Baillie (see Ripley).
Rose, Julia Baillie (Mrs. F. H. Shipman), '94.
Rumsey, Mrs. Thomas O., '02. (Mary Elizabeth Turner).
Russell, Elizabeth, R. N., '97, Queen St., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
Ryder, Lucy Fidelia, R. N., '98, 184 Franklin Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ryder, Marjorie Hope, R. N., '07, Twin Lake, Michigan.
Rylands, Bessie Walker, R. N., '09, 15 West 108th Street, New York, N.Y.

S

Salling, Camilla, R. N., '94, 891 Amsterdam Ave., New York, N. Y.
Savage, Lillas Fraser, R. N., '96.
Schetky, Martha P. (Mrs. Coon), '97.
Schioler, Margarethe (see Koch).
Schumacher, Mrs. Rudolf (Alice Eaton Burbidge). '07, San Pedro de Macoris, San Domingo, West Indies.
**Schoonmaker, Mrs. F. (Jeannette Grace Bonner), '97.*
Scott, Hannah Pacific, R. N., '05, 62 East 90th Street, New York, N. Y.
Seaborn, Alice De Foret (see Bayley).
Seawell, Mrs. Charles C. (Margaret Alien Cruise), '04.
Sharer, Mrs. R. W. (Kate Linden Rippard), '96.
Sherrill, Charlotte Foote (see Kernan), '05.
Shipman, Mrs. F. H. (Julia Baillie Rose), '94.
Sill, Helen, '96.
Simpson, Alexandrina, R.N., '95, c/o C. P. Fowler, Great Falls, Montana.
Simpson, Nellie Ruth, R. N., '09, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo.
Skiff, Marion Love, '03, 244 East 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Smith, Gertrude R., '01 51 West 39th Street, New York, N. Y.
Smith, Lydia Vernon, R. N., '06, 7 West 92d Street, New York, N.Y.
Southgate, Mrs. Richard King (Kathleen De Puy Nichols), '97
Spangenberg, Mrs. Henry Dufford, R.N. (Nellie Meyers), '08, 154 Monitor Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Spencer, Katherine Bunce, R. N., '99, 66 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Spencer, Sophie Edwards (see Cammann), '96.
Stebbins, Grace (Sister Grace), '97.
Stephanova, Katherina D. (see Tsilka), '98.
Stewart, Elizabeth, R. N., '96.
Stevens, Isabella Abbott, '06.
Stevens, Katherine Cecil, '09.
Stone, Edith Hosford, R. N., '95, 566 Seventh Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stone, Frances Abbott, R. N., '94, Magee Hospital, Forbes Street, Pittsburg, Pa.
Strain, Gertrude Emily (see Garrison), '98.
Strain, Sara Homans, R. N., '01, 127 East 46th Street.

Strong, Mary Leaycroft, R. N., '06, 42 East Canton Street, Boston, Mass.
Stryker, Caroline, R. N., '98, 154 Stiles Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

T

Tarbox, Lida Helen (see Orvis).
Taylor, Rose Ethel, R. N., '07, 317 West 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Tennant, Mary Maude, R.N., '04, 1064 Madison Avenue, New York, N Y.
Thayer, Mrs. James Warren (Stella Moore), '99. Scarsdale, N. Y.
Thomas, Annie Mabel, R.N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Thomas, Nellie, '11, Morristown Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.
Thomas, Mrs. Stanley B., R. N. (Jessie Marion Giddings), '03, 251 Lincoln Road Brooklyn, N. Y.
Thompson, Marie Louise, '10.
Threlkeld, Margaret Nicoll (see Alling), '94.
Tinker, Grace Rogers (see James), '95.
Todd, Laura Washington, R. N., '08.
Towner, Grace Emily, '06, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Townsend, Cordelia Newland, '99
Trotter, Mrs. A. W., R. N., (Gertrude Evelyn Kilpatrick), '94, 8 West 105th Street, New York, N. Y.
Truman, Edith Mary, '06 (see Bethel).
Tsilka, Mrs. Gregory (Katherina D. Stephanova), '98, Kortcha, Albania, European Turkey.
Turner, Mary Elizabeth, '02 (see Rumsey).
Twining, Mrs. Sutherland Douglas (Mina B. Bebee), R. N., '99, 12 Brace Street, Springfield, Mass.
Tyger, Emma Elizabeth, '94.

U

Upper, Alice Maude, R. N. (see Lash).
Urquhart, Marcella Hunter, '02, P. O. Box 2981, Winnipeg, Canada.

V

Van Cleft, Henrietta, R. N., '95, Lakeville, Conn.
Vanderbilt Elsie May, R. N. (see Howell), '06.
Van Ingen, Anne Huntington, '06, 9 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Van Kirk, Anne Dravo, R. N., '96, Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Van Renssalaer, Elizabeth (see Arnold), '02.
Vaux, Winifred Estelle, '99.
Veeder, Almina, '95, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Veitch, Susan Helen, '06, c/o J. D. Veitch, Waterbury, Conn.
Vinton, George Waldo (see Byington), '99.
Voorhees, Cornelia Emmell (see Field), '99.

W

Wales, Jean Louise, R. N., '05 (see Norton).
Walker, Mabel (see Ferris), '99.
Warman, Bertha Frederica (see Long), '96.
Warner, Agnes Louise, R. N., '01, 6 Rue Freycinet, Paris.
Weatherston, Frances, '01.

Webster, Annie Alberta, '06, 308 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Webster, Charlotte Marcella, R.N., '98, 201 West 84th Street, New York, N. Y.
Weiss, Henrietta Lillian, '99, 1164 Forest Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Welch, Jessie May (see Morlok), '04.
Wellington, Mrs. Walter J. (Annie Maud Deinstadt), '98.
Welsh, Lillian, '94. R. N.
West, Mrs. Preston C., R. N. (Alice Brittain Haughwout), '01, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, N. W. T.
Wharton, Mabel Cynthia, R. N., '02, 472 Mott Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wheeler. Katherine (see Craig), '03.
White, Frances Agnes, R. N., '96, Bronxville, N. Y.
White, Frances Richards, '97, c/o Mrs. A. H. Brown, 94 Byers Street, Springfield, Mass.
White, Meriel Richards, R.N., '97, 419 West 118th Street, New York, N. Y.
Whitelaw. Edna, R. N., '01, Great Barrington, Mass.
Whitson, Ravenna Cecilia, R.N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N.Y.
Wiegand, Florence Lena, R. N., '09.
Williams, Adele Cutts (see Hedges), '05.
Williams, Mrs. William Pierrepont, R. N. (Mrs. Katherine Clark Mooney), '04, 550 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wilson, Severina, R. N., '01, 1181 Tinton Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wiltsie, Grace (see Howland), '96.
Winant, Mrs. Martha Allen (see Frost), '08.
Winters, Ida Marguerite, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N.Y.
Wood, Alice Shove, R. N., '04.
Woodruff, Theo., R. N., '09, 15 West 108th Street, New York, N.Y.
*Wyman, Edith Johnson (Mrs. H. Rodman), '98.

Y

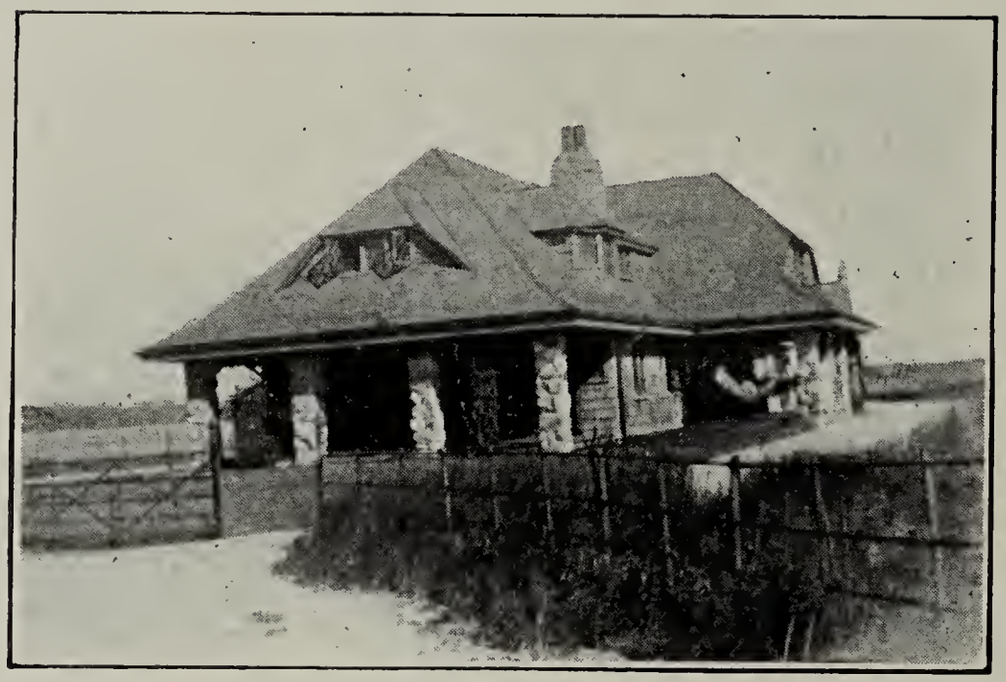
Yost, Nancy Ellen, R. N., '08, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Young, Amelie Jean Inglis (see Dunkel), '95.
Young, Helen Jean, R.N., '09, 15 West 108th St., New York, N. Y.

Honorary Members

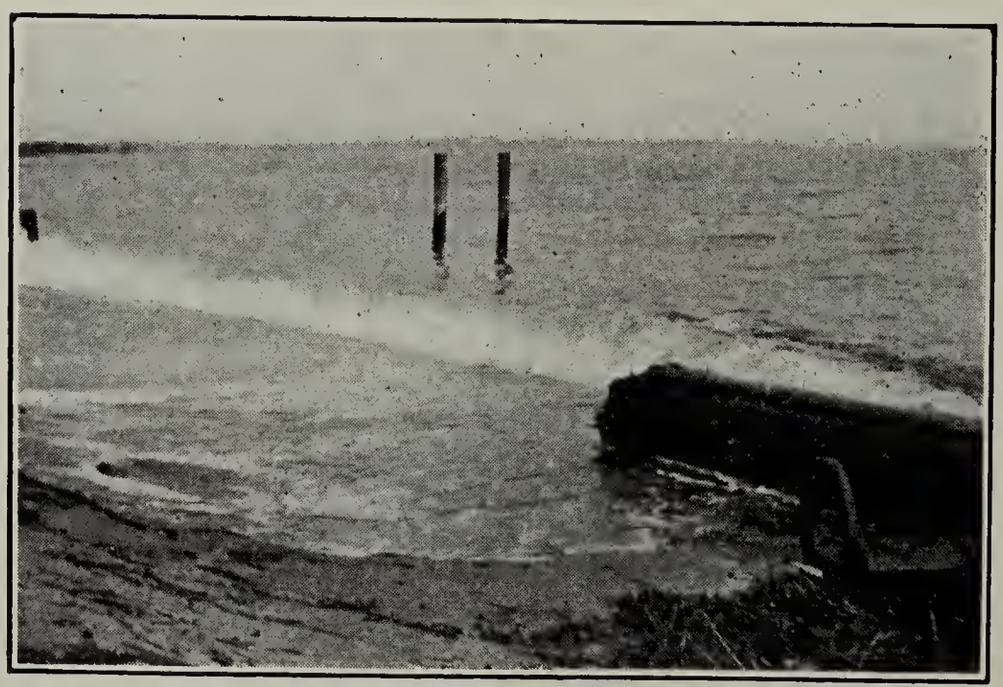
Miss Anna C. Maxwell,

Mr. Frederick Sturges,

Mrs. William F. Leggett.



INNIS ARDEN COTTAGE



THE SURF

The Quarterly Magazine

Published the Fifteenth of July, October, January and April, by the

Alumnæ Association of the Presbyterian Hospital
Training School for Nurses,
New York City.

To Members of the Alumnæ Association, Free.
To Others: Annual Subscription, One Dollar; Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

Extra copies can be obtained from the Business Manager.

Subscriptions may begin with any number.

Please send change of address to the Business Manager. Address all communications to the Editor or the Business Manager.

Editorial Staff.

Editor-in-chief—Miss Dorothy Brown, 101 West 83rd St.
Business Manager—Mrs. Alfred Jerome Brown, 550 Park Avenue.
Assistant Editors—Miss Eleanor J. Crawford, 404 West 116th St.
Miss Amy E. Pope, 37 East 71st Street.
Alumnae Editor—Miss Helen Carol Howes, The Flower Hospital, East 63d Street.
Training School Editor—Miss Anne Penland, 37 East 71st St.

Vol. VI. OCTOBER, 1911 No. 2

The time has come (and here we prudently refrain from quoting the walrus, because we have but one thing to speak about) to bestir ourselves in the cause of pensions. The Executive Committee, as we have already been told, has decided that the best way to raise money is to hold a fair during the first week in December. Now the question arises: Is everybody doing something towards that fair? And if not, why not? Because one can do but little is no reason one should do nothing at all.

If you cannot sew, you surely can help in other ways. There are tables as yet without heads; there are cakes and sweets to be made later on; there is much need of advertising the fair among your friends and tactfully persuading them to support this worthy cause.

Who saves money? Who wants to grow old and decrepit on savings of $10 a month, or even less? We must

spend practically all we earn to strengthen our minds and bodies to do more work, and what is to help us when our earning capacity grows less? We want pensions and we know we want pensions. Now is the time when a little energy, a little money, will secure them for us.

Our Alumnæ President has taken up the Fair with a will, and we must help. Our other fairs have been successful, even though every member of the Alumnæ Association has not contributed to their success. Could we not make this fair the greatest of all if everybody would be willing to do her share?

"At the morning session Miss Nancy P. Ellicott, superintendent of the Rockefeller Institute Hospital, read a paper on "The Future of the Trained Nurse." Miss Ellicott lamented a condition of things, which she said existed, where the trained nurse, despite extraordinary ability, could get only about $25 a week for working from eight to sixteen hours a day. There were those in the audience who had a recollection of paying as high as $30 or $35 a week for a nurse.

"Be Cared for by Relatives."

The best Miss Ellicott could hold out for the trained nurse for a future was dependence on some relative when her usefulness was over. Miss Ellicott did not suggest, as a consolation, that matches are sometimes made between physicians and nurses who happen to "take the same cases," and sometimes a patient is known to have married his nurse and lived happily ever afterward." *New York Tribune, September 22, 1911.*

Did the writer of these lines, printed the other day in an account of the Superintendents' Convention, intend to be facetious? Did he realize that his words would be read seriously—not by nurses, but by the general public? Does he think that the aim and object of our training is to place us in a position where we can conveniently keep a weather eye on eligible doctors and patients? Every time a nurse

marries a patient the newspapers print long paragraphs about the "romance" in which the bridegroom's social, financial and intellectual connections are set forth unstintedly, and in which the bride's name and home are mentioned in the last line. Usually So-and-So proposed marriage as a "reward" for past services. Nothing mentioned of future services.

Oh, the weariness of trying to persuade the public that nurses are honest in their desire to be nurses; that they wear clean aprons and uniforms to protect themselves against disease and not for personal adornment; that nurses marry doctors because the laws of propinquity provide that human beings shall often hate or love those with whom their mode of living brings them continually in contact; that patients, especially men are psycologically attracted towards those who secure their comfort; that nurses are too busy to keep in touch with many acquaintances of other professions; that their minds are too much occupied to allow for matrimonial scheming!

HOW LONG is this state of things to exist? Must we become social parasites, as Miss Ellicott suggests, when the time of our usefulness is over, or shall we now in the day of our strength work to secure a competence for our tired years?

It may interest some of the readers of the Quarterly to know that outsiders may attend many of the lectures and classes held at Columbia University, and that of these quite a number relate to subjects particularly interesting to nurses, such as Bacteriology, Physiology, Sociology, etc. Also there are classes in arts and crafts, languages and music, to which nurses are allowed admission. Many of these are held in the late afternoon and evening.

Lately a friend of one of the editors was heard to complain bitterly of the treatment she had suffered at the hands of a "special," of the late cold meals, of the long lonely hours when the nurse betook herself to quarters unknown, of the unsympathetic treatment of the patients' friends. "Well," replied the editor philosophically, "you must either commend all nurses or condemn them all. I notice we are always judged collectively, never as if we were human beings with souls. You don't admit that that nurse had any good qualities." Nevertheless the editor went away thoughtful and tried to find out what other nurses thought. In the September number "Nurses' Journal of the Pacific Coast" there were published two papers and a discussion concerning "specials" and outside graduates which took place a year ago at the Annual Convention of the State Nurses' Association at San Francisco. We have reprinted them as being well worth reading.

THE GRADUATE NURSE AND THE INSTITUTION.

From the View Point of the Institution.

By Lillian White, Merritt Hospital, Oakland.

Read before the Seventh Annual Convention of the California State Nurses' Association, San Francisco, August, 1910.

I have been asked to write regarding the graduate nurse from the view point of the institution, with the object of starting a discussion which will bring out also the hospital from the graduate nurse's point of view.

We find the graduate nurse coming to the hospital either as the superintendent, as the head of any one of the various departments of the hospital, as the nurse accompanying the patient, or as called to the hospital as a "special" nurse.

If you will glance over a list of members of the International Superintendents' Association, you will find many nurses occupying executive positions; the hospital, to sum it all up, feels that the right woman is in the right place when that woman has tact, judgment, and ability to steer her bark through all the shoals of public opinion, and that public opinion, you know, is made up of what everybody thinks a hospital ought to be, no matter from what view point they look at it. She must also be a good financier, as well as a skilled diplomatist. During all this time, if she is really the finished article, she must take good care of herself, so that she may be spared to dwell long in the land.

We are all agreed, I think, that hospitals would not exist, when you come right down to facts, except to care for the sick and afflicted who come to tarry awhile within their walls, and that the hospital has the right to demand the very best that can be given, by the human being to whom is intrusted the carrying out of its plan, and only the person who is willing to shoulder responsibilities entailed should accept such a position.

If we start out with the premise that hospitals exist for the care of the sick, remembering that this involves the very best attention of the medical profession, which in turn demands intelligent co-operation of the nursing profession, what then is the legitimate appeal of the hospital to the graduate nurses employed in any capacity to carry out its designs?

The hospital likes to feel, I think, that the nurse who comes to live within it as its superintendent, has a personal interest in its success,—an interest apart from the commercial value of so many hours' service for so many dollars. It would like to feel that the members of its working force are a part of it, and willing, as members of the family, to give loyalty and energy to its advancement, and willingness to further its domestic harmony.

You know that in one's own family it is always disconcerting to find one member continually finding fault, or going about with a "grouch," and I fancy the hospital feels very much the same toward its dissatisfied graduate nurse to whom it has intrusted not a little of the family confidence and responsibility.

Graduate nurses who come with patients, or who are called special nurses, I like to think are looked upon as guests, and are welcomed back again, or, not, according to the attitude they adopt while in the hospital. Naturally the family is disconcerted at having its daily routine interfered with,—or, at least, not observed.

To find visiting nurses doing in your hospital the very things that were always discountenanced in their own, is, to say the least, annoying, not to mention the influence it may have on certain weak members of your own family, or the criticism you get from the public for entertaining guests with such careless proclivities. The nurse in her own hospital would have worn a cap, would have gone about quietly with rubber heels, have put any utensils back in their places, and in numberless ways have contributed to the efficiency of her hospital. Is it then too much to expect the same of her when she is a guest in another hospital?

I think graduate nurses ought to be extended the same courtesy and spirit of helpfulness that is shown the pupil nurses of the house, and, in return, it seems to me, not too much to ask the courtesy of the ordinary guest. In short, I feel that the nurse in the hospital, in whatever capacity, should conduct herself in the same manner her own hospital expected her to maintain. Incidentally, let both the institution and the graduate nurse observe the old-fashioned Golden Rule.

THE GRADUATE NURSE AND THE INSTITUTION FROM THE VIEW POINT OF THE NURSE.

By Minnie Sullivan, Oakland.

Read before the Seventh Annual Convention of the California State Nurses' Association, San Francisco, August, 1910

Every nurse who has done what is commonly called "special work" in a hospital seems to have a grievance. No, not *a* grievance, but *grievances*. The list of complaints, which the "special" nurse can pile up is very large. It is useless here to repeat individual tales of woe, except as illustrations, and it is strange to observe how many of them fall under one general heading—the lack of recognition by the superintendent of nurses, and of course by the training school. This refers to the totally different position held by the graduate nurse on special duty and the training-school nurse. The matter of following training-school rules has come up frequently for discussion. It really does not seem as if it ought not to be necessary to hold a graduate nurse of many years experience to the same rigid routine that may be wise and wholesome for the pupil in the training-school. A nurse who is capable of caring for a serious operative case certainly ought to be able to judge when her patient needs a hot-water bag, and also to be trusted to make careful use of it. It is far more convenient for a special-duty nurse to keep her chart in her own room, instead of at the end of a long corridor, and certainly she would prefer to sumamrize her own chart rather than have the training-school night nurse do it for her. There are doubtless many rules which differ largely in different hospitals which it is necessary to ask special-duty nurses to remember. But it is only in a general way that the superintendent can be held responsible for the patient under special care, and it would seem to be wiser to leave the special-duty nurse responsible directly to the doctor in charge.

I think that if some one in authority took pains to point out to the special-duty nurse, when she comes into the house, the rules which she is expected to observe, and if the training-school nurses would report to their head nurses any infringements of the rules, instead of correcting the special nurses themselves, much friction might be saved. The special-duty nurse feels herself (and justly so) on an entirely different plane from the pupil nurse. She feels that the pupil nurse ought to recognize this difference. By way of emphasizing this, I fear she sometimes assumes an air of superiority which is extremely foolish and also extremely galling to the pupils who are obliged to do her bidding. I am very sure, however, that in by far the greater number of cases, the air of superiority is entirely unintentional and exists largely in the imagination of the school nurse. There is probably a lack of courtesy on both sides, due far more to pressure of, and absorption in work, than to intention.

Let us consider the question of relief. I have heard few complaints about lack of relief for sleep, which indicates to me that the special nurse is more concerned with her patient's comfort than with her own. The more frequent and the more bitter complaints concern those things which involve the patient's comfort. A common rule seems to be to relieve for six hours' sleep after twenty-four hours' duty, and frequently the nurse is expected to get one meal during the six hours. Counting dressing, etc., the nurse will not have much over four hours' sleep. Surely not enough after twenty-four hours' duty. Eight hours solid sleep is not, in my opinion, too much.

One institution sends a tray to the room, rather than relieve for meals. Surely a very bad plan for both nurse and patient, as, for example, after a patient has recently taken an anesthetic. When one remembers that the price of the room includes a certain amount of nursing service, which is not given to special-duty cases, it seems that the relief for meals should be given ungrudgingly.

Of course, when possible, it is always advisable for the nurse to go to her own room to sleep; but when the room is too far away, or the relief time too short, she must sleep in the hospital. How many hospitals provide a suitable place? I know that all do not. Nurses have been asked to sleep in beds where the sheets were still warm from the last occupant; nave been put into hot, stifling attics, or where the constant household noises made sleep well-nigh impossible. In many hospitals, the dressing-rooms for special-duty nurses are wholly inadequate, several women having to dress in a bath-room, where the only protection for the nurse who was bathing was a light screen. A nurse needs a safe, clean place to hang her street dress and hat. How many hospitals provide her with it?

Regarding meals, the special-duty nurse has of course no complaint other than the training-school nurse. The table is the same, and we all know how frequently open to criticism. The meal hours, however, do not always give enough leeway. The training-school nurse works on schedule time, and it is more possible for her to meet exact meal hours. The special-duty nurse may, even with the best of planning, find herself tied up just at meal-time, and go down late to the dining-room to find a very poor meal, or a locked door. I am willing to admit that the times that this is truly unavoidable are rare, but surely some provision should be made for exceptional cases. In this connection, a complaint was made of the common rule requiring the special-duty nurse to wash up her own tray, if she is late returning it to the diet kitchen. I know there is much to be said on the hospital side of this question. I have not forgotten my own diet-kitchen days. But evidently the rule is sometimes very stringent. When a patient eats slowly (and how often we demand that they should) and for this or other reasons it is not due to the nurse's delay that the tray is a little late, it is very annoying to a nurse to be told by

a probationer, to "Please hurry and wash up your dishes" (and maybe without the "please"), when the patient may be expecting or demanding her immediate return. Also in this connection, the dining-room and table are sometimes very unattractive. One nurse told of an institution where the servants of the house ate at the same table *before* the nurses and the table was not cleaned and properly reset.

One matter on which superintendents and special nurses are very apt to clash is the strict adherence to meal hours for patients. The hospital regimen requires an early morning start, often making it necessary to wake patients from a sound sleep. This is of course largely unavoidable for nurses on general duty—but is it really so for special-duty cases? Would it not be possible to provide a diet kitchen for the use of special-duty nurses, where they could prepare such meals as the individual patient's needs may demand? Suppose your patient has not slept well, but about daylight falls into a sound slumber which lasts until after the last possible breakfast time. He needs the sleep probably even more than his breakfast, and you, his nurse, are more than willing to be put to the trouble of preparing a tray. Does it not seem annoying almost beyond endurance that you must wake him just to conform to a hospital rule? Surely the hospital was made for the sick—not the sick for the hospital.

In closing, I wish to say that the instances cited in this article are gleaned from the actual knowledge of a number of graduate nurses having a varied experience in special hospital work. All has been written frankly, but not for the purpose of criticism—the object of this paper being to open the way for a free discussion of this subject—which shall lead to greater harmony.

DISCUSSION.

Mis Gertrude Montfort, Oakland:

There was a time not so very long ago when the farmer

was the most independent of his fellow men. It is not so now. There was a time when hospitals were sufficient unto themselves in the care of the sick by those within their walls. I well remember as superintendent of nurses the sense of injustice and a reflection upon your own ability, when a graduate nurse was suggested by the doctor, or friends of the patient. There was a fighting spirit to oppose it, nor was I alone in this attitude. No superintendent of nurses looked kindly upon the intrusion. Now, however, this independence is a thing of the past. Hospitals are dependent on graduate nurses. Not only has the character of the work changed, requiring more nurses, but more people go to hospitals than formerly. The graduate nurse is dependent on the hospital to a greater or less extent, as many former private patients now enter hospitals and require experienced care. Therefore, hospitals and graduate nurses are more or less dependent upon each other. This being the fact, let us adjust ourselves to a condition of harmony and not one of continual friction, which works such hardship on each, and helps no one. In the first place, as no two hospitals are managed alike, and there are many, would it not be better for a nurse to lose her identity, as it were, until she understands the methods of the particular hospital in which she finds herself, in regard to its rules and simplest details and accept them graciously. A superintendent of nurses, or of a hospital, must necessarily carry herself in a dignified manner. She is the observed of the entire hospital family and the public. Any deviation from this bearing would have a tendency to slacken the reins of hospital and training-school discipline. It is necessary to be consistent. A superintendent must maintain a reserve and adherence to rules even if the special nurse is her own sister. There can be no mixed courtesies in a well-regulated hospital regime. Under graduates are intelligent beings with kindly instincts, or they would not be where they are. Deference to them would not only be

appreciated, but they would be eager to return courtesies and be of much help and comfort. They as yet know only their own way. Any deviation from that provokes criticism. A graduate nurse who has been well trained and disciplined, when once she has learned the particular methods of an institution, cannot but gain respect, for her training will be apparent in her work. Suppose charts are kept in the corridor. If that is according to the rules of the hospital, accept it. We may be sure there is some good reason for it. If a chart has been kept correctly, why need a nurse rebel against a rule that makes one person responsible for the numeraries. This deference to any other rule holds the same. The graduate nurse is an inmate for a few hours or days. Why should the many who are coming and going change the order of affairs and disrupt things generally? It is the narrow-minded advice of the graduate that makes trouble for herself and others. She is supposed to be disciplined like a soldier, and she should follow orders and accept conditions, or not undertake to nurse in a hospital. Her influence, I am sorry to say, is often damaging to the hospital. Comparisons of how she was trained, or how things were done by the hospitals' own graduates in former times are not ethical. Conversation that tends to make pupils, or permanent nurses, dissatisfied, is disloyal to the profession. It is mild treason. Truly the hospital was made for the sick, and for that reason every disarrangement of regulations reacts upon the sick. The comfort of the many must take precedence over a few individual cases. There is no doubt that exceptions to extreme cases can always be made by having the fact fully presented to the right authorities. If many patients were allowed to sleep indefinitely in the morning, a perfect upheaval of the domestic machinery would result. Nurses, and I may add doctors, too, know too little of the weight and responsibility of the domestic and executive department. The effort to get and keep competent help to insure things running smoothly

for the good of the sick is the sole reason for having things done at certain times. If the nurse bears in mind that she is truly interested in her duty to the sick, she will respond to the rules of the hospital. As hospital cases are of short duration she is subject to long hours and uncomfortable quarters. Hospitals as yet rarely provide adequately for their own family, and a transient is unfortunately likely to find much inconvenience. Does the graduate receive in return only pay for this? Is there not an opportunity to keep in touch with up-to-date methods, a real post-graduate experience with full pay? Is it not an opportunity to keep abreast of the times, receive inspiration from mingling with the enthusiastic and progressive spirit? Is it not worth the sacrifice of comforts and personal superiority to take her place with the hospital family and be subject to its rules and possible inconveniences for short periods?

Miss L. Anderson, Pasadena:

I am sorry I am confined to only one side of this troublesome question, which, perhaps, more than any other, has so distinctly two sides to it. That we can determinately settle this matter now, that we may never more have criticism from superintendents or feelings of oppression among nurses, you all grant is impossible. There will always be some perplexity, inasmuch as we are all human, with human frailties—selfishness and uncharitableness—and the general inclination to see the mote in one's brother's eye, unmindful of the beam in one's own. If the nurse, when voicing her grievance, would consider the matter from the superintendent's position, and the superintendent, in her criticism, would remember her days of private duty; the judgment would be tempered with so much mercy that there would be no grievance. I would like to dwell on the first point brought out in Miss Sullivan's paper, i. e., "It really does seem as though it ought not to be necessary to hold the graduate nurse of many years' experience to the

same rigid routine that may be very wise and wholesome for the nurse in training." Why do we have rules in our schools? Is it just to control the pupil nurse through the three years she is in training? That is not my understanding of them, but rather that regulations, involving the sense of morality, are established to develop our young women into a respectful attitude toward other people's rights—ethical and law-abiding citizens. Not some yoke to drop when she receives her diploma.

If these laws are such that she cannot adopt them to govern her as a private-duty nurse, then there is something the matter with the laws. The rules governing my training-school are not made for teaching my students anything new, for they are only an appeal to her good sense and judgment, and are established because every organization must have its regulations—not for the individual, but for the majority. We have as few laws as possible in the Pasadena Hospital, and those we have, I think, no right-minded nurse can find burdensome either in or out of the hospital. If such as we have established are oppressive to her, then she is decidedly in the wrong place as a professional woman and should have remained the free and untrammelled (?) shop-girl or other employee she very probably may have been. When it comes to citing the grievance against the private-duty nurse in the hospital, I feel that all the happenings Miss Sullivan reports must have occurred in another world. We have occasion to call in many strange nurses for our hospital work, but I cannot think of one that I can make any criticism against. When the outside nurse comes to the hospital (and I always see to it that I know who and what she is before she comes), I endeavor to interview her first and tell her about her patient, and take her to the nurse in charge of the department where she is to work, who is instructed to show her where the supply rooms are and help her to get acquainted with the place. My nurses are often re-

minded of the trials of the nurse in a strange hospital and encouraged to help them as much as possible. The special nurse knows (I never consider it necessary to tell her) that I want her to wear rubber heels, that I expect her to wear full uniform, that I want her to be tidy about her work and not talk in the hospital corridors, nor permit her patient's visitors to be a nuisance to the next-door neighbor, etc. I say I do not consider it necessary to tell her that. She knows it, and I don't remember that I have had to speak to any special nurse on these points.

That the patient be left exclusively to the physician and nurse is not right. The superintendent is responsible for every patient that comes into the hospital. Yet she need not make this responsibility a handicap to the special nurse, but rather a help. The only hot-water bag burn I know of in the Pasadena Hospital occurred in a case under the care of an outside graduate, and if she had followed my directions in regard to the hot-water bags, it would never have occurred. Was she held responsible? No, the hospital was severely criticised, and justly so, for the hospital is responsible for the patient it cares for under its roof, whether this patient is cared for by a pupil nurse or by some outside nurse. As I remember it, the special nurse has been glad to share the responsibility of her patient with the superintendent. Then, too, let us not give too much of our time to considering the irregular nurse or the very unfair superintendent. The superintendent who makes it a rule of never relieving the special nurse, of insisting upon the pupil nurse controlling the bedside records, serving the nurse her meals in the patient's room, etc., and in other ways establishing rules that are a handicap rather than a help to the nurse giving her best service to her patient—in short, making her laws with the view only of satisfying her authority and not that the sick be best cared for,—this woman, I say, has no right to hold the position of superintendent. On the other hand, the nurse

who goes into the hospital feeling antagonistic, and with a fixed idea in her mind of not falling into the hospital life, nor putting herself in harmony with the conditions she finds, should not go there at all. In fact, for a woman of this type, I can find no place in our profession. It is only ordinary courtesy that is demanded of her after all—the courtesy that she as a lady would be expected to show in a home she enters, conforming to the home life, and not disarranging or disconcerting it. I repeat that I have no criticism against the special nurse for any irregularities she has committed in our house, and my own graduates have worked in Los Angeles hospitals and been well treated, and I am of the mind that excepting the lawless, undisciplined nurse who has evidently strayed into the hospital and committed her sins; also the superintendent, who I trust is an exception, equally guilty in her unfair treatment, I again repeat, excepting these, and with charity, and the ever necessary Golden Rule before us, we hospital superintendents and private-duty nurses should live harmoniously.

One point I would like to make conspicuous if possible, is the fact that the private-duty nurse does not realize what her influence over pupil nurses in the hospital may be. If you remember your own training-school days as a junior nurse, how a graduate nurse seemed to you a paragon of perfection, you will appreciate what this influence means. A person who had gone through three years of hard discipline must be the infallible woman. To have this person lax in her discipline, antagonistic against the hospital routine,—not because she did not believe that it was right, but more to show her superiority over them and their independence,—I remind you her influence is unbounded in its effects. The graduate nurse in the hospital can do more by example and precept to inspire the embryo nurse in good work, and encourage her to become a useful woman, than talks by the superintendent. Remember, you are working hand in hand with her, and your attitude is going to do much toward inciting in her loyalty to her school,

and stimulating her to good work. This, I say again, I wish might be considered by the graduate nurse more fully than it is.

Of the many talks on ethics to the nurse while in training, one lecture should certainly be devoted to this position of the graduate nurse. I am promising myself that I shall not let another class leave the school without giving them some plain, practical instruction for use when they go to hospitals on special duty. I shall tell them to see the superintendent of the nurses before they assume charge of the patient, and learn if she has any special regulations referring to special-duty nurses. The neglect of this matter I consider a breach of courtesy. And when they have learned these regulations, to abide by them. If they find they must be half an hour late for meals, let them make an explanation, and I am sure they will be well served. I will remind them that they are not privileged to visit in the halls with other nurses any more than they were in their own hospital, and that there is the same reason for observing rules in regard to uniform, cap, rubber heels, etc., when they are special nurses in another hospital, that there was before graduation; that the pupil nurse of the hospital is not going to treat them as intruders unless they make themselves objectionable. I would remind them that the hospital larder is not filled with all sorts of delicacies for the sick to be served at a minute's notice, but that regular orders must go out at regular times of the day for same. In short, I would suggest to them to go into a strange hospital and make themselves a welcome addition to the hospital and not a demoralizing element. As regards dressing accommodations and dressing rooms for private nurses, I promise you that if I ever have anything to do with building a new hospital, this certainly shall be made a very considerable point.

Mrs. A. A. O'Neill, San Francisco:

This subject is one worthy of consideration and one that I do not believe has been discussed very much before at meet-

ings. There is a great deal to be said on both sides of this question. It is a strange thing, and unfortunately true, that many nurses who have been well trained in their routine duties and rules drop them just as soon as they leave the hospital, where they have never been allowed to be seen without cap and rubber heels, and the first day they leave the school they drop the cap because they do not want to wear it. Unfortunately many do this; a graduate will come in and undo in twenty-four hours what it has taken years to teach in the hospital. She will leave off her cap and rubber heels, leave dishes around, and do many things that she should not do. If these people could hear these discussions it might induce them not to do these things. It is, however, true that graduate nurses do go into hospitals and get "squashed" by probationers. I have been a superintendent for many years, and I went into a hospital recently and nursed a friend, as a friend, though I did wear a cap and uniform. My patient, a little child, one day was sleeping when lunch time came and I did not disturb him, so I was late with his ice-cream dish, which I left outside the door. I was most promptly and peremptorily told to go and wash the dish. I am sorry to admit that I did not. I think a great many of the little petty troubles can be rectified by one little thing that should be, but is not, taught in hospitals —that is, tact. This is one of the most important qualities nurses should acquire, and many do not realize its importance. Difficulties between hospital managements and graduate nurses could be lessened if there was just a little bit more tact used on both sides.

Miss S. L. Rutley, San Francisco:

I agree with Miss Anderson when she says that the superintendent should not forget the days when she was on probation, and that as we advance in our profession we forget we had to begin at the bottom of the ladder. I would like to say to the graduate nurses who have never occupied responsible

positions that they do not realize what a comfort it is to have a graduate nurse come into a hospital and take care of a critically sick person. She removes a burden off the superintendent when she knows that she has the right pilot at the wheel. Many times the graduate has complaints to make abou the treatment she receives from the pupil nurses, and she goes to their employer in the hospital, and sometimes the graduate nurse forgets that when she comes with her complaint it is at the busiest hour of the day. She should wait for a convenient season when such matters could always be adjusted to the satisfaction of the superintendent, the hospital, and the graduate nurse. I have been in the hospitals of four different States of the Union, and it is not in California alone that my experience has been the same in regard to getting relief nurses. A nurse seems to be so reluctant to relieve a sister nurse. There have been times when I wished to secure a relief nurse and I have called on as many as twenty nurses before I could secure one. I wish to say to the graduates, if you have a dislike for your work, keep it within your hearts, for if you do not you hinder the young nurses who are going out filled with enthusiasm. I have heard graduates say how very much they disliked their work and would not do it if they could get anything else to do. If this is in a nurse's heart, she cannot hide it from her patient, and I do not hesitate to say to her, "Please work along other roads." The point I wish to make is, not to discourage the new nurse; paint the rosy side, because we must meet the darkness when it comes.

FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE'S HOME

The following interesting account of a visit to the home of Florence Nightingale is given by William Allingham in his diary:

"Saturday, April 3, 1864. To Embler Park, Romsey (the home of Florence Nightingale's parents), invited from Sat-

urday to Monday. Large house in a rich park; rhododendron avenue, immense drawing room. Mr. Nightingale, tall, thin, courtly, white haired, with blue swallow tailed coat, always buttoned; in manner very quiet and sad. By his desire I read from 'In Memoriam' one evening, and the poem seemed to impress him deeply. He and his wife live alone at the end of their days in this great house. Florence they never see, and rarely, I think, hear from. She secludes herself in London on the ground of health and needing all her strength for public interests. There is a statuette of her in the hall."—*New York Tribune.*

THE PATIENT VERSUS THE FAMILY.

Has the subject of the tyrannizing nurse, the nurse who is credited with destroying and upsetting family life been considered from the standpoint of the patient versus the family? I have been the patient both with and without such a nurse. I have also been the family. Therefore I dare to deliver such a dangerous suggestion. If the patient's doctor happens to be one who cares more for his patient's recovery and comfort than for his professional popularity with the friends and family, he will himself manage these—in time of illness—necessary evils, and the nurse will be spared the responsibility. But if the Doctor happens to be the polite, popular, small town physician and surgeon, who gives no orders and opposes no suggestions, alas for the poor patient in a household of well meaning but misguided friends who know not when to omit their attendance in the sick room! If the patient has been previously ill and has been kept free from outside interests and interference, she will herself notice the change when she is allowed visitors ad libitum. She will find herself awake in the small hours of the morning,

worrying over and lamenting her mistakes and those of the world in general. If it is her initial illness she will be deeply grateful to her friends for their attempts at diversion and advice, but will wonder why she has made so slow a recovery and if she will ever again be master of her nerves. Once more, I assert this is a dangerous defense if not accepted in the spirit in which it is written. I am head of a home and family of my own and would regret exceedingly to lose my domestics or have family ties broken by an all ruling nurse, the next time one of us is unfortunate enough to become ill. Therefore I believe a nurse should use all the tact and "jolly" she can muster to master the family, but should also consider her first duty is always to the patient. If she hasn't tact and "jolly" but still feels it her vocation to be a nurse, let her at least remember her first duty and, if necessary, by brute force throw out the family. Her patient will recover speedily to bless her, and the family—this is not written in their defense —but they also will recover in due time and add their blessing.

G. O. B., Sept. 1911.

New York State Education Department.

Examinations Division.

NURSE EXAMINATIONS.

Examinations for registered nurse certificates in this State will be held as follows:

Dates—1911, January 31, February 2, June 27-29. 1912, January 30, February 1, June 25-27. 1913, January 28-30, June 24-26.

Places—January and June examinations will be held at New York, Albany, Syracuse and Buffalo.

January examinations will also be held at Rochester and Utica, and the June, 1911, and June, 1913, examinations, at Ogdensburg and Binghamton.

Daily Program.

Morning, 9. 15 a. m.—Tuesday, Anatomy and physiology, Medical nursing and nursing of children.

Wednesday, Obstetrical nursing (female nurses only), Genito-urinary nursing (male nurses only), Materia medica.

Thursday, Bacteriology and surgery, Diet cooking.

Afternoon, 1.45 p. m.—Practical examinations will be held each day at 1.45 p. m., the place to be announced at the examination room Tuesday morning.

University of the State of New York.

16TH NURSES EXAMINATION.

ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.

Tuesday, June 27, 1911—9.15 a. m. to 12.15 p. m., only.

Answer 10 of the following questions. Each complete answer will receive 10 credits. Papers entitled to 75 or more credits will be accepted.

1. How does muscular tissue act under stimulation?
2. What muscle flexes the forearm on the arm?
3. What are the opposite ends of a muscle called?
4. What are synovial bursae and what purpose do they serve?
5. Describe the appearance of the flow of blood when (*a*) a large artery is severed, (*b*) a large vein is severed.
6. Mention *two* important purposes that the lymph nodes serve.
7. What are the four divisions of the respiratory apparatus?
8. What is the gall bladder and what purpose does it serve?
9. What is the function of enzymes?
10. What is the chief work of the colon?
11. Mention the chief waste product of (*a*) the lungs, (*b*) the skin, (*c*) the kidneys.

12. To what is a rise of temperature due?

13. Define (*a*) hypertrophy, (*b*) dyspnea, (*c*) diathesis.

14. Mention *three* varieties of joints and give an example of each.

15. What is tissue?

MEDICAL NURSING AND NURSING OF CHILDREN.

Tuesday, June 27, 1911—9.15 a. m. to 12.15 p. m., only.

Answer 10 of the following questions. Each complete answer will receive 10 credits. Papers entitled to 75 or more credits will be accepted.

1. Mention *three* characteristic points in the appearance of a child suffering from pneumonia.

2. Define marasmus. Give *two* points to be observed in nursing a case of marasmus.

3. What is certified milk?

4. Mention a startling symptom that may appear in a child after improper feeding and give the most important point in the immediate nursing care of the child when such symptom appears.

5. Give a simple formula for modified milk for a child six months old.

6. Who should be quarantined in a house in which there is a case of measles?

7. Arrange the following in order of contagion: diphtheria, erysipelas, scarlet fever, measles.

8. Mention *two* nonmedicinal methods for the reduction of fever.

9. Give *three* terms employed to indicate the character of a cough.

10. Mention a disease of the scalp often found in school children and give a simple home remedy for its cure.

11. Give the general rule for the distinfection of *each* of the following in the care of infectious diseases: (*a*) discharges and excreta, (*b*) linen, (*c*) utensils, (*d*) the nurse's hands.

12. Give a simple method of checking nocturnal incontinence of urine in a child.

13. How do counter irritants relieve inflammation?

14. What is Cheyne-Stokes respiration?

15. Name the particular form of excreta that bears an important part in the diagnosis of (*a*) pneumonia, (*b*) typhoid fever, (*c*) nephritis.

OBSTETRIC NURSING

For Female Nurses.

Wednesday, June 28, 1911—9.15 a. m. to 12.15 p. m. only.

Answer 10 of the following questions. Each complete answer will receive 10 credits. Papers entitled to 75 or more credits will be accepted.

1. Make a list of articles absolutely necessary for use in an obstetric case.

2. By what would you be guided in the choice of the room to be used for an obstetric case in a private house?

3. During what stage of labor do the membranes rupture?

4. Describe the immediate nursing care of a post-partum hemorrhage if the doctor is expected in a few moments.

5. If you were in the country, with the doctor miles away, how would you vary the care described in answer to question 4?

6. How often during the 24 hours should an infant four days old be fed?

7. What is "top milk"?

8. How should soiled napkins be cared for in a private house?

9. How should soiled dressings be cared for in a private house?

10. Describe the procedure in giving a colonic flushing to an infant.

11. What antiseptic solutions should be provided for use in the care of the mother and the newborn infant? Mention the strength of each solution.

12. Mention articles that should be arranged on a breast tray.

13. How would you prepare for the aseptic handling of breast tray articles?

14. What diet is best suited to a lying-in patient during the first two weeks?

15. Give the approximate length of time that a normal obstetric patient should remain in bed.

MATERIA MEDICA.

Wednesday, June 28, 1911—9.15 a. m. to 12.15 p. m. only.

Answer 10 of the following questions. Each complete answer will receive 10 credits. Papers entitled to 75 or more credits will be accepted.

1. Define anesthetic, anodyne.

2. Name (*a*) an anesthetic, (*b*) an anodyne.

3. How many grains of any drug will be required to make 1 oz. of a 1% solution?

4. How many cc are there in 1 pint?

5. What are the symptoms of strychnin poisoning?

6. What is contained in (*a*) the blue paper of a Seidlitz powder, (*b*) the white paper of a Seidlitz powder?

7. How would you mix a Seidlitz powder and administer it to a bed patient?

8. If you have a stock of salt solution marked "4 drams to 1 pint makes a normal solution," how much will you require of the same to make 4 oz. normal salt solution?

9. How may an adult dose of castor oil be prepared so as to disguise the taste and odor?

10. What is the average dose of castor oil for (*a*) an adult, (*b*) a child?

11. Which is the stronger, a tincture or a fluid extract?

12. What is the first aid treatment in carbolic acid poisoning?

13. Name *two* emetics easily procurable in any household.

14. What is an antidote?

15. Name *three* simple laxatives.

DIET COOKING.

Thursday, June 29, 1911—9.15 a. m. to 12.15 p. m., only.

Answer 10 of the following questions. Each complete answer will receive 10 credits. Papers entitled to 75 or more credits will be accepted.

1. State the uses of food.

2. What processes are necessary to make food of use to the body?

3. What is the object of the digestion of food?

4. What food principles require digestion?

5. Name *two* vegetables containing a good proportion of proteid.

6. Name *two* vegetables containing a large proportion of carbohydrate.

7. Name *two* vegetables containing a large amount of salts.

8. Why are fruits a valuable addition to a general diet?

9. What food principle predominates in nuts?

10. Why are meats restricted or forbidden in cases of nephritis?

11. Why are carhobydrates restricted in cases of diabetes?

12. Why is a salt-free diet often ordered in illness when there is edema?

13. Why are meats more digestible when broiled or roasted than when fried?

14. Give the method of making chicken broth.

15. Mention two ways of removing fat from a soup.

BACTERIOLOGY AND SURGERY

Thursday, June 29, 1911—9.15 a. m. to 12.15 p. m., only.

Answer 10 of the following questions. Each complete answer will receive 10 credits. Papers entitled to 75 or more credits will be accepted.

1. Tell how to sterilize rubber tubing for drainage.

2. State the reason for examining the patient's urine (*a*) before an operation, (*b*) after an operation.

3. Where should pressure be made to control arterial bleeding from the leg below the knee?

4. Tell how to sterilize gauze dressings with steam under pressure.

5. Give *four* points to be remembered in applying a roller bandage.

6. Give *two* precautions necessary to keep dressings sterile during an operation.

7. Why is a sitting (Fowler's) position sometimes ordered after an abdominal operation?

8. Give under the following headings the preparation of the patient for abdominal section: (*a*) bath, (*b*) catharsis, (*c*) diet.

9. Define asepsis, antiseptic, disinfectant, sterilization.

10. Give nursing emergency care of an injured ankle when there is no wound.

11. Mention *two* nursing measures that are taken to prevent heart failure after a major operation.

12. Describe concisely the knitting of a broken bone.

13. How should utensils, such as pitchers and hand basins, be cared for after an operation?

14. Why is it of special importance that the bladder be emptied before abdominal section?

15. Mention *two* great discomforts that the patient is likely to experience in the first 24 hours after an abdominal operation.

PRACTICAL EXAMINATION HELD AT PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

June 8, 1911

1. Given a hot water bag to fill and apply to a tender abdomen. Remove same.

2. Given an ice-cap to fill and apply to a tender knee.

3. What would you do for a severely inflamed eye while awaiting the physician, who is known to be delayed for several hours?

4. What would you do for a person suffering from sun stroke while awaiting arrival of physician?

5. To get everything ready for baby's first bath.

EVIDENCES THAT THE SCHOOL NURSE PAYS.

By S. W. Newmayer, M. D.
Philadelphia.
In Charge of Child Hygiene, Department of Public Health and Charities.

When the secretary of this association assigned to me this subject, my first thought was how ridiculous to be asked to furnish proof of a self-evident fundamental fact. One may as reasonably ask "should public schools exist?" Eight years' intimate association with the work of school nurses had made to me schools, medical inspection, and school nurses synonymous. I considered them the tripod of education. When I began to gather information to furnish you with a voluminous and convincing statistical report, I was reminded of Emerson's terse expression: "If you are struck by lightning, do not say anything about it." From the difficulty in obtaining reports about school nurses, one would surmise that the cities having them have been struck by lightning. They have been so stunned by the excellent results that they are speechless, or another case of exploiting our shortcomings but not our success. Few cities can give one a correct statistical report on anything pertaining to the physical conditions of the pupils, because the systems of keeping records are faulty. I believe, however, I can furnish sufficient convincing evidences in favor of school nurses, that you will agree with me that if medical inspection with nurses were placed on a scales counterbalanced by medical inspection only, the nurses' end would come down so hard that it would go through the floor.

To consider whether school nurses pay, we can consider it from the side of economy and from increased efficiency. One-fifth of the entire population of the United States is enrolled in the public schools. Salaries paid to teachers are more than two hundred millions of dollars. The total expenditures for public education require a taxation of thirty cents

on every one hundred dollars of valuation on all taxable property. Seven-tenths of this taxation for schools are local taxes, a burden which the people place upon themselves, and the most cheerfully paid tax of any. This is presumptive evidence that the citizens are interested in the education of the child. Fourteen cities alone expend seventy-five millions. These enormous funds must be managed to yield the greatest possible returns to every child. Can such efficiency exist with a great waste of time from education due to absences caused by avoidable ill health and correctable physical defects? This gives an estimated financial loss to the taxpayer with a possible longer time necessary for schooling with its consequent loss of earning capacity. Are these economical and efficient business methods? The trained school nurse with her follow-up system prevents absence for minor ailments, lessens the time absent for some of the contagions. She assures the correction of physical defects, thereby increasing efficiency in the school room. She improves and maintains the health of the children by her practical teachings on hygiene. Her teachings are not confined to the school, but extend to the homes. She studies home conditions and removes that from its environment which is apt to lower vitality.

The need and value of school nurses is clearly shown in a study of the origin of this institution. In hospitals and institutions or at the homes the physician diagnosticates the disease and prescribes treatment. When finances permit the trained nurse is employed to carry out the directions of the physician, and where the nurse cannot be had, some member of the family tries to perform those duties. Medical inspectors have similar work outlined at the schools. He diagnosticates the diseases and defects and orders or urges parents to see a physician and have the ailment treated. Indifference and ignorance are stumbling blocks which are not so easily overcome. In most of the cases the instructions go unheeded. In private practice where the parent cannot give the necessary care and

attention to the sick, the physician sends the patient to a hospital, where trained nurses can supply this deficiency. Logically this condition exists at the schools, and the nurse should be employed to carry each case to a successful termination. This has been the order of events in sixty-five cities in the United States. Medical inspectors were employed and it was found necessary to supplement their work. Eleven cities or fourteen per cent. of those employing nurses in the schools employed them and no physician. In many of these cases there were volunteer physicians to aid in the work, but the inspection and nursing are chiefly dependent upon the school nurses. I believe this exists for the same reason that we find an occasional attitude of the people toward the medical profession to be a desire to save money or get medical services free. When the doctor hands a patient a prescription, she may look at it and then ask if a mustard plaster would do instead. You ask for physicians or nurses for the schools, and they ask "if the teachers will do the same?" There is little wonder at such requests, for there is no more versatile, all accomplished profession than that of teacher. She can serve equally as well as a teacher, doctor, nurse, clerk, policeman, minister, mother, and even father.

England, which was one of the first countries to look after the physical needs of the school child, had nurses before they appointed physicians, a reverse of the development in America. School nursing can be considered a form of visiting nursing, which originated in England fifty-two years ago. This early use of the nurses may account for this arrangement in England. Not until 1877 did the movement of the visiting nurse reach America, when a New York City Mission sent the first trained nurse into the homes of the poor. Here the work was sporadic until 1905, when it gained considerable headway. The school nurse, representing a new idea in visiting nursing, began in 1887 in Liverpool, when nurses visited

daily a few schools for the purpose of attending to the minor injuries and complaints, also going to the homes of those having more serious ailments and urging the parents to obtain the services of a physician. The first school medical officer was appointed in London in 1891. His duties were to examine absentees from school who failed to furnish a doctor's certificate. In the following year Dr. Francis Warner first published a full report of the examination of 50,000 school children. The first school nurses were volunteers, and not until 1901 did the London school board appoint salaried municipal school nurses with definite duties assigned. They examined for contagious skin diseases and excluded those cases found. She did not treat the cases, and consulted with the school medical officer only occasionally. Later the nurse tested the vision and hearing, and kept a medical register of the physical condition of the pupils. In 1907 a superintendent of nurses was appointed, and recently assistant superintendents.

In America, the first medical inspector of schools, Dr. Moreau Morse, was appointed in New York in 1892. Ten years later, in December, 1902, the same city established a corps of school nurses. It was the development of the system of school medical inspection that showed the absolute need for nurses. The physician first devoted time to the detection of contagious diseases and the exclusion of all cases found. Attention was then turned to skin diseases, uncleanliness, and physical defects which might interfere with the progress of the child. The list of excludable diseases and the number of victims rapidly climbed up. The major contagious diseases like scarlet fever and diphtheria played no more havoc with the child's education than the minor contagious skin diseases such as impetigo and ringworm. Conjunctivitis was as detrimental as was trachoma. Schools would soon be safe and sound because everything was excluded awaiting treatment. The physician recommended treatment but the

results were not forthcoming. Records and reports were plentiful, but results were missing. The trained school nurse with her follow-up system was the solution of the problem. She first attended to the minor ailments and gradually added to her list every disease which could be made by her safe enough to keep at school. She visited the homes and urged upon the parents the necessity of treatment for existing eye, ear, nose, and throat defects. She took children to dispensaries and did everything to urge a speedy termination of the case. Her work had broadened and spread so she later replaced some of her home visits by school consultations with the parents. The results of her work were felt immediately. Exclusions became fewer, and the length of time absent even when necessary was greatly lessened. Defects were not merely recorded, but results obtained. There has been a steady decrease in incapacity and inefficiency due to the existing physical defects. Where conflict and misunderstanding existed between the physician, school, and the home, it was replaced by confidence, friendship and appreciation.

Previous to the employment of the school nurses and in those cities still without them, many methods have been employed to compel parents to take some action on tre recommendations of the medical inspectors. England tried with little success segregation of the defective children, while in America exclusion and written notices seem to be generally practised. In England, even with laws making medical inspection compulsory, there was great difficulty in overcoming the parental indifference and neglect. The laws have no sections which require the parent to provide the necessary medical attention. There is a firm realization that the employment of trained nurses accomplishes that which the law fails to do, and yet no country or State makes it mandatory for the schools to employ nurses. Several advise or make it permissible to employ them. About 375 cities in the United States

have some attempt at medical inspection; but one State in this country, Massachusetts, has mandatory laws on the subject. Few States have any legislation on the physical examination of school children, and these, including New York, have only permissive laws. The proposed new School Code for the State of Pennsylvania makes it mandatory for the Board of School Directors of Philadelphia and Pittsburgh to employ medical inspectors, and for all other cities it is permissive to employ them, but in case they do not see fit to do so, the commissioner of health can appoint the County Medical inspector to perform such duties. Nurses may be employed by any Board of School Directors. This new code as well as the legislation of all other States makes no provisions compelling the parent to attend to the physical defects found. However, should such laws be enacted, it is questionable whether they would not be declared unconstitutional. Where an efficient system of school nurses has been established the results are equal to what could be expected under possible legislative enactment. History shows us that laws are not the "cure alls" to all of our shortcomings and needs. We should place less faith in the necessity of legal forms and more in practical common sense action. This is not surprising for we know that often persuasion and reasoning succeed in accomplishing things which laws cannot. I am firmly of the opinion that any legislature which will make it mandatory for cities to employ for the schools both physicians and nurses will save itself the need of any further legislation on this and many other subjects pertaining to public health.

The following information gathered by the Department of Child Hygiene of the Russell Sage Foundation of New York is as interesting as it is disappointing:

CITIES EMPLOYING SCHOOL NURSES AND NUMBER OF NURSES EMPLOYED.

North Atlantic	39	242
South Atlantic	4	10
South Central	2	2
North Central	21	96
Western	10	21
United States—Total	76	371

This seems like a rather disappointing report, but previous to 1907 but eight cities in this country had school nurses, and about two-thirds of those now possessing them have awakened to such needs and established them in the past year. You will note that seventy-eight per cent. of these cities and over ninety-one per cent. of the nurses are distributed in northern cities. This is not so strange when you consider that comparatively few of the southern cities have medical inspection.

The true and ultimate objects of medical inspection of schools are safeguarding the health of the pupils and improving their physical and mental condition by removing those defects that interfere with the child obtaining a normal education with comfort. Medical inspection without nurses is largely one of records and statistics, while with nurses it means action taken and results obtained. No amount of talk can give more convincing proof of the absolute need of school nurses than the following comparative study of the results obtained by medical inspectors with and without nurses.

The following is a report of the work of the school nurses of Philadelphia for the year ending December 31, 1910:

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

RESULTS OBTAINED BY A MEDICAL INSPECTOR WHEN NOT AIDED BY A NURSE.

751

Defective vision	272	70	25.8	202	74.8
Hypertrophied tonsils	338	62	18.4	276	81.6
Adenoids	36	5	13.9	31	86.1
Defective teeth	152	31	20.4	121	79.6
Totals	798	168	21.1	630	78.9

RESULTS OBTAINED DURING THE SAME PERIOD BY THE SAME MEDICAL INSPECTOR WHEN AIDED BY A SCHOOL NURSE.

704					
Defective vision	441	355	80.5	86	19.5
Hypertrophied tonsils	104	68	65.4	36	34.6
Adenoids	62	45	72.6	17	27.4
Defective teeth	150	138	92.0	12	8.0
Totals	757	606	77.6	171	22.4

RESULTS OBTAINED BY MEDICAL INSPECTOR AIDED BY A NURSE.

1. Nurse	324	262	62	80.86
2. Nurse	445	434	11	97.53
3. Nurse	320	282	38	88.12
4. Nurse	265	226	39	85.28
Total Nurse	1,354	1,204	150	88.9

RESULTS OBTAINED BY MEDICAL INSPECTOR NOT AIDED BY A NURSE.

5. None	283	83	200	29.32
6. None	582	152	430	26.12
7. None	441	94	347	21.31
8. None	474	91	383	19.2
Total None	1,780	420	1,360	23.6

Number of schools	39	
Number of nurses	9	
Number of old cases	42,869	
Number of new cases	16,341	
Number of cases cured	10,969	
Number of visits to schools	5,108	
Number of visits to home (old)	3,096	
Number of visits to home (new)	1,928	
Total number of visits to homes		5,024
Number of visits to dispensary (old)	3,139	
Number of visits to dispensary (new)	2,007	
Total number of visits to dispensary		5,146
Number of school consultations (parents)	754	
Number of school consultations (pupils)	2,687	
Total number of school consultations		3,441
Number of examinations for uncleanliness	30,099	
Number of examinations for Bureau of Municipal Research	737	

DISEASES FOR WHICH PUPILS WERE TREATED, SCHOOL, HOME AND DISPENSARY.

Defective vision	1,656	1,217	glasses—1,028 pairs; number of examinations for glasses not required, 189.
Corneal ulcer	4	7	
Conjunctivitis	379	350	

Glass eye	...	1	
Cataract	...	1	(removed).
Other diseases of the eye	296	306	(5 operations).
Defective hearing	43	26	
Otorrhœa	64	67	
Other diseases of the ear	71	55	
Hypertrophied tonsils.	768	443	(211 operations).
Adenoids	119	80	(28 operations).
Defective speech	29	13	
Other diseases of the nose and throat	387	491	
Pediculosis	6 376	3,108	
Eczema	599	578	
Pustular dermatitis	124	109	
Impetigo	193	159	
Ringworm	206	192	
Scabies	69	55	
Wounds	1,841	1,462	
Other diseases of the skin	1,315	991	
Scoliosis	5	7	
Hip joint disease	...	1	
Other arthopædic diseases	33	29	1 brace and shoes obtained; 13 sent to gymnasium; 1 operation.
Teeth	828	479	
Malnutrition	142	129	(89 sent to country).
Nervous	30	22	1 sent to epileptic hospital; 2 sent to country; 1 sent to Spring City; 2 old cases admitted to Oakbourne Home.
Mentally deficient	2	...	
Tuberculosis (two suspected tuberculosis)	4	1	(sent to country).
Trachoma	52	49	
Miscellaneous	706	541	

The school nurse has opened a path to the development of an ideal system of betterment of public health in our cities. The school nurse of the future will be the Municipal Nurse, whose duties will include not only protecting the health of the school children, but also caring for infants, teaching mothers their hygiene and proper feeding, thereby reducing this great and unnecessary mortality. By improving housing

and living conditions she will reduce the mortality from tuberculosis. She will be the supervisor of health and sanitation in the factories, as well as a teacher of hygiene to the children at school and to their parents at home. She will be the connecting link between the destitute family and the numerous organizations dispensing aid. With a small district assigned to a nurse, and she being held responsible for the health of every person and sanitation of every house in that district, results will be obtained which would be impossible by any other system. The school nurses of the future are destined to be the guardians of our public health.

I desire to express my indebtedness to the Russel Sage Foundation, New York; Bureau of Municipal Research, Philadelphia; Miss A. L. Stanley, and Dr. C. A. Groff for aid in gathering statistics.—*New York Medical Journal.*

1306 Pine Street.

HYGIENE FOR CHILDREN.

In a line with school nursing, although not actually to be classed as nursing, is the teaching of hygiene to children. Personal hygiene is taught in the public schools of almost all large cities, both theoretically and practically; the teacher as well as the nurse takes a hand in this, and yet it would seem as if there was a wide field yet unplanted. Children of all classes have the habit of asking questions, of learning, and there seems to be no limit to the instruction that may be given about health. It is a different study from the prohibitive, spank-producing thing that hedged us in in our childhood. The "nervous child" and the "delicate girl" of our youth have vanished. They may exist, but they are not talked about.

But nowadays one may get much satisfaction out of three little boys and a cake of soap, or a few children with toothbrushes. A little lecture to girls of fifteen about tight shoes and tight corsets (oh yes, they do exist among some girls!) brings

forth such naive remarks that the teacher feels she has not lived in vain. Then, take the subject of night-gowns, question a class of New York public school children, and hear them laugh with surprise and delight at the idea of anybody owning a separate garment to sleep in! Yet they are taught sewing at school, cotton may be bought for five cents a yard, and they spend that sum nearly every day on candy. Then, again, comes candy; what child thinks of the difference between wrapped and unwrapped lollipops, or considers on which peppermint stick the pestilential fly has breakfasted? Yet isn't it worth telling them?

Who would not be proud to inspire such an effusion as this? It was actually written:

"Our school is a very clean school. We have a janitor, a doctor and a nurse, to keep it clean. Our nurse is a young lady seventeen years old. She wears a long, clean white apron and brown shoes. She tells us we must always be very clean. We must wash our hands or the germans will get into our finger nails and our mouths. Afterwards we will get sick. Our school nurse is polite. She never yells at us."

Dealing with another class of children, I wonder if the trained nurses in boarding-schools improve their opportunities? In revisiting my own, which in every other particular was the best of schools, I found a trained nurse with very bad teeth, and an appalling scarcity of baths and fresh air.

Then there is fast approaching the problem of sex-teaching which parents are declaring themselves unqualified for and which soon must be done by somebody.

In New York City "Little Mothers' Leagues" have been organized to teach girls how to help their mothers with the baby. The directors of these leagues have in mind, not so much the object of teaching the mothers through the children as the hope of making better mothers of these girls a few years hence. Girls of seven or eight, in the tenement districts, often

feel a real responsibility for the welfare of the baby, and a few years later will demonstrate a baby's bath in a manner far superior to that of the medical students we tried to teach at "Sloane."

Here is one of the essays written by a member of a Little Mother's League:

How to Take Care of Babies.

In summer keep the baby very cool in shady places, and that the sun wont hurt the child.

When the baby is sick call for a doctor; if you cannot afford to call a doctor, telephone to the Board of Health and he will send you a doctor and a nurse; never listen to the people next door.

The baby's bottle is to be clean, and the rubber, too, and the way to keep it clean is to wash the bottle with borax soap, and the rubber is to be boiled, and after put it in a glass of cold water.

The baby must be dressed with a linen shirt, very thin. Keep it away from dirty things, as ashes and all sorts of dirty things.

Do not put the rubber in your mouth; if to try the milk put a little in your cup and taste it.

Give the baby a bath every morning in the hot water; not very hot as to burn him.

Give the baby of six months every two hours the bottle of Borden's milk, if not cows' milk; keep it in the ice, and as soon as the baby is sick stop all feeding and give him water to drink. And as soon as the doctor comes he will give you something for the child. When the baby is sleeping open the windows wide.

In the morning take the baby out about 8 o'clock.

Do not give the child any vegetables.

Philomena Millio.

June 7, 1911.

The Care of the Body.

If the body is well cared for the germs of Tuberculosis can not attack it. The first care is to keep it clean Bathe it often and in summer give the feet a refreshing bath before retiring Rinse them well before and after meals

When retiring at night air all the garments that have been worn during the day doing the same with the clothes worn during the night. Finger-nails should be kept in good condition. Under garments should be changed frequently Hair and scalp should be washed often Face and hands should be washed often during the day. If these rules are followed the germs can not live and many diseases could be stamped out.

The following Tuberculosis Alphabet and compositions were shown at the Convention of the American Nurses' Association in Boston last year. The Quarterly is indebted to our delegate, Miss McArthur, for kindly supplying them:

The Care of the Body.

Many years ago the wonderful Dr. R. Koch found the little germ which spread a great disease about the world. He discovered this queer germ with the aid of a microscope. It is so small that it cannot be seen with the naked eye. Out of one little germ hundreds of others come forth. In a damp place a germ can live for years, but as soon as the sun's rays shine upon it, it dies.

It was believed in ancient times that tuberculosis was inherited. Through Dr. Koch's discovery this was found to be untrue.

There is one way to prevent consumption from further progress, and that is by keeping our body very clean. The teeth should be brushed after every meal, and our body should be bathed very often. Children should play in the sun and windows should be left open from top and bottom.

In class rooms tuberculosis is often contagious if there is no ventilation and windows are not opened. Hundreds of germs are on the point of a pencil and when children put them into their mouths they settle in the lungs. There are thousands of other ways of inhaling germs. Each person should take good care of his body, and if this were done tuberculosis would be washed out and less die from this dreadful disease through their own fault.

Anna Messer,
Seventh Grade, St. Xavier School.

May 29, 1911.

The Care of the Body.

God gave each person a body. This body is like a little house, and must be cared for in the same way as the housewife cares for her home.

The body must be carefully cleaned at least once a week, so that the pores, which act as ventilators to the little house, may be freed from any object which may prevent their work.

The mouth is an important possession of the body. On rising in the morning this must be carefully cleaned. After meals the teeth should be thoroughly brushed, for some of the food we have eaten may have remained in the cavities. If one breathes properly, the mouth is kept closed, and consequently the food remaining in it decays and causes sickness.

Fingers, too, must be kept clean and the nails kept in good condition, for they seem to be the choice resort for disease germs. Fingers must never be put into the mouth, and the hands must be washed before and after meals.

If we follow these rules we will give the body the proper care and also ward off sickness.

Anna Boyle,
St. Xavier School, Seventh Grade.

May 29.

THE A, B, C'S OF TUBERCULOSIS

by the

SCHOOL CHILDREN OF CINCINNATI.

A—is for Alcohol which men should not drink. It weakens their systems and makes their lungs a prey to the consumptive germ.

B—is for Burning the sputum of a consumptive. If the spit is not burned it dries up and the germs go into the air and are inhaled by other people.

C— is for Colds and Coughs, which should be attended to in time to prevent consumption.

D—is for Determined Doctors, who fight damp, dusty, dirty dwelling houses and deadly public drinking vessels, which destroy, diminish and detract from domestic happiness and increase the death rate from the dreadful disease, consumption.

E—is for Enemy. Foul air, dust, bad fruit, dirty places, rubbish, and dark, foul-smelling places are enemies to good health.

F—is for Fight. The only way to get rid of tuberculosis is to fight it, and fight it hard.

G—is for Gardens and parks where consumptives ought to spend hours breathing pure air.

H—is for Home. In homes where there is tuberculosis utmost cleanliness and care must be observed, and those so afflicted should use their own articles, such as towels, dishes, etc.

I—is for Instant. Instant attention should be given to symptoms of consumption.

J—is for Judgment. You should not rely upon your own judgment in case you have symptoms of consumption, but should consult a doctor immediately.

K—is for Dr. Koch, who discovered the germ of consumption in the year 1882. He found that tuberculosis is infectious, curable and preventable.

L—is for Learning to keep away from unclean places, unclean people, and learning to be clean ourselves.

M—is for Mouth, into which you should never put your fingers, pencils, money or anything that is not food.

N—is for Night air, which we must not fear. We must have fresh air at night as well as in daytime.

O—is for Orphan, of which I am one; my parents died of consumption.

P—is for Pure air, pure food, pure hearts, pure minds, which make pure bodies.

Q—is for Quack doctors, who should be shunned as much as the germs of consumption.

R—is for Refuse, which should not be kept in or near the house. Flies and other insects gather around it and carry the germs into your food.

S—is for Sterilize. All vessels, after being used by a consumptive, should be sterilized.

T—is for Tearing down the walls of ignorance, which endanger the lives of so many people.

U—is for Uncovered foods in stores and markets, which should not be allowed, as it is a nesting place for germs.

V—is for Vice, which weakens the strong and kills the weak.

W—is for Windows. Keep your windows open day and night; for fresh air, sunshine, good food, temperate habits, and cleanliness are the main things that combat tuberculosis.

X—is for the sign of multiplication. All germs multiply very rapidly in dirt and filth.

Y—is for You. You ought to be careful, if any one in your family has consumption, not to let is spread.

Z—is for "Zero," which you know is very cold, but it does not prevent a consumptive from sleeping in the fresh air.

The children in New York were tremendously interested in this alphebet and are looking for a similar opportunity to show their own knowledge.

DOROTHY BROWN.

FOREIGN NOTES.

Kindersley, Sask. Canada, June 3, 1911.

My Dear———:

I enclose an order for three dollars for fees.

I am glad to get even a dun from the hospital, for I seem to be out of your busy world. I seldom hear a word of you, and never receive a Quarterly. I miss it very much and can't understand why mine shouldn't come.

I had a communication from Miss ——— which amused us, as she put a five-cent stamp on it. She must think I am a long way out of the world. But you know better and no need to write you what a fine country I am in.

There is talk of opening a hospital here, but the town doesn't feel able at present. If a couple of nurses would come and open a small one they would have a good thing and plenty of work. Of course it takes a little capital to start. Our town is growing fast, a population of 700 in a year. We have the world's record of building. If you know of two women who have a spirit of adventure in them you could tell them of us.

I doubt if I visit the States this year. Everything here depends on crops.

With kindest regards, faithfully yours,

ALICE B. H. WEST.

Honolulu, T. H., May 20, 1911.

My Dear———:

Enclosed find check for my dues in the Alumnæ Association. You will be interested to know that the Judge of the Juvenile Court has appointed me as Probation Officer for the City of Honolulu. The duties begin July first. My address will be The Girls' Industrial School Palama, Honolulu, T. H.

This school is the Reformatory. There may be a detention cottage built later. The work of the Juvenile Court is new here, but it is much needed. I didn't apply for the position. It was offered and I accepted.

I am sorry not to be in New York for commencement, but it is too long a journey.

We have had thirty cases of cholera here this spring, but no new cases have been reported lately. When you take a long enough vacation you would enjoy a trip to these beautiful islands. Very sincerely yours,

AGNES E. MAYNARD.

HOSPITAL NOTES.

The Administration Building, known to us as the "front door," has undergone improvements in quite a surprising manner. The walls are freshly tinted, the woodwork is painted white, permanent seats have replaced the ancient settees of yore, and the floor is of shining "marbloid." The pharmacy and dispensary are also freshly painted and their walls are now pale green.

Through the efforts of Dr. Blake, the operating room has been fitted with a new light invented by Karl Zeiss, of Germany. It consists of a very strong light which by a series of reflections upon twelve mirrors is finally focused upon the operating table. The new light, it is claimed, will eliminate shadows and heat.

We wonder if in any other hospital the Superintendent has such friendly little talks with the probationers as Dr. Fisher has had since the probationers first started to make supplies? With us it is not a new custom, but the older graduates may not have heard that Dr. Fisher often talks informally with the nurses about wasting supplies and food, listing clothes, patience with the patients' anxious relatives, and all those small details, the omission or commission of which brings shame and sorrow to the pupil nurse. It is a happy custom, for with the probationers warnings are not savored with criticism, and all these problems are yet to come.

Miss Kate Goodrich, of the Intermediate Class, was operated upon for appendicitis on August 15th. Her recovery was without incident and she is now convalescing at her home.

The following is the medical staff as it now stands:

Medical and Surgical Service.

Visitings	Associates	Assistants	2d Assistants	Clinic Clerks
Second Medical				
Dr. James	Dr. Tuttle			
Dr. Kinnicutt	Dr. Hart			
Dr. Thacher				
Dr. Northrup				
First Medical				
Dr. Janeway	Dr. Bovaird	Dr. Carter		6 or 7
	Dr. Longcope	Dr. Mosenthal		
Second Surgical				
Dr. Eliot	Dr. Woolsey	Dr. Hartwell	Dr. Corscaden	
			Dr. Jameson	
First Surgical				
Dr. Blake	Dr. Hawkes	Dr. McWilliams		6 or 7
Pathological				
Dr. McCallum	Dr. Stewart	Dr. Auchincloss		
	Dr. Hanes			
	Dr. Clark			

Resident Pathologist

Dr. Lamb

Externe Pathologist

Dr. Soper

ALUMNAE NOTES.

NURSES WISHING INVITATIONS TO THE FAIR TO SEND TO THEIR FRIENDS MAY OBTAIN THEM AT THE DESK IN THE HALL OR FROM MRS. MORLOK AT THE HOSPITAL AT ANY TIME IN THE AFTERNOON OR EVENING.

Eleanor Crawford, '05, is doing visiting nursing for the Church of the Ascension, New York City.

Edith Tilley Hegan, '07, is abroad for three months.

Helen Jeanette Snare, '11, was married in September to Dr. Frederick Arthur Stanwood.

Jean Hayman, '08, has returned from several months' rest, to be Night Superintendent at P. H., succeeding Miss Helen Hill, who has held the post for over a year.

Women's Medical has been in the hands of Rosa Mueller, '11, during Miss MacArthur's summer rest.

Gertrude Lightbound, '11, had the misfortune to develop an appendix on the eve of Regents' Exams. She made a satisfactory recovery and returns in October to finish her time.

Suzanne Haliburton, '11, has charge of the Children's Ward.

Jean Gunn, '05, supplied in the Social Service Department for the several vacations.

Emily Bauer, '09, is Miss McKnight's assistant at Morristown.

Louise Marsh, '08, assisted by Agnes Shuford, '11, has charge of the Operating Pavilion since the resignation of both Miss Gunn and Miss Clarke.

A son was born to Mr. and Mrs. James Gordon Bethel (Edith Truman '06), in July.

The engagement of Helen Louise Demming, '05, to Mr. John Martino, is announced.

A son, John Devereux Kernan, third, was born to Dr. and Mrs. John Devereux Kernan, Jr., on September 25th.

The following exchanges for September have been received:

The Alumnae News (New York Hospital Training School.)
The Seney Journal. (Seney Hospital.)
The Nurses Alumnae Journal. (Winnipeg General Hospital.)
The Nurses Journal of the Pacific Coast.
The Quarterly Record. (Massachussetts General Hospital.)

CALENDAR.

October 17, 18, 19.—10th Annual Meeting, New York State Nurses Association, Albany, New York.

Nov. 6—Meeting of Executive Committee, P. H. A. A., 41 East 70th Street, 4 P. M.

Nov. 7—Meeting of County Nurses Association, 54 East 34th Street, 8 P. M.

Nov. 16—Quarterly General Meeting, P. H. A. A., 37 East 71st Street, 8 P. M.

Dec. 4—Meeting of Executive Committee, P. H. A. A., 41 East 70th Street, 4 P. M.

Dec. 5—Meeting of County Nurses Association, 54 East 34th Street, 8 P. M.

Dec. 6—7. Fair. (Subject to slight change.)

Jan. 8—Meeting of Executive Committee, P. H. A. A., 41 E. 70th Street, 4 P. M.

ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

Report of the Treasurer.

Dr.	PENSION FUND ACCOUNT.	
	April 1, 1911 Balance	$3,616.06
	Donations from Lucy F. Ryder	9.00
	" " Eliza McKnight	50.00
Cr.	TOTAL	$3,675.06
	September 30th, 1911 Balance	$3.675.06
Dr.	BENEFIT FUND INCOME ACCOUNT.	
	April 1, 1911 Balance	$4,594.58
	Six month's interest from Provident Loan Society of New York 4½% Bonds	112.50
	Provident Loan Society of New York 6% Certificates of Contribution	1,050.00
	Frederick Sturges	297.50
	Interest on Loans Receivable	21.00
Cr.	TOTAL	$6,075.58
	Benefits allowed	$500.00
	Current Expenses	4.05
	September 30, 1911 Balance	5,571.53
		$6,075.58
Dr.	LOANS RECEIVABLE ACCOUNT.	
	April 1, 1911 Balance	$1,490.00
Cr.		
	Loans Receivable paid	$ 300.00
	September 30, 1911 Balance	1,190.00
		$1,490.00
Dr.	ENDOWMENT FUND INCOME ACCOUNT.	
	April 1, 1911 Balance	$ 532.72
	Initiation Fees	70.00
	Alumnae Pins	32.00
	Annual Dues	543.00
	Subscriptions to Quarterly Magazine	3.00
	Six Month's Interest on Northern Pacific Railway Co., General Lien 3% Coupon Gold Bonds	45.00
Cr.	TOTAL	$1,225.72
	Tea to Class 1911	$ 166.30
	Delegate to Convention	40.02
	Alumnae Pins	28.00
	Journal Purchase Fund	50.00

Associated Alumnae Dues	23.20
County Association Dues	54.00
Nurses Relief Fund of Associated Alumnae	100.00
Auditing Books	100.00
Printing Quarterly Magazine	100.75
Stationery, Printing and Postage	62.52
Advances for Fair	30.17
September 30, 1911 Balance	470.76
	$1,225.72

Balance Sheet, September 30, 1911.

CAPITAL ASSETS.

INVESTMENTS.

Northern Pacific Railway Company, General Lien 3% Coupon Gold Bonds	$ 3.000.00
Provident Loan Society of New York 4½% Coupon Bonds	2,500.00
Provident Loan Society of New York 6% Registered Certificates of Contribution	35,000.00
American Journal of Nursing Stock	900.00

CASH.

With Mr. Sturges @ 5%	$15.575.06
With the Presbyterian Hospital @ 3%	9,500.00
TOTAL	$66,475.06

CAPITAL LIABILITIES.

Benefit Fund	$50,000.00
Pension Fund	3,675 06
Endowment Fund	12,800.00
	$66,475.06

CURRENT ASSETS.

Loans Receivable	$ 1,190.00
Cash in hands of Treasurer	4,852.29
TOTAL	$ 6,042.29
GRAND TOTAL	$72,517.35

CURRENT LIABILITIES.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Benefit Fund	$ 5,571.53
Endowment Fund	470.76
	$ 6,042.29
GRAND TOTAL	$72,517.35

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Term expires 1912	Term expires 1913	Term expires 1914
Miss McKnight,	Mrs. Christie,	Miss Cadmus,
Miss MacArthur,	Miss Pope,	Miss Gunn,
Mrs. Trotter.	Miss D. Brown.	Miss Crawford,
		Mrs. Hutton.

The editor and business manager of the Magazine.
Miss Dorothy Brown. Mrs. Alfred Jerome Brown.

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR—1911-1912.

PRESIDENT: Mrs. S. A. Brown.
VICE-PRESIDENT: Mrs. Trotter.
TREASURERS Mrs. Janet B. Christie.
ACTING RECORDING, AND CORRESPONDING SECRETARY } MISS GUNN.

ADVISORY BOARD.

FREDERICK STURGES, C. IRVING FISHER, M. D.,
CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M. D., WILLIAM SLOANE,
DONALD MACKAY.

BENEFIT COMMITTEE.

To serve until Annual Meeting, 1912.
MISS H. F. MACARTHUR.
To serve until Annual Meeting, 1913.
MISS S. H. STRAIN.
To serve until Annual Meeting, 1914.
MRS. J. B. CHRISTIE.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.

Membership—MISS ELIZA MCKNIGHT,
Social—MRS. HUTTON.
Registry—MISS MARY GILFILLAN.
Red Cross—MISS JEAN I. GUNN.

MEMBER OF THE CENTRAL REGISTRY GOVERNING BOARD.

MISS CADMUS.

AUDITORS.

MISS H. F. MACARTHUR, MISS E. A. KUROSKI.

PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE NURSES' ASSOCIATED ALUMNAE OF THE UNITED STATES.

MISS N. E. CADMUS, MISS M. A. BEWLEY,
MRS. B. H. GRAY, MISS AMBROSE.

ACTING DELEGATES.

MRS. CHRISTIE, MRS. TROTTER.
MISS MACARTHUR, MISS MCKNIGHT.

GRADUATES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

With Addresses Corrected to October 1st.

Please send any changes, additions or corrections to the Alumnæ Editor before June 1st, September 1st, December 1st, or March 1st. Hereafter addresses will not be changed after the Magazine goes to press. This list will be used in mailing all notices and the MAGAZINE.

The names (*) are deceased.

Those in *italics* are not members of the Alumnæ Association.

A

Agard, Marian Bissell, '07 (see Baker).
Allen, Jessie Anna, R. N., '02, 51 West 39th Street, New York, N. Y.
Alling, Mrs. Stephen H. (Margaret Nicoll Threlkeld), '94, Pittsford, N. Y.
Ambrose, Edith Margaret, '94, c/o Mrs. W. M. Leeds, Monroe & Co., 7 Rue Scribe, Paris.
Anderburg, Virginia Caroline, R. N., '07, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Andrews, Stella Matilda, R. N., '02 (see Lahay).
Armstrong, Mrs. Rhoda C. M., '10, c/o Mrs. Bethel, 656 W. 178th St., N. Y.
Arnold, Mrs. Benjamin (Elizabeth Van Renssalaer), '02.
Ashe, Elizabeth Haywood, '02, 2315 Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.
Atkins, Lennis Augusta, R. N., '10, Magee Hospital, Pittsburg, Pa.
Avery, Louise Marian, '07 (see Barrett).

B

Baker, Mrs. Henry Harrison (Marion Bissell Agard), R. N., '07, Hyannis, Mass.
Baker, Margaret Elisa, R. N., '04, 1064 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Baldwin, Irene Wetmore, '02, 520 West 134th Street, New York, N. Y.
Barnes, Georgia Isabella, R. N., '03, 435 Central Avenue, Newark, N. J.
Barrett, Mrs. Frederick James (Louise Marian Avery), R. N., '07, 119 West 80th Street, New York.
Bates, Mary Georgiana, '96, 362 Rods Street, Fall River, Mass.
Bauer, Emily Wilhelmina, R. N., '09, Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.
Bayley, Mrs. Benjamin (Alice DeForest Seaborn), '98.
Beatty, Araminta Whiteley, R. N., '95, 815 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Beatty, Edith Lucy, R. N. (see Hoffman).
Bebee, Mrs. Edwin (Emily Belle Hastings), '02.
Bebee, Mina Betsy, R. N., '99 (see Twining).
Becker, Anna Oleonda, '04 (*see Prince*).
Bell, Anita, '06 (*see Peck*).
Bell, Caroline Wack, R. N., '08, Hackettstown, N. J.
Bellinger, Georgia Wadsworth, R. N., '98, Belletown Road, Stamford, Conn.
Benjamin, Ada Frances, R. N., '08, 5 East 40th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bennett, Leila Richardson, '03, 809 Fifth Avenue, Seattle, Washington.
Benson, Ella Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 8 West 108th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bentley, Bertha, R. N., '09 (see Cook).
Bethel, Mrs. Jas. Gordon (Edith Mary Truman), R. N., '06, 656 West 178th Street, New York.
Bewley, Margaret Anne, R. N., '02, 140 Central Avenue, White Plains, N. Y.
Bigelow, Glenna Lindsley, R. N., '01.
Bixby, Grace Vivien, R. N., '07, P. O. Box 536, Fort Worth, Texas.
Blanchard, M. Sydnie (Mrs. Gosse), '94.
Boise, Margaret Galt, '07, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Bonnell, Elsie Harper, R. N., '05, 622 West 137th Street, New York, N. Y.
*Bonner, Jeannette Grace (Mrs. F. Schoonmaker), '97.
Bonnet, Marie Therese, R. N., '07, 133 North Centre St., Orange, N. J.
Boulter, Mary Olive, R. N., '08.
Boutwell, Alice Bradford, R. N., '08 (see Pease).
Bovaird, Mrs. David, Jr. (Louise Larken), '94, 126 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Boyd, Mrs. William (Dorothy E. G. Bulmer), '09, 130 Claremont Avenue, New York.
Braine, Mrs. Hamilton (Lillian May Davey), R. N., '09.
Branch, Lucy Morton, '06 (*see Cator*).
Brockway, Emma Holmes, R. N., '06 (see Friedlander).
Brown, Mrs. Alfred Jerome, R. N. (Grace Elting Overton), '05, 550 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Dorothy, R. N., '07, 101 West 83d Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Esther Allison, '06, 240 Alvarado Street, Monterey, Cal.
Brown, Florence Isabel (see Byers).
Brown, Mrs. H. R. (Frances Cornelia Comstock), '03.
Brown, Mary Magoun, R. N., '97, 36 East 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Mrs. Samuel Alburtus, R. N. (Charlotte Cowdrey), '97, 175 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bull, Mrs. E., Jr. (Helen Garthwaite Pierson), '95.
Bulmer, Elizabeth Ethel Gertrude, R. N., '09 (see Boyd).
Burbidge, Alice Eaton, '07 (see Schumacher).
*Burtis, Harriet Eliza, R. N., '94.
Byers, Mrs. H. (Florence Isabel Brown), '98.
Byington, Mrs. Roderick (George Waldo Vinton), R. N., '99, 144 Bay 17th Street, Bath Beach, Brooklyn, N. Y.

C

Cadenhead, Mrs. Margaret Jean, '06, c/o Mrs. Ord, 459 State Street, Albany, N. Y.
Cadmus, Nancy Elizabeth, R. N., '97, 333 East 60th Street, New York, N. Y.
Cady, Sibyl Frances, R. N., '07 (see Hutton).
Cahoone, Helen May, R. N., '05, 1126 Watchung Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.
Cameron, Grace Irving, R. N., '98.
Camman, Mrs. Donald M. (Sophie Edwards Spencer), '96, 57 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Campbell, Edith, '07, 317 Pearl Street, Montreal, Can.
Carpenter, Frances Ward, R. N., '94, 154 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Carr-Harris, Silla Marguerite, R. N., '07, c/o Capt. Carr-Harris, Royal Engineers, Kohat, N. W. Frontier Prov., India.
Cator, Mrs. John Street (Lucy Morton Branch), '06.
Case, Rena Adella (Mrs. Fowler), '95.
Chamberlain, Amy Aims (see McGuinness).
Chisholm, Mary Winifred (see Needler).
Christie, Mrs. Janet Banford, R. N., '98, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Churchill, Mrs. William (Elizabeth Hyde Durston), '03.
Clapp, Edith J. L., R. N., '02, Pompton Road, Oakland, N. J.
Clark, Emma De Veber, R. N., '07, 404 West 116th Street, New York, N. Y.
Clark, Ruth Gardner, '99, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson, N. Y.
Class, Alice Brown (see Conley).
Clatworthy, Emily, R. N., '98, 104 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Clausen, Jessie Leonard, '99.
Claxton, Helen Catherine, '99.
Cleland, Jean, R. N., '04, 1064 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Cleland, Mary, '10, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Cobb, Clara Battey, R. N., '06 (see Murphy).
Coddington, Florence Marguerite, '07 (*see Pettit*).
Colditz, Mrs. J. (Anna Grote), '95.
Colditz, Mrs. J. (Anna Grote), '95.
*Collester, Georgiana Scranton (Mrs. Johnston), '97.
Conroy, Rebecca L., '10.
Comstock, Frances Cornelia (see Brown).
Conley, Mrs. W. W. (Alice Brown Class), '02.
Conroy, Rebecca Luella, '10.
Cook, Mrs. Edward (Bertha Bently), R. N., '09, 221 W. 57th St., N. Y.
Cooke, Susan Gansevoort, R. N., '09, 7 Livingston Avenue, New Brunswick, N. J.
Cooley, Carrie Starr, '07, 202 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coon (Mrs. Marcia P. Schetky), '97.
Copeland, Effie Maud Lee, R. N., '08, 15 West 84th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coull, Ida Elizabeth, '99, 22 East 45th Street, New York.

Courtright, Louise Neff, R. N., '08 (*see Fearman*).
Cowdrey, Charlotte, R. N., '97 (see Brown).
Cowell, Alice Marie Levan, R. N., '09, c/o Dr. Merritt, Sayville, L. I.
Cowell, Mrs. Frank (*Gertrude Davis*), '06.
Craig, Mrs. Frederick P. (Katherine Wheeler), '03, Short Hills, N. J.
Crane, Mrs. James B. (Cherrie Morton French), R. N., '02, Locust Farms, Somers, N. Y.
Crawford, Eleanor Josephine, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th Street, New York, N. Y.
Crowder, Cora Emily, R. N., '05, 5 Nakamura, Yokohama, Japan.
Cruise, Margaret Alien (*Mrs. Charles C. Seawell*), '04.
Culgin, Anna Jane, '02, 846 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Cunningham, Helen Bridgens, R. N., '02, 472 Mott Avenue, New York, N. Y.

D

Daniel, Elizabeth Morton, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th Street, New York.
Daniels, Mrs. Winthrop (*Joan Robertson*), '96.
Danner, Katherine Mary, R. N., '06.
Darling, Ethel Maria, R. N., '04.
Davey, Mrs. Lillian May, R. N., '09 (*see Braine*).
*Davidson, Anna Adelia, '97.
*Davis, Sarah Keyes, '94.
Davis, Gertrude Ethel, '06 (*see Cowell*).
Davis, Sylvia Hartstene, R. N. (Sister Mary Sylvia), '04, St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill, N. Y.
Davison, Elizabeth Thompson, '99, 103 W. Monument Street, Baltimore, Md.
De Bard, Harriet Davis, '99 (*see Dodge*).
De Iesi, Pauline Mazurie, '10, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
Decker, Bessie Adelaide, R. N., '09, 1046 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Deinstadt, Annie Maud (*see Wellington*).
Deming, Helen Louise, R. N., '05, 505 West 112th Street, New York, N. Y.
Dodge, Mrs. (*Harriet D. De Bard*), '99.
Drake, Gertrude Woodruff, R. N., '08.
Dravo, Marie Frances, '10, Magee Hospital, Forbes St., Pittsburg, Pa.
Duncan, Sarah Frances, R. N., '09, 154 East 81st Street.
Dunkel, Mrs. W. A. (*Amelie Jean Inglis Young*), '95.
Dunning, Charlotte E., '99, Auburn, N. Y.
Durston, Elizabeth Hyde, '03 (*see Churchill*).

E

Eden, Sybil Constance, R. N., '06.
English, Augusta Hobart, R. N., '04, Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, N. J.
Erdal, Mrs. O. W., R. N. (Astrid Engelsted Lund), '99, 489 Central Avenue, East Orange, N. J.

F

Farmer, Rowena, R. N., '02, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Faure, Adele Louise, R. N., '05.
Fearman, Mrs. Frank D. (Louise N. Courtright), R. N., '08, Burlington, Ontario, Canada.
Fehrman, Elizabeth, '96, 94 Rue de la Tour, Paris.
Fellows, Emily Louise, '10, *Magee Hospital, Pittsburg, Pa.*
Fergusson, Jessie Mackellar, R. N., '98, Bath, N. Y.
Ferris, Mrs. N. F. (Mabel Walker), '99.
Field, Alice Gertrude, R. N., '03, 154 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Field, Mrs. P. C. (Cornelia Emmell Voorhees) '99, c/o Capt. P C. Field United States Army, War Department, Washington, D. C.
Findlay, Agnes, R. N., '06, c/o Mrs. Bright, Gibsonville, N. C.
Finlayson, Edith Belle, R. N., '05, 284 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.
Fletcher, Anna Beatrice, R. N., '97, 10 Rue Alger, Paris, France.
Fobes, Louise Mitchell, R. N., '99, 154 East 91st St., New York, N. Y.
Folsom, Blanche Eleanore, '06.
Folsom, Ruth Brown, '10.
Forrest, Catherine Munro, R. N., '04, 390 East Town Street, Columbus, Ohio.
Fowler, Mrs. (Rena Adella Case), '95.
Fowler, Mrs. C. David (Alice H. Kershaw), R. N., '02, Woodstock Ulster Co., New York.
French, Cherrie Morton, R. N. (see Crane).
French, Mrs. Constance Braine, R. N., '07, (see Herrick).
Frey, Carrie Giddings, '05, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
Friedlander, Mrs. Morris (Emma Brockway), '06, 10 Sackman Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frost, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Martha Winant), R. N., '08, 330 Church Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Fuller, Clara Keyes, R. N., '05 (see Rogers).
Fuller, Ethel Irene, '04.

G

Gardiner, Edith Virginia, R. N. '04, 41 W. 42nd Street, New York.
Garrison, Mrs. James (Gertrude Emily Strain), '98.
Gay, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Mary Holmes Green), R. N., '05, Monrovia, Cal.
Geil, Lulu, '10, Springfield, Oregon.
Gerow, Charlotte Emma (Mrs. F. Irving), '96.
Gibson, Harriet Beatrice, '94.
Giddings, Jessie Marion, R. N. (see Thomas).
Gilfillan, Mary, '98, 37 East 71st Street, New York.
Gillis, Margaret, R. N., '07, 32 East 76th Street, New York City, N. Y.
Goodrich, Beatrice Landon (Mrs. F. M. Murphy), '96.
Gosse, Mrs. (M. Sydnie Blanchard), '94.
Goulden, Edith Maria, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Gould,, Elspeth Anna, R. N., '09, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Grace, Sister (Grace Stebbins), '97.
Granger, Edith, '01, 119 Fennimore Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grant, Florence Mary, '01, Auburn City Hospital, Auburn, N. Y.

Grant, Georgina, '10, care Mrs. Twining, Locust, N. J.
Grant, Janet Gordon, '94, Moses Taylor Hospital, Scranton, Pa.
Grant, Jessie Wilson, R. N., '08, c/o Mrs. B. Lendlow, Westchester, N. Y.
Grant, Julia Christina (Mrs. J. L. Lawson), '96.
Graves, Augusta Angeline, '02, Riverside, Conn.
Gray, Mrs. Benjamin H. (Jessie W. Mewhort), R. N., '97, 10 East 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Green, Mrs. Mary Holmes (see Gay).
Greenwood, Katherine (see Reilly).
Groht, Josephine Adelia, R. N., '03.
Grote, Anna (Mrs. J. Coldlitz), '95.
Guion, Mary Wood (see Newton).
Gunn, Jean Isabel, R. N., '05, 404 W. 116th Street, New York, N. Y.

H

Halliburton, Suzanne, '11, 37 East 71st Street.
Halsted, Alice, '10.
Hamilton, Margaret Sutherland, R. N., '97.
Hannan, Julia Gertrude, R. N., '07 (see Lyle).
Hartwell, Anna Louise, R. N., '01, Englewood Hospital, Englewood, N. J.
Hastings, Emily Belle (see Bebee).
Hatton, Agnes Elizabeth, '97 (see Higinbotham).
Haughwout, Alice Britton, R. N. (see West).
Hayman, Jean Georgina, R. N., '08, 37 East 71st St., New York, N. Y.
Haynes, Mrs. Royal Storrs (Winnifred L. Nye), R. N., '05, 267 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hazard, Mrs. W. D. (Charlotte Mahon), R. N., '06, 25 Rhode Island Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Hebblewhite, Anna, R. N., '02, 29 West 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hedge, Mrs. Lafayette Boyd (Conyers Pritchett), '03.
Hedges, Mrs. B. Van D. (Adele Cutts Williams), R. N., '05, 703 Watchung Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.
Hegan, Edith Tilley, R. N., '07, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Herrick, Mrs. John Rutherford (Constance Braine French), R. N., '07, 4180 Broadway, New York.
Hesselberg, Mrs. Laura Antoinette, R. N., '99, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hesseltine, Marion Elizabeth, R. N., '04, 37 East 71st Street.
Hicks, Julia Carolyn, R. N., '04, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Higinbotham, Mrs. Harry Blaney (Agnes Elizabeth Hatton), '97, Onze Rue Royale, Brussels, Belgium.
Hildrup, Josephine Wheeler, M. D., '95.
Hoffman, Mrs. George Norman, R. N. (Edith Lucy Beatty), '03, Prescott, Arizona.
*Hoffman, Rose (Mrs. Edwin Lobenstein), '99.
Houlder, Martha Stromer, '10, 160 East 63d Street, New York.
Howell, Mrs. C. H., R. N. (Elsie May Vanderbilt), '06, 206 West 86th Street, New York, N. Y.

Howland, Mrs. H. S. (*Grace Wiltsie*), '96.
Howes, Helen Carol, '11, The Flower Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Hughes, Emmeline Black, R. N., '96, Pomeroy, County Tyrone, Ireland.
Hutton, Mrs. Robert Leroy (Sybil Frances Cady), R. N., '07, 114 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hyde, Annie Lora, '98.

I

Iliff, Ida Gertrude, '94.
Irving, Mrs. F. (*Charlotte Emma Gerow*), '96.

J

James, Mrs. (*Grace Rogers Tinker*), '95.
Jayne, Alice, '99.
Jones, Mrs. Lottie Searle (*see Richardson*).
Jones, Martha Hunter, R. N., '07, 317 West 93rd Street, New York.
Johnson, Mary Anna, '11, 37 E. 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
*Johnston, Mrs. (Georgianna Scranton Collester), '97.

K

Kelley, Emma Roswell, '07 (*see Pigeon*).
Kelley, Helen Marie Isabel, R. N., '05, c/o Mrs. F. P. Kelly, Millington, N. J.
Kernan, Mrs. John Devereux, Jr., R. N. (Charlotte Foote Sherill), '05, 561 West 147th Street, New York, N. Y.
Kershaw, Alice H., R. N. (see Fowler).
Kilpatrick, Gertrude Evelyn (see Trotter).
Kingston, Mary Augusta, '10, 469 Jarvis Street, Toronto, Canada.
Kirkby, Olive Holwell, R. N., '07, Care D. Sefferts, Kalonah, New York.
Kjeldsen, Laura, R. N., '05, c/o F. P. Dodge, The Plaza, New York.
Koch, Mrs. Hans (*Margarethe Schioler*), '99.
Kuroski, Emma Anna, R. N., '95, 154 East 81st St., New York, N. Y.
Lahay, Mrs. Arthur W. (Stella M. Andrews), R. N., '02, The Lessig, 201 Logan Street, Denver, Col.
Laidlaw, Helen Erskine, R. N., '01 (*see Martin*).
Laing, Mrs. J. W. (*Ethel May Read*), '96.
Lamson, Martha, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Larken, Louise (see Bovaird).
Lash, Mrs. Zebulon G., R. N. (*Alice Maude Upper*), '08.
Lathrop, Mrs. George (*Elizabeth McCabe*), *R. N.*, '07.
Laubach, Amy Catherine, '10.
Lawless, Viva Emily, R. N. (see Oldroyd).
Lawson, Mrs. J. L. (*Julia Christina Grant*), '96.
L'Ecluse, Bessie Sophia, '10, Islip, Long Island.
Lee, Alice Smith, R. N., '05, 1308 Clay Street, Lynchburg, Va.
Leonard, Annie Elliott (*Mrs. Collery*), '94.
Letham, Annie Paton, R. N., '98, Carnwath, Lanarkshire, Scotland.
Lewis, Margery Jerauld, R. N., '08, 110 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City.

Liles, Alice Jane, '06, 121 Martin Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.
Linderman, Helen, '10, 169 West 79th Street, New York.
Livermore, Harriet, '01.
*Lobenstein, Mrs. Edwin (Rose Hoffman), '99.
Locke, Helen Glen Rae, R. N., '09, 420 Markham St., Toronto, Can.
Long, Mrs. Eli, Jr. (Bertha Frederica Warman), '96.
Ludlum, Maria Hoffman, '03, 44 Lyon Terrace, Bridgeport, Conn.
Lund, Astrid Engelsted, R. N. (see Erdal).
Lyle, Mrs. John (Julia K. Hannon), R. N., '06, Tenafly, N. J.
Lyon, Charity Wilson, R. N., '08, Riverside, Ill.

M

MacArthur, Harriet Frances, R. N., '95, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Mackay, Agnes Logan, R. N., '09, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
MacKean, Alberta Maud, '01.
Mackie, Helen May, R. N., '06, 571 Park Avenue, New York.
MacClellan, Alice Hortense, '03, 154 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
MacIver, Mrs. Alex. J. (Mary Collins Melville), R. N., '01, 10 Bay View Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Mahan, Charlotte, '06 (see Hazard).
Malcolmson, Alice Louise, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York.
Marsh, Louise Marie, R. N., '08, 54 East 34th Street, New York.
Martin, Josephine Cordelia, '94.
Martin, Mrs. H. J. (Helen Erskine Laidlaw), R. N., '01.
Mason, Kathro Montague, R. N., '02, 254 North El Molino Avenue, Pasadena, Cal.
Maynard, Agnes Evangeline, R. N., '07, Girls' Industrial School, Palama, Honolulu, H. I.
McClive, Mary Isobel, R. N., '08, 571 Park Avenue, New York.
*McClure, Martha, '98.
McClung, Anabel W., '11, 37 East 71st Street.
McClung, Edith Murray, R. N., '09, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson City, N. Y.
*McDade, Alvina, '94.
McGuinness, Mrs. James H. (Amy Aims Chamberlain), '97, Chester, N. Y.
McKnight, Eliza, R. N., '05, Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.
McLean, Mary Henrietta, R. N., '09, 712 Grand Street, Troy, N. Y.
Mecabe, Elizabeth, R. N., '07 (*see Lathrop*).
Meiklejohn, Harriet Tremaine, '06, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
Melville, Mary Collins, R. N. (see MacIver).
Merrill, Lillian, R. N., '08, 1033 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Merritt, Louise Stephanna, R. N., '09.
Mewhort, Jessie Wilson, '97 (see Gray).
Meyers, Nellie, R. N., '08 (see Spangenberg).
Miller, Elizabeth V., '11. 1430 East 10th Avenue, Denver, Col.
Mitchell, Mary, R. N , '08, 126 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.

Monell, Mary Elizabeth, R. N., '07, Little Falls Hospital, Little Falls, N. Y.
Mooney, Mrs. Katherine Clark, R. N. (see Williams).
Moore, Grace Elrida, R. N., '99, 142 Third Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.
Moore, Stella (see Thayer), '99.
Morley, Rye, R. N., '07, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.
Morlok, Mrs. Frederic B. (Jessie May Welch), R. N., '04, 41 East 70th Street, New York, N. Y.
Mounce, Sara Belle, R. N., '04, c/o Brown Shippley & Co., London.
Mowat, Alice Barbara, '10.
Müller, Rosa, '11, 37 E. 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Munck, Laura Charlotte, R. N., '09, Onsgaardsvej, 12, Hellerup, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Murphy, Mrs. F. M. (Beatrice Landon Goodrich), '96.
Murphy, Mrs. John T. (Clara Battey Cobb), '06, 418 West Benton Avenue, Helena, Montana.
Murray, Ann Elizabeth, R. N., '08, 29 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.
Mussen, Ethel Infeildi, '10.
Myers, Mary Canfield, '07 (*see Rockwell*).

N

Needler, Mrs. G. H. (*Mary Winifred Chisholm*), '97.
Nelson, Cora, '06.
Newman, Inez Avery, '98, 265 Henry Street, New York, N. Y.
Newton, Mrs. Samuel Donald, R. N. (Mary Wood Guion), '04, 1605 Dunbridge Pike, Knoxville, Tenn.
Nichols, Kathleen De Puy, '97 (*see Southgate*).
Norton, Martha May, '10.
Norton, Mrs. W. J. (Jean Louise Wales), R. N., '05, Corner of Ash and Cedar Streets, Winnetka, Ill.
Nye, Winnifred L. (see Haynes), '05.

O

Odell, A. Gertrude, R. N., '96 Southhampton Hospital, Southhampton, L. I.
Oldroyd, Mrs. Albert, R. N. (Viva Emily Lawless), '03, 21 Seaview Avenue, East Norwalk, Conn.
Oliver, J. Rutherford, '97.
O'Neill, Henrietta Frances, '11, 37 East 71st Street.
O'Neill, Claudia Maria, R. N., '09, 711 East 18th St., Paterson, N. J.
Orvis, Mrs. Paul W. (Lida Helen Tarbox), '02, 2 East 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Overton, Grace Elting (see Brown), '05.

P

Parkins, Mildred Florence, '10.
*Parsons, Mrs. Jennie L., '94.
Patterson, Elsie Thayer, R. N., '01 Naval Hospital, Mares Island, Cal.
Patton, Ethel Dorothy, R. N., '08.

Pearce, Etha Etta, '99, Care Morgan Hayes Co., 31 Boulevard Haussman, Paris.
Pearsall, Sarah Fedelia, '95.
Pease, Mrs. George N. (Alice B. Boutwell), '08, 784 Pettygrove Street, Portland, Oregon.
Peck, Mrs. B. F. (Anita Bell), '06.
Perrigo, Alice May, '95, 293 Central Park West, New York, N. Y.
Petit, Mrs. W. M. Smith (Florence M. Coddington), R. N., '07, 122 Forest Avenue, Detroit, Mich.
Phillipps, Elizabeth Margaret, R. N., '08, 127 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Pierson, Helen Garthwaite (Mrs. E. Bull, Jr.), '95.
Pierson, Ann Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 15 West 108th Street, New York.
Pigeon, Mrs. Richard (Emma Roswell Kelley), R. N., '07.
Pitcher, Bessie Kingsbury, R. N., '09.
Pope, Amy Elizabeth, '94, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Powell, Helen Clarissa, R. N., '09, 65 Central Park West, New York.
*Prime, Ruth Havens, '03.
Prince, Mrs. Charles J. (Anna Oleonda Becker), '04.
Pritchett, Conyers, R. N., '03 *(see Hedge).*

R

Read, Ethel May (see Laing).
Reilly, Mrs. M. J. K. (Katherine Greenwood), '01, 246 Lincoln Street, Flushing, L. I.
Richards, Laura, '06, 829 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Richardson, Mrs. Bernard J. (Mrs. Lottie Searle Jones), '96.
Ripley, Mrs. Louis A. (Constance Baillie Rose), '97, Litchfield, Conn.
Rippard, Kate Linden (see Sharer), '96.
Robertson, Joan (Mrs. Winthrop Daniels), '96.
Robinson, Margaret Latricia, R. N., '07, 901 East Washington Street, Bloomington, Ill.
Rockwell, Mrs. Frank Eugene (Mary Canfield Myers), '07.
*Rodman, Mrs. H. (Edith Johnson Wyman), '98.
Rogers, Mrs. Julius Ralph (Clara Keyes Fuller), '05, Batteravia, Cal.
Rose, Constance Baillie (see Ripley).
Rose, Julia Baillie (Mrs. F. H. Shipman), '94.
Rumsey, Mrs. Thomas O., '02 *(Mary Elizabeth Turner).*
Russell, Elizabeth, R. N., '97, Queen St., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
Ryder, Lucy Fidelia, R. N., '98, 184 Franklin Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ryder, Marjorie Hope, R. N., '07, Twin Lake, Michigan.
Rylands, Bessie Walker, R. N., '09, 15 West 108th St., New York, N. Y.

S

Salling, Camilla, R. N., '94, 891 Amsterdam Ave., New York, N. Y.
Savage, Lillas Fraser, R. N., '96.
Schetky, Martha P. (Mrs. Coon), '97.
Schioler, Margarethe (see Koch).
Schumacher, Mrs. Rudolf (Alice Eaton Burbridge), '07, San Pedro de Macoris, San Domingo, West Indies.

**Schoonmaker, Mrs. F. (Jeannette Grace Bonner)*, '97.
Scott, Hannah Pacific, R. N., '05, 62 East 90th Street, New York, N. Y.
Seaborn, Alice De Foret (see Bayley).
Seawell, Mrs. Charles C. (Margaret Alien Cruise), '04.
Sharer, Mrs. R. W. (Kate Linden Rippard), '96.
Sherrill, Charlotte Foote (see Kernan), '05.
Shipman, Mrs. F. H. (Julia Baillie Rose), '94.
Sill, Helen, '96.
Simpson, Alexandrina, R. N., '95, c/o C. P. Fowler, Great Falls, Montana.
Simpson, Nellie Ruth, R. N., '09, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo.
Skiff, Marion Love, '03, 244 East 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Smith, Gertrude R., '01, 2412 Capital Avenue, Omaha, Neb.
Smith, Lydia Vernon, R. N., '06, 7 West 92d Street, New York, N. Y.
Snare, Helen Jeanette (see Stanwood) 11,
Southgate, Mrs. Richard King (Kathleen De Puy Nichols), '97.
Spangenberg, Mrs. Henry Dufford, R. N. (Nellie Myers), '08, 154 Monitor Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Spencer, Katherine Bunce, R. N., '99 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Spencer, Sophie Edwards (see Cammann), '96.
Stanwood, Mrs. Frederick Arthur (Helen Jeanette, Snare), '11, 479 Beacon Street, Boston.
Stebbins, Grace (Sister Grace), '97.
Stephanova, Katherina D. (see Tsilka), '98.
Stewart, Elizabeth, R. N., '96.
Stevens. Isabella Abott, '06, 160 East 91st Street, New York City.
Stevens, Katherine Cecil, '09.
Stone, Edith Hosford, R. N., '95, 566 Seventh Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stone, Frances Abbott, R. N., '94, Magee Hospital, Forbes Street, Pittsburg, Pa.
Strain, Gertrude Emily (see Garrison), '98.
Strain, Sara Homans, R. N., '01, 127 East 46th Street.
Strong, Mary Leaycroft, R. N., '06, 42 East Canton Street, Boston, Mass.
Stryker, Caroline, R. N., '98, 154 Stiles Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

T

Tarbox, Lida Helen (see Orvis).
Taylor, Rose Ethel, R. N., '07, 317 West 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Tennant, Mary Maude, R. N., '04, 1064 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Thayer, Mrs. James Warren (Stella Moore), '99, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Thomas, Annie Mabel, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Thomas, Nellie, '11, Morristown Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.
Thomas, Mrs. Stanley B., R. N. (Jessie Marion Giddings), '03, 251 Lincoln Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Thompson, Marie Louise, '10.
Threlkeld, Margaret Nicoll (see Alling), '94.
Tinker, Grace Rogers (see James), '95.
Todd, Laura Washington, R. N., '08.

Towner, Grace Emily, '06, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Townsend, Cordelia Newland, '99.
Trotter, Mrs. A. W., R. N., (Gertrude Evelyn Kilpatrick), '94, 8 West 105th Street, New York, N. Y.
Truman, Edith Mary, '06 (see Bethel).
Tsilka, Mrs. Gregory (Katherina D. Stephanova), '98, Kortcha, Albania, European Turkey.
Turner, Mary Elizabeth, '02 (*see Rumsey*).
Twining, Mrs. Sutherland Douglas (Mina B. Bebee), R. N., '99, 12 Brace Street, Springfield, Mass.
Tyger, Emma Elizabeth, '94.

U

Upper, Alice Maude, R. N. (*see Lash*).
Urquhart, Marcella Hunter, '02, P. O. Box 2981, Winnipeg, Canada.

V

Van Cleft, Henrietta, R. N., '95, Lakeville, Conn.
Vanderbilt, Elsie May, R. N. (see Howell), '06.
Van Duzor, Charlotte Elizabeth, '11.
Van Ingen, Anne Huntington, '06, 9 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Van Kirk, Anne Dravo, R. N., '96, Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Van Rensselaer, Elizabeth (*see Arnold*), '02.
Vaux, Winifred Estelle, '99.
Veeder, Almina, '95, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Veitch, Susan Helen, '06, c/o J. D. Veitch, Waterbury, Conn.
Vinton, George Waldo (see Byington), '99.
Voorhees, Cornelia Emmell (see Field), '99.

W

Wales, Jean Louise, R. N., '05 (see Norton).
Walker, Mabel (*see Ferris*), '99.
Warman, Bertha Frederica (*see Long*), '96.
Warner, Agnes Louise, R. N., '01, 6 Rue Freycinet, Paris.
Weatherston, Frances, '01.
Webster, Annie Alberta, '06, 308 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Webster, Charlotte Marcella, R. N., '98, 201 West 84th Street, New York, N. Y.
Weiss, Henrietta Lillian, '99, 1164 Forest Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Welch, Jessie May (see Morlok), '04.
Wellington, Mrs. Walter J. (*Annie Maud Deinstadt*), '98.
Welsh, Lillian, '94, *R. N.*
West, Mrs. Preston C., R. N. (Alice Britton Haughwout), '01, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, N. W. T., Canada.
Wharton, Mabel Cynthia, R. N., '02, 472 Mott Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wheeler, Katherine (see Craig), '03.
White, Frances Agnes, R. N., '96, Bronxville, N. Y.

White, Frances Richards, '97, c/o Mrs. A. H. Brown, 94 Byers Street, Springfield, Mass.
White, Meriel Richards, R. N., '97, 419 West 118th Street, New York, N. Y.
Whitelaw, Edna, R. N., '01, 420 West 119 Street, New York.
Whitson, Ravenna Cecelia, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Wiegand, Florence Lena, R. N., '09.
Williams, Adele Cutts (see Hedges), '05.
Williams, Mrs. William Pierrepont, R. N. (Mrs. Katherine Clark Mooney), '04, 550 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wilson, Severina, R. N., '01, 1181 Tinton Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wiltsie, Grace (see Howland), '96.
Winant, Mrs. Martha Allen (see Frost), '08.
Winters, Ida Marguerite, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Wood, Alice Shove, R. N., '04
Wood, Ruth B. '11. Chester, New York.
Woodruff, Theo., R. N., '09, 15 West 108th Street, New York, N. Y.
*Wyman, Edith Johnson (Mrs. H. Rodman), '98.

Y

Yost, Nancy, Ellen, R. N., '08, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Young, Amelie Jean Inglis (see Dunkel), '95.
Young, Helen Jean, R. N., '09, 15 West 108th St., New York, N. Y.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Miss Anna C. Maxwell,

Mr. Frederick Sturges,

Mrs. William F. Leggett.

The Quarterly Magazine

Published the Fifteenth of July, October, January and April, by the

Alumnæ Association of the Presbyterian Hospital
Training School for Nurses,
New York City.

To Members of the Alumnæ Association, Free.
To Others: Annual Subscription, One Dollar; Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

Extra copies can be obtained from the Business Manager.

Subscriptions may begin with any number.

Please send change of address to the Business Manager. Address all communications to the Editor or the Business Manager.

Editorial Staff.

Editor-in-chief—Miss Dorothy Brown, 101 West 83rd St.
Business Manager—Mrs. Alfred Jerome Brown, 550 Park Avenue.
Assistant Editors—Miss Eleanor J. Crawford, 404 West 116th St.
Miss Amy E. Pope, 37 East 71st Street.
Alumnae Editor—Miss Helen Carol Howes, The Flower Hospital, East 63d Street.
Training School Editor—Miss Anne Penland, 37 East 71st St.

Vol. VI. JANUARY, 1912 No. 3

The Fair is over and successfully over, but the Pension Fund goes on saying "Give, give!" Let us not forget that we have only made a start, and whatever else happens let us not grow weary of well doing, but persevere until the Fund is a reality. Our older readers will remember a verse which ornamented the first number of the Quarterly. It ran something like this:

"The P. H. nurse never is snifty,*
She is gentle and kindly and thrifty.
She gives poor people pies,
Soothes sick babies' cries,
Will she get her reward when she's fifty?"

*We should hope not.—Ed.

Some of us are nearly fifty, some of us are tired and we have all worked hard. The Training School has been in existence twenty years. (If you have not already done so read Miss Maxwell's part of the annual report and give thanks for Miss Maxwell, Mr. Kennedy, Mr. Sturges and Dr. Fisher.) There are young nurses to take the places of the old. We did make an effort with the fair and the fund is started, but remember no pensions can be paid until we have fifty thousand dollars. We owe thanks to the friends who helped us with the fair and to our President, who cheered our efforts.

The Alumnae Association of the Mount Sinai Hospital Training School are to be congratulated upon the completion of a $60,000 Pension Fund. The Mount Sinai nurses have worked hard for this fund and their friends have helped nobly. We also hear a great deal about the activities of the New York Hospital Alumnae Association. They have held a large fair as well as a subscription dance in their lecture hall for the benefit of a Pension Fund.

Whereas we have discussed and heard much discussion among nurses about the proposed revision of nursing charges, before we can definitely decide the question we must consult the Trustees of the Hospital and School of Nursing and also get some expression of opinion from the medical profession for and with whom we work.

The Hospital Trustees, though conservative, have been ever in favor of advancing the nursing profession to its highest state of efficiency. They may be counted upon to do what is right Considering the rapid advance of living expenses this scheduled increase of charges could not be considered exorbitant.

As for the doctors—we wonder. Will they echo the groans of the patient? Will they accuse us of non-professional attitude—of Trades Unionism, in fact? Will they threaten to employ trained attendants? Will they employ them—at

twenty-five dollars a week? Many doctors declare that nurses should specialize as doctors do and charge according to their efficiency and experience. But who shall decide the question of a nurse's efficiency? Ninety-nine hundredths of it is personality. Who has ever decided whether a nurse fresh from training is less desirable than one mellowed in service? No, that is beside the question, the main point is whether every Alumnae Association in the city will co-operate to make charges for trained nurses uniform. We do not want to hear from the doctors that, while we are charging four dollars a day, far superior nurses may be had at some other registry for twenty-five dollars a week. We do not want to learn that exceptionally well trained attendants "with experience" are better than we are at half our price. These exceptions do not prove any rules. A well-trained nurse must be better than a half-trained attendant.

We want to do away with the impostors—failures in training who practice without a diploma—who are boasting of their easily won success. We want some kind of a law making it impossible for a nurse to practice *as a nurse* without a diploma. At present the law seems to say, like the Elder in "The Little Minister," "'Tis all the same, highly eddicated, or lowly ignorant." We want more money for, and more efficiency from, the nursing profession.

In this number of the QUARTERLY will be found the third and last of a series of suffrage papers kindly written for us by Miss Ecob. The Editors in spite of some opposition have continued to publish these papers because it seemed right that a readable magazine for professional women, such as the QUARTERLY aims to be, should contain information about the principals that control our living and working conditions. Political education is strongly advised by Miss Maxwell as may be seen elsewhere in these pages. This should be an answer to the nurses, and there are many, who believe that Woman's Suffrage

should not be discussed in a nurses' magazine. Nevertheless the QUARTERLY cannot justly call itself a suffrage magazine since the Alumnæ Association and the magazine staff are divided in their opinions. The Anti-Suffragists have been offered an equal opportunity of setting forth their cause but till the present we have had no word from them. We have received, unfortunately too late for this number, an article secured for us by one of our anti-suffrage members, and this will be published in our next number. Let us all at least consider one cause or another; for the time has gone by when the self-supporting woman can afford to be ignorant upon public and political questions.

I want to thank, through the QUARTERLY, those who responded to our appeal to make the Fair a success. It was delightful to work with such responsive women, and I could appreciate the advantage of a trained intellect, as each one accepted her responsibility and went to work with a will, and see the result of concentrated effort.

Special thanks must be given to Dr. Fisher, who gave us the hospitality of the nurses' dining room, and to Miss Maxwell and Miss Hill, who allowed us to borrow right and left to make a correct setting for the articles that were offered for sale.

Mr. Sturgis gave us royal encouragement which is noted elsewhere. I thank you one and all very gratefully. To Mr. and Mrs. Morlok I am more than indebted for having attended to the financial details that made the Fair move so smoothly.

The greatest criticism is that there should have been class formation of tables. It is a great mistake in an Alumnae to have individuals assume the responsibility of a table or booth. The Alumnae is formed by classes, and every class should be represented at a fair. As we only learn by mistakes of others I am passing this on to my successor. Any more information I will be more than glad to give.

CHARLOTTE COWDREY BROWN.

TO MISS MAXWELL.

It is the good fortune of many to be great once, but rarely is it given one to be consistently great for twenty years, in a chosen field of work. We say "twenty years" because for twenty years Miss Maxwell has belonged to us. Time cannot mark the beginning nor end of genius.

This anniversary is one of pride and gratefulness to us. Pride because we have had a place in the up-building of the success that is hers; gratitude for all that she has done for us.

To belittle the earnestness of our efforts would be to accuse the Master Workman of choosing poor tools, of faulty building, but we acknowledge thankfully the leadership of the master mind, the touch of the master's hand, the guidance, the development, the rounding out of character, the encouragement in time of doubt and sympathy in time of trouble; all these and the many influences that, though intangible, have helped us upward.

The Graduates of the Training School for Nurses of the Presbyterian Hospital—Miss Maxwell's girls—once again pledge their affections and loyalty. And the years to come—twenty or twice twenty—shall find us unchanged in our hearts.

To the Graduates:

The Twentieth Anniversary of my connection with the School of Nursing was signalized on January 1st, by messages of confidence and love, and by a delightful gift in a permanent form from "My Girls," in whose hearts I hope always to live.

You have been a constant source of inspiration, urging me on to a broad view and higher ideals in our mutual work. The establishment of this school offered a rare opportunity for the development of the highest type of nursing work, and to your intelligence, co-operation and devotion, can be attributed any measure of success attained.

With a heart full of gratitude for your continued kindness and fealty. Faithfully yours, ANNA C. MAXWELL, R. N.

TO DR. FISHER

We, the Alumnæ Association of the Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, congratulate you on your service of twenty years as superintendent of the hospital. We want you to know the respect and love that the nurses who have worked with you and for you, and for whom also you have worked, feel in their hearts at this time. More and more during these twenty years have we benefited by your ready co-operation with Miss Maxwell, your eagerness to help us with our problems, your timely prevention of many troubles, and the incomparable steadfastness of your good will. The hospital values you as its superintendent; we value you as our friend.

During the years of its establishment the Training School has known only one superintendent in the hospital and he is all-sufficient.

With love and gratitude, and warmest wishes for your twenty-first year.

THE GRADUATES AND UNDERGRADUATES OF
THE SCHOOL OF NURSING.

The following exchanges have been received and placed on the reading table in the Lecture Hall, Florence Nightingale Hall:

The Seney Journal, December, 1911.
The Alumnæ News (New York Hospital), January, 1912.
The Nurses' Journal of the Pacific Coast, December, 1911.
The Johns Hopkins Nurses' Alumnæ Magazine.
The Mount Sinai Alumnæ News, December, 1911.
The Bulletin (St. Luke's Alumnæ Association), November, 1911.

The Quarterly Record (Massachusetts General Hospital), December, 1911.

THE RENEWAL OF MEMBERSHIP.

It does not seem to be clearly understood that when one resigns from a society or an association, by that act one severs all connection with the Association. To become a member again one must go through with the same formalities that were part of the original application for membership. The initiation fee must be paid again as well as the annual dues in advance, so our by-laws read, and the applicant's name is presented before a general meeting. As we have only three meetings a year some time must necessarily elapse before the acceptance is received. To the applicant all this sometimes seems unnecessary and discourteous.

I can surely say that all are more than welcome and a name for membership is always received with greatest approval at a general meeting. The members are more than anxious that all graduates should give their support to the Alumnae Association. There seems to be a disloyalty in ignoring it, an expression of ingratitude that is hard to comprehend.

To complete this subject of rejoining, when a member has been dropped for arrears in dues, reinstatement can only be obtained by submitting to the chairman of the membership committee an explanation of the circumstances. If the explanation is considered satisfactory the matter can be brought before a general meeting upon recommendation of the chairman of the membership committee, and if favorably acted upon by a two-thirds vote, upon payment of the charges against her name, the applicant may again become a member in full standing. In all other cases it will be necessary to comply with the requirements of an original application.

I hope this will make clear the questions that arise causing embarrassment to the officers and committee, and emphasize the advisability of maintaining a continuous membership.

CHARLOTTE COWDREY BROWN.

UNCLE SAM'S NAVY NURSE CORPS.

Have you ever had the "wanderlust," a disease very prevalent among nurses? Symptoms are, extreme restlessness, feelings cyanosed, general depression, etc. It has never been on record whether anyone suffering from this disease has been permanently cured, but I am going to tell you of one of the many remedies on the market.

Perhaps in passing by one of Uncle Sam's recruiting offices your eye may have rested a moment on a life-sized portrait of a U. S. "jackie" standing on the broad deck of a great battleship and above him the alluring invitation reading somewhat like this: "Join the navy and see the world!"

These seven little words have been the cause of many a boy suddenly detaching himself from his school books and his mother's apron string and running away to take the treatment for the "wanderlust" of which he too is somewhat of a sufferer even at the tender age of sixteen, and who can blame him when some of us of maturer years have also succumbed to those enticing words.

Washington is the first post of the three years' cruise of the navy nurse, and there she stays for several months learning the navy ways. The first thing that impresses her is that in the navy cleanliness is not *next to* but *far above* Godliness, and the word "inspection" takes on a far different meaning than it ever had before and it sometimes seems as if she spends as much time in overseeing the cleaning, etc., of her ward or in seagoing terms "chasing dirt" as she does in supervising the nursing.

For any nurse who wishes to spend all her time in actual nursing the Naval Hospital does not offer the same field for work as the civilian. In the first place the general nursing work is done by the hospital apprentices. Secondly, the ward patients are kept for weeks during and after their convalescence and are required to do all the work in the hospital, so that a full ward does not always mean a heavy one as in civilian hospitals.

Sick officers and very sick ward patients needing specialing are usually turned over to the nurses, but all others are cared for by the apprentices under the nurse's supervision. She must instruct them and assist when necessary and is always held responsible for their work. The hospital apprentices are mostly boys between the ages of eighteen and twenty-three, who have enlisted, very often under false pretences, in the hospital corps, having very little idea what the words hospital or nursing means, and thinking they would have the same chance to encircle the globe as the blue jacket on the battleship.

They are on the whole a discontented and unhappy lot, chiefly engaged in counting the days to the end of their "cruise." Many of them do very good work, others drink, are lazy and indifferent and hard to manage and resent the idea of being "bossed" by the "lady nurses."

That the "lady nurses" are needed, however, has been clearly proven by the work that the apprentices do or rather do not do when not looked after, and the condition of the hospitals before the nurses arrived, so it only goes to show that just as the home is not a home without a woman's touch, so is the hospital not complete without the petticoats!

There are now eight hospitals to which nurses have been detailed, viz.: Washington, D. C.; Annapolis, Md.; Norfolk, Va.; Philadelphia, Pa.; Brooklyn, N. Y.; Mare Island, Cal.; in the island of Guam and in the Philippine Islands. Boston, Chicago, Seattle and others it is expected will have nurses later.

In some of these posts the government has built comfortable and pleasant quarters, in the others the nurses have to live in hotels, furnished rooms or boarding houses, which are not at all desirable and usually are some distance from the hospital. Uncle Sam pays his nurses $50 a month, $60 in foreign service, a chief nurse's salary being from $70 to $85, together with subsistence.

This may not seem a great deal, but it is only eight-hour duty, and is without doubt the easiest hospital work there is.

To the new hospital graduate, with equal strength and

ambition, the navy does not offer as much chance of advancement, as there is no position higher than chief nurse and there are only eight of these positions, corresponding to the number of hospitals open to nurses at present, and nearly one hundred nurses in the corps. The nurses are allowed to ask for the posts they prefer and efforts are made by the Superintendent of Nurses to please them, also they travel first class always, with all expenses paid.

On entering they are asked to sign for three years, but this is not binding, and they are at liberty to resign at any time on account of dissatisfaction, illness or any other reason. The length of time a nurse spends at one post varies from six months to two years. It is most uncertain, however, and this fact adds a pleasureable excitement to the life and also a healing value to the "wanderlust" as one never knows when one's orders "to proceed" may come!

What the navy nurses need most is the authority of Congress allowing them a rank, preferably of lieutenant, the same as the English naval nurses have. This would give a prestige, which they now lack and by which they could command the same obedience and respect from the enlisted men which is shown the officers.

If this ever comes about it will be of even more importance than at present that the right kind of women come into the navy, women who will keep up the dignity of their profession and at the same time be a great influence for good, as they most assuredly can be, among so many men and boys. This very fact of their coming in contact with so many men makes them more open to criticism, and as the public is given to judging the whole by the few, the foolish behavior of one nurse can do an irreparable amount of harm to the entire nurse corps.

Now if there are any among you, dear readers, to whom private nursing has lost its subtle charm, even at the price, or the hard work and responsibilities in a large city hospital have become wearisome, or the endless, hopeless tales of the troubles of the "slums" have saddened you, or the "wanderlust" has

claimed you, and if this little pen sketch sounds at all attractive and you think that you would like to take a chance with Uncle Sam and his "jolly tars" under the Stars and Stripes, why just write to Mrs. J. H. Higbee, Superintendent of the Navy Nurse Corps, care of the U. S. Medical School, 24th and E streets, N. W., Washington, D. C., or request further information from the undersigned.

ELSE THAYER PATTERSON, R. N., '01.
U. S. Naval Hospital, Mare Island, California.

THE VISIT TO THE FLEET.

The members of the Red Cross greatly appreciate the recognition given to them by the officers of the Navy while the fleet was at anchor in the Hudson. On Friday afternoon, October 27, at the kind invitation of Rear Admiral Osterhaus many of the nurses had the pleasure of visiting the ships.

It was the good fortune of the band of the Presbyterian nurses to be taken to the beautiful new ship the "North Dakota." Dr. Pleadwell and Dr. Pollard, the ship's surgeons, gave us such a warm reception as we came "on board" that we felt almost as if we were their personal friends. Every part of the ship was interesting, but as is natural, we were attracted particularly by the "Sick Bay." The men who were confined to their bunks were scrupulously clean, and appeared very comfortable. The operating room was truly unique. It was a tiny place but by ingenuity every square inch of space was utilized, so that although only about ten feet by six there was equipment to meet any sort of surgical emergency.

After we had seen every interesting spot on the boat, the surgeon took us back to the "mess room," where delicious tea, toast and jelly were served. Dr. Pollard favored us with several selection on his victrola. When the "steamer" came to take us "ashore" we all felt that we had spent one delightful afternoon long to be remembered.

JEAN G. HAYMAN, N. R. '80

WOMAN SUFFRAGE.

III. Objections to Political Equality.
Military Service.
Jury Service.
Indirect Influence.
Illiterate and Immoral Classes.
Inexpediency.

Perhaps the chief objection to woman suffrage is that it is "inexpedient." Its justice can be established to the satisfaction of any fair minded person who believes in the principles on which our democratic government is based. But are we ready for it—that is the sticking point.

In general, we maintain that we are ready for it when any considerable group of responsible citizens feel disfranchisement to be a hardship or handicap, but when that won't do we can reply in particular to the objections generally brought forward.

First and foremost women cannot fight—therefore, being unable to defend the country, they should not vote. Let me say in passing that in some four years of active work I have never heard this particular objection urged by any man over five feet two! It is very dear to the clergy, who are supposed to be opposed to war as a matter of professional etiquette.

But is there really anything in it? Undoubtedly there was a time when it would have been a perfectly fair objection. Cities grew up chiefly for the mutual protection of the inhabitants. Their safety—their very existence depended wholly in the fighting men. So it was only common sense that they should settle all questions of public policy. Now, however, the situation is quite different. The necessary citizen is no longer the soldier, but the producer. The whole emphasis of civilization has swung from war to industry. We have outgrown the conditions which gave rise to the "no-bullet-no-ballot" slogan—but like many another stock phrase it still hangs on, respected because of its old age by those who haven't noticed that times change.

If we applied this article to our present male electorate we should be compelled to disfranchise many of our best citizens. Accepting the requirements for admission to the army as a basis, we should rule out as voters all men below a given weight and height. It has been estimated that about 5 per cent of clergyment would be eligible thus to prove their right to vote—about 20 per cent of lawyers and only about 50 per cent of business men.

It has never been suggested that a man with crossed eyes or color blindness might not vote intelligently on the tariff, etc. —yet he couldn't join the army. Most women do not approve of war. Some do—when young enough and inexperienced enough to see only the brass buttons, but the great majority see the economic waste, the terrible loss of life and the incredible stupidity of it. We spend about $309,000,000 (three hundred and nine million) a year on army, navy, military academies, forts, pensions, etc., "making a per capita tax of about $4.00 a year for every individual, counting in the women and children, the idle and the incapacitated," as the "Technical World" puts it. IS it fair to compel women to pay this enormously high tax to support an institution of which they do not approve and against which they cannot effectively protest.

The service of nurses in time of war are too highly honored all over the world to need comment. They prove that even in war itself women may be of incalculable value.

Then again—"women can't serve on juries." No more can lawyers, ministers or doctors. Shall we disfranchise them wholesale? But no good reason has yet been put forward *why* women can't serve on juries. We are told with bated breath that "juries sometimes argue *all night!*" Suppose they do. Is it any worse to argue all night with eight or ten or eleven "good men and true" than to work all night in laundries—going home at an hour when a girl's presence on the street subjects her to insult and danger.

Housekeepers, school teachers and the like might indeed find it difficult to find time for jury duty, but since men have

had the sense to exempt various classes of men because of their professional obligations, why isn't it safe to assume that they would think of exempting similar classes of women?

We are often told that women prisoners are better treated by masculine juries than they would be by feminine ones, because "men don't like to be hard on the ladies"—then in the same breath, we are assured that women are too sentimental to form an unbiased judgment! The jury box is no place for this deference to the ladies. The jurors are there to determine whether a crime has been committed; if so, to prevent if possible its repetition, and to protect society from further injury. If men jurors are so blinded by sex prejudice that they see only the woman and not the criminal, it is high time they got out of the job!

If some of the good citizens could only know a few of the decisions given against women in recent labor disturbances in New York! They wouldn't have much to say about the kind treatment women get in court! Then again, we have on one hand a large number of opponents to woman suffrage because "women are too sacred to descend into the muddy pool of politics." Isn't that a beautiful sentiment? But then another group is in a panic at the vast army of bad women who would, they seem to fear, take the destinies of the nation into their hands.

If politics are dirty, no one can blame the women for it. The men have had it all their own way since there were any politics, and by their own statement they're not made an unmixed success. Suffragists don't often hold forth about purifying politics, but we don't think we'd make them any worse, come what might. Why, some women ask, should politics be dirty? The whole thing is simply managing the affairs of the city, state or nation. If we elect dirty men, their methods of discharging their duties will be like them. We have examples of clean, honest administration which prove—were it in need of proof—that politics are no dirtier than we allow them to be. Their present condition is an indictment of our systems

of "bosses" and "rings," but much more a proof of our criminal negligence as a nation. Happily there are signs of better things ahead. We hope that the "dirty pool' will in time assume a complexion that won't injure the six million women who work for their daily bread in shops and factories, in desperate need of adequate labor legislation.

But the bad women—what about them?

The report of the Committee of Fourteen, which has made an exhaustive study of social conditions in New York, states that 60 per cent of that class are 18 or under. Nurses need not be told of the effects of their calling. Disease and death are practically inevitable, and in a very short time. Authorities on venereal diseases estimate that four or five years is the average life.

In a recent election in Colorado, Gov. Shafroth reports that the vote of that class constituted one-third of one per cent of the vote cast—not a very alarming proportion. It is further said that they are very unwilling to register, giving residence and occupation. It has been proved again and again that the vast majority of these "bad women" have had to chose between that and starvation. They have been unable to keep even the smallest foothold on the economic ladder. If a girl has been earning four or five dollars a week, and loses her job, what shall she do? It is easy to say "Die!" in noble tones, but it isn't quite so easy for the girl. There comes a point where nothing matters but food and shelter—where we must deal with a famished animal—not a human being who can reason. This is no palliation of the social evil—no ignorance of its terrible extent and consequences. But the question forces itself upon us—which is the menace to society—this pitiful army of young girls, doomed to a joyless life and painful death, or those who maintain and enforce economic and political conditions which profit by such a system.

We must not arrest the man who is run over for being in the way!

Endless objections are brought against suffrage for women

just as they were brought against the enfranchisement of every class of men—just as they were brought against the liberation of the slaves—against all great forward movements of the race. There's an answer to every one of them—either theoretical or drawn from the practical experience of states and countries where women do vote, but isn't it safe to say that the surest expediency for a nation is justice for every citizen?

STUART'S CAT.

Who did this, and who did that?
Same old answer—"Stuart's Cat!"
What would we poor nurses do,
Famous cat, if not for you?

Who cut too much bread for dinner?
Cat, you really are a sinner!
No one has the locked drawer key,
So of course it must be he!

Test meal ordered! but observe
Stuart's Cat doth breakfast serve!
And this charting looks so plainly
Like "cat scrawl" that I sigh vainly.

Cat, I will not have you here!
But the pussy knows no fear,
And without one briny tear,
Still pursues his wild career!

All that happens on this floor
We just lay it at his door,
And no matter what goes wrong
He won't bear the blame for long
For 'tis plain that this and that
Has been done by "Stuart's Cat!"

V. M.

NEW YORK STATE NURSES' ASSOCIATION.

The tenth annual meeting of the New York State Nurses' Association was held in the Assembly Chamber of the State Capitol, Albany, N. Y., on October 18 and 19, 1911.

The meeting was called to order at 10 a. m. by the president, Mrs. Twiss. In the absence of the secretary, Mrs. Schenck, Miss Irene Yocum, secretary of the New York County Nurses' Association, kindly consented to act as secretary pro tem.

Invocation by the Rev. Lewis Lounsbury.

Address of welcome by Mr. Rollins, secretary to the Mayor of Albany.

Secretary's report was read and approved.

Treasurer's report stated that we had on hand a balance of $1,361.91.

Reports of standing committees:

Almshouse—Miss Pindell reported very gratifying progress in the county homes. Nurses are being placed in charge, new buildings and additions to the old buildings are being erected for hospital use in several instances.

Red Cross—Miss Dewey—There are six local committees, Manhattan and Bronx, Brooklyn, Utica, Albany, Rochester and Buffalo. There have been 532 enrollments during the year, 60 only being from Manhattan. Mrs Stevenson was appointed a delegate with expenses paid to attend the annual Red Cross meeting which is to be held in Washington, December, 1911.

Public Health—Miss Damer although abroad, sent a very comprehensive report of the progress that is being made by nurses in schools, district nursing, social welfare work in stores, factories, insurance companies, etc.

Uniform By-Laws—In reference to Alumnæ and County Associations. Miss Aline, chairman, being unable to be present the report was read by Miss Yocum. A great amount of work has been done by this committee but the results are not in a sufficiently condensed shape to present to the association. It

was moved that the committee be allowed an extension of time in which to complete their work.

Legislation—In the absence of the chairman, Mrs. Burrill, the following report was read: The committee had availed themselves of the services of the Legislative Index Company of New York, who keeps it advised of any new bills or amendments that in any way may effect the Nurse Practice Act or the status of the nurses throughout the State of New York. The New York County Nurses' Association was much interested in the Brennen bill for the licensing of registries conducted by nurses, which eventually was lost in the committee. It was voted to continue the services of the Legislative index Company for the coming year.

Report of the Training School Inspector, Miss Annie W. Goodrich. Miss Goodrich drew attention to changes in the new syllabus just put out by the State Department of Education in reference to training schools and gave the following statistics in regard to registration; Applications for registration in 1911, 894; passed, 884, 64 with honors; failed, 50. The schools represented were 107. We now have legislation in 27 States. In seven it is compulsory. Fifty-three per cent of the schools allow one-half day on Sunday; 18 per cent of the registered schools still have the bulk of their class work in the evening We were urged to concentrate our efforts towards obtaining preliminary training outside the hospital schools in some secondary school.

Address by the president. The president's address omitted all mention of special work as this was brought out by the various reports and papers, but she gave much appreciation to the faithful work which is being done by the private duty nurse.

At 2.30 in the afternoon a most interesting talk was given at the Albany City Hospital by Dr. Henry L. K. Shaw on "Modern Problems in Infant Feeding." A demonstration was also made by St. Joseph's Hospital of Troy in the bathing of the new born. Afternoon tea was served in the Nurses' Home by the Albany Hospital Nurses Alumnæ Association.

The meeting reconvened at 8 o'clock, when a very interesting address was given by the Hon. Augustus S. Downing, First Assistant Commissioner of Education, his subject being "The Nurse Practice Act and Its Administration." Mr. Downing spoke about the protection of the word "nurse" and the need of trained attendants, saying that our great problem at present is that when the trained attendant goes she speedily practices as a nurse; that anyone may practice now as a nurse, there is no law prohibiting it; that we must have a body of trained attendants there is no question, and that we should have certified trained attendants is still more important. It is really the nurses' problem to train these attendants, for as the nurse is to the doctor, so the trained attendant must be to the nurse—we need these different classes. There is work for all but we must have a law which shows the difference clearly to the community. Just what steps the Department of Education is to take in advising a change in our present Nurse Practice Act was not brought up or discussed.

Thursday, October 19th.

Meeting called to order at 9 o'clock, the president, Mrs. Twiss, in the chair.

The president announced that the incorporation papers of the New York State Nurses' Association were filed and recorded April 7, 1902. It was moved and seconded that a seal should be secured for the association.

Miss Katherine DeWitt of Rochester made her report as delegate to the annual meeting of American Nurses' Association, then followed an address by Miss Isabel McIsaac, interstate secretary. Miss McIsaac explained to us how the interstate secretary was appointed for the purpose of trying to bring the nurses all over the country from the local alumnæ association up to the national society to a realizing sense of what we might do if we all banded together and if we were working for a common good. She said that in looking back over what our nurses have done for the whole nursing body during the past eighteen years is really marvelous and instead of being

discouraged as a good many of us are, and feeling that we are never going any further, we should be mightily encouraged. Our educational problem is of course the greatest problem that we have, and if we look after that and the ethical side of our work the economical side will take care of itself. She said things are gradually becoming better everywhere, because our schools are becoming better, and that what we do need above all things all over the country is better teachers. She impressed upon us that we in New York should realize all of our opportunities because we have such fine schools, and that New York nurses do very largely set the pace for what nurses do in other States because we are such a large body and because we have opportunities for doing, in our contact with one another, and that is something we should not forget, and that whether we wish to be or not we are sort of an example for the rest of the country. Wherever State registration comes up and whenever there is any discussion of it, there is the New York law and the administration of the New York law spoken of, and that every State in the Union is sending to Albany inquiries about the administration of our law. This paper was fully discussed as to the relative requirements of education in the various States, the work done in the hospitals, hours of rest, hours of service and methods of teaching.

Then followed a paper by Miss Anna M. McGee of Schenectady on "The Opportunities and Need of Nurses Trained for Social Service in Small Cities." This paper was certainly a most interesting and inspiring one, showing what one nurse can accomplish with faith and determination, and we are certainly indebted to Miss McGee for her able paper and should offer her our sincere congratulations upon the splendid work she has accomplished.

The next paper presented was "District Nursing in Westchester County," by Mrs. Ralph Waldo Trine, chairman of one of the district committees. The Westchester District Nursing Association was the first in the United States to introduce visiting and district nursing into the rural districts. It was

started by Miss Ellen Wood, graduate of Johns Hopkins Hospital, who gave lectures on "First Aid to the Injured" at her home in Mount Kisco.

Reports were read from the work of Miss Mary R. MacKenzie, superintendent of Victorian Order of Nurses for Canada.

At 1 o'clock a very delightful luncheon was served at The Hampton to the officers and delegates present by the nurses of Albany and vicinity.

Meeting reconvened at 2.30 p. m.

A most interesting paper was read by Dr. J. Montgomery Mosher of Albany on "The Training of Nurses in Mental Affections." Dr. Mosher's paper was most able and contains many problems pertaining to the nursing of the insane, in which we as a profession should be vitally interested.

A paper followed by Dr. Lois Gannett on "Nurses in Country Homes." Dr. Gannett stated that in discussing this question of nursing in country homes with one of the leaders of the profession, she stated quite simply, "we must consider this question because it affects our own families, those nearest and dearest to us." She impressed upon us absolutely the cultivation of tact, and that it is the duty of us all when called upon to nurse in the country to teach the mother how to care for her home and children, so that when the nurse leaves the family will feel they are better for having known her.

This ended the papers.

The president called for the report of the district chairman, which was presented by Miss Annie Rhodes.

Miss Rhodes stated that since she had been in Albany she had talked with many, and when she asked, "what are you doing in your respective county, or in your respective alumnæ," she regretted to say that the answer usually was "we are not doing much." She begged that each member would realize the individual responsibility that rests upon us in respect to our county and alumnæ associations. On motion Miss Rhodes was asked to continue as district chairman for the coming year.

A letter was read from Miss Von Blarcom of the Society for the Registration and Regulation of Midwifery, who asked the support of the association in the efforts of that society to raise public interest and co-operation. A motion was made and approved that the chair appoint a committee to draw up a resolution to this effect.

Miss Goodrich stated that she had received a letter concerning the Convention of Infant Mortality which was held in Chicago in November. It is being considered whether it is possible to have a section of nurses who are doing social work at this convention or whether it is possible to carry on such a section continually.

It was moved and carried that the New York State Association join the Infant Mortality Association.

The question box was then opened and many interesting things discussed. The question came up that all nurses who are engaged in health problems should get together just exactly as superintendents do, as otherwise the work lacked uniformity. It was left to the Executive Committee to make arrangements for sectional meetings of the State Association for discussion of the different problems in which we are interested.

Invitations were received from Niagara Falls and Utica for the 1912 meeting. It was moved and carried that our next meeting should be held in Utica. Miss Dewey was nominated as our representative at the next meeting of the American Nurses' Association.

It was moved and carried that reprints should be made of Dr. Downing's address, and that they should be sent to the different superintendents belonging to the State Nurses' Association.

Report of tellers. Following officers elected, 1911-1912:

President	Miss Twiss
First Vice-President	Miss Dewey
Second Vice-President	Miss Jones
Secretary	Mrs Stevenson
Treasurer	Miss O'Neil[1]

Trustee for three years . .	. Miss Goodrich
Executive Committee . .	Miss Maxwell Miss Yocum Miss Daniels
Nurse Examiner Board . .	Miss Callahan Miss Morley
Nominating Committee . .	Miss Christie Miss Rhodes Miss Ligenfeltder

THE AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION.

At the convention in Boston it was decided to adopt the title "The American Nurses' Association" in place of the "Nurses' Associated Alumnæ" of the United States.

The important business before the meeting was the re-organization of the association, and the adoption of the new by-laws, one entire session and the greater part of another was given up to impartial and careful deliberation of every point presented.

The cause of membership was very difficult to adjust, and considerable discussion followed. It reads as follows: "Any State, county or city association, or one of national character, which shall be approved by the Eligibility Committee, shall be eligible for membership. Any alumnæ association from a school giving the pupils three years training in a hospital or in one or more hospitals shall be eligible for membership."

The disputed question of the past is "what constitutes permanent membership?" The by-laws are now changed and read as follows: "That after being sent once as a delegate, and attending two consecutive meetings thereafter, a nurse becomes a permanent member with power to vote at the third meeting."

The proposition to hold bi-annual instead of annual meetings was lost, it being the voice of the convention to hold annual meetings.

Owing to the desire of the convention to continue the annual meetings and carry on the work of the association, the

proposed increase in dues was adopted, with a dissenting voice. The dues of the alumnæ associations affiliated are increased from 10 to 15 cents per capita. State association dues $10 a year, and may be represented by their president and one delegate. City and county associations pay the same as States, if their membership is above fifty, below that number the rate is $5.00, and they are allowed one delegate. Permanent members pay $2.00 a year.

This needless to say was fully discussed, set aside for more deliberate consideration and was decided the best distribution that could be made of the case of carrying on the association.

The phrase "association national in character" in membership clause is intended to apply to such associations as the Spanish-American War Nurses, or the Superintendent's Society, should they wish to apply for affiliation, or to any similar national body of nurses of good standing.

One important change made in regard to nominations is that permanent and charter members are to receive nominating blanks and share with the associations the right of submitting names to the Nominating Committee, two names for each office to be returned instead of one, and the Nominating Committee is given discretionary power in making up the ticket from the names submitted.

I have had very little time to arrange report, and not feeling sure of the important changes decided to have the following published in the QUARTERLY.

I wish I could inspire a goodly number of our graduates to attend the conventions, either State or county, the latter would help to keep us up. We know so little, and judging from my own experience have no time, still so many women of our profession find the time (the busiest people always find time) and it seems to me it would bring us in closer touch with the splendid women that are doing the work and solving our problems and some of them appear to me rather grave. Our interest would no doubt encourage them.

HARRIET MCARTHUR, *Delegate.*

THE CENTRAL REGISTRY FOR NURSES.

NEW YORK, October, 1911.

To the Secretary of the Nurses' Alumnæ Association.

Dear Madam—The following brief report of the Central Registry is sent at the request of the County Association with the belief that it will be of interest to your members.

Very truly yours,

PAULINE L. DOLLIVER, *Registrar.*

The purpose of the New York County Association in establishing a Central Registry was to centralize and professionally control nursing interests and to help the public and physicians in obtaining nurses for private duty and for positions.

The Registry is the headquarters for the enrollment of the American Red Cross nurses in New York City.

Subscriptions are received here for the *American Journal of Nursing,* and a number of sample copies of the journal are distributed each month.

It was supposed that this Registry would be made up of nurses who had graduated from training schools outside New York City, as is the case. The Governing Board has wisely made State registration a requirement, and it has been a necessity almost invariably to explain to applicants just what State registration is, what its advantages are, what steps must be taken to secure it, and also how a school which is not registered with the Board of Regents at Albany may become registered. One-eighth of the applications received for the year were refused because they came from graduates of schools which were not registered. About one-seventh of the calls were for nurses to take positions in institutions, schools, or in district, social or missionary work; as nurses of experience were asked for, it was possible to fill only a small number of these calls.

In addition to the graduate nurses, the non-graduate or practical nurses are registered; they are required to furnish six references, three of which are from patients and three from

physicians; they must have had at least one year's experience in nursing and they cannot charge more than fifteen dollars a week for any case to which they are sent from this Registry. The non-graduate nurses are sent to cases of chronic illness or convalescence and also to obstetrical cases among people of limited means.

So few calls for male nurses have been received that men have not been registered and these calls are always referred to the Mills Training School Registry.

Alumnæ members can help the Registry by making it known to the nurses whom they meet and by asking those who are strangers to come to the Registry for any information we can give them. We are always glad to see those who are interested in the Registry and in the Central Club.

THE GENERAL MEETING.

A general meeting of the Alumnæ Association was held at 37 East 51st street, November 16th, at 8 p. m.. The President, Mrs. S. A. Brown, presided. There were twenty-one members present.

Miss Hartwell read a notification from the Isabel Robb Memorial Committee asking the graduates to purchase the Isabel Robb Memorial Calendar for 1912.

A standing vote showed 19 out of 21 in favor of accepting the following schedule of rates:

See enclosed.

Moved by Mrs. Trotter that a letter of appreciation be sent Mr. Sturges for the letters written to the managers of the Hospital concerning the Fair and Pension Fund. Seconded by Miss Kuroski. Carried.

Moved by Miss D. Brown that Mrs. Prince be accepted to membership. Seconded by Miss Morlok. Carried.

No further business. The fair was discussed. The meeting adjourned. Following the meeting refreshments were served by the Social Committee. J. O. GUNN, *Secretary*.

THE NEW SCALE OF PRICES.

A meeting was held at the New York Hospital Home for Nurses, June 16, 1911, at 3.30 p. m. Miss Evans in chair.

To discuss the rules governing private nurses, and revise scale of prices. It was discussed with much interest and the following scale adopted:

General nursing, $4.00 per day.

Obstetrical cases, $5.00 per day with 24-hour duty.

Obstetrical cases, $4.00 per day with 12-hour duty.

Contagious cases, $5.00 per day of either 12 or 24-hour duty.

Typhoid and Tuberculosis cases, $4.00 per day, 12-hour duty.

Alcoholic cases, $5.00 per day, either 24 or 12-hour duty.

Mental cases, $5.00 per day, either 24 or 12-hour duty.

No washing in town except on contagious cases.

Motion made and carried that a copy of the revised scale of prices with minutes be sent to all alumnæ associations for October meeting.

The vote of the meeting considered it better to wait owing to bill now under fire at Albany.

Miss Maxwell urged the nurses to study politics to be able to meet the present and future crises that may arise. It may not be generally known but our registration bill was passed largely through political influence.

HARRIET MCARTHUR, *Delegate.*

Did all Registered Nurses remember to go to City Hall and re-register their diplomas this month? The office is closed at twelve on Saturday and at four o'clock on other days.

HOSPITAL NOTES.

The Hallowe'en dance given by the Senior Class was a very unique "barn dance." The idea was carried out in the posters and decorations; plenty of cornstalks, straw and the usual pumpkins being used. One end of the hall was turned into the interior of a barn, with a stall in one corner and garden implements and harness hanging on the wall. The costumes also were characteristic of farm life.

The Christmas dance was given by Mr. Sturges on the evening of December 28, and following his usual custom, each nurse received a bouquet of lovely flowers. Miss Maxwell and Mrs. Christie received the guests, and the dance was greatly enjoyed by everyone. We regret very much that a slight indisposition kept Mr. Sturges from being with us.

The Christmas dinner was given by Mrs. Kennedy, continuing the custom of the late Mr. Kennedy.

The spirit of Christmas prevailed throughout the hospital and the wards were prettily decorated. It would have been a task to decide which one came first.

The usual trees with appropriate gifts for the doctors and patients was one of the features Christmas morning.

The carols sung on Tuesday evening by the choir boys of the Church of the Transfiguration were very much enjoyed.

The Operating Pavilion has recently been fitted up with an intra-tracheal insufflation apparatus operated by electricity. This new method for administering ether was first discovered by Dr. Elsberg of Roosevelt Hospital, and experimented and improved upon by Dr. H. H. Janeway, who is in charge of the one in use here. It is particularly useful in operations on the mouth and chest cavities. A tube four inches long is first inserted into the trachea, leaving space enough around it for the air to return, but not enough to become filled with mucus. The lungs are then inflated and emptied of air and ether at regular

intervals. This takes the place of voluntary breathing and artificial respiration is maintained by the apparatus.

This method has several advantages: First, the anesthetizer is not compelled to stand by the patient's head, leaving more room for the operator; second, the respirations are more even and quiet, and, third, the ether enters the lungs and not the stomach, causing a quiet recovery and less nausea.

ISABEL HAMPTON EDUCATIONAL FUND.

Previously acknowledged	$206.50
Miss Edith M. Ambrose (through friends)	100.00
Miss Russell	2.00
Mrs. West	2.00
Mrs. Trotter	2.00
Miss Murray	2.00
Miss Leila Bennett	2.00
Miss Auderburg	2.00
Miss Newman	2.00
	$320.50

EMMA KUROSKI, *Chairman.*

ISABEL HAMPTON ROBB CALENDAR.

The Isabel Hampton Robb Calendar for 1912, designed to increase the Scholarship Fund, is on sale at Florence Nightingale Hall. Price 35 cents.

It is hoped that every member of the Alumnae will want one of these calendars as the committee are anxious to increase the Fund to fifty thousand dollars at once.

ANNA C. MAXWELL, Chairman.

ALUMNAE NOTES FOR JANUARY, 1912

The Christmas sale in aid of our Pension Fund was held in Florence Nightingale Hall on Tuesday and Wednesday, afternoon and evening, November 21 and 22. As you entered the hall, on the left was found the Oriental home of the palmist, who read your palm, under the chaperonage of Miss Kuroski, for the nominal sum of one dollar. On the left of the fireplace were several small tables, attractively set, against a background of palms and chrysanthemums, inviting you to partake of "Turkish coffee," sandwiches, cakes, salted nuts and "Turkish Delight." Miss Marie Thompson and Miss Martha Houlder, both of 1910 and in charge of Accident Ward and Ward X, respectively, presided over this corner, and they told me that they were indebted to Mesdames Hawkes, Norton, Hartwell, Allen, Carter, Hesselberg and Hettrick (who is Miss Houlder's sister) for their supply of delicate sandwiches and delicious cake. Miss Maxwell entertained the House Staff "at coffee" on Tuesday afternoon. Mrs. Duncan and Mrs. Billings sent generous gifts of money to Miss Thompson for her table.

Miss Obey, a Japanese nurse who bears the distinction of having served in the late Russo-Japanese war and who is doing post-graduate work at P. H., added much to the attractiveness of the tea table, which occupied the right hand side of the reception hall, in her dainty Japanese kimona and sash and real sandals. She was good enough to offer her assistance. Miss MacArthur and Miss Elizabeth Russell had charge of the table and through them Mrs. Phillips and Mrs. Thatcher equipped the tea table, each for one afternoon, providing beautiful linen, silver and flowers, and presiding at the head of the table. Mrs. Morris K. Jessup, sent a special importation of tea for both afternoons and other gifts were made by Mrs. John S. Kennedy, Mrs. Donald Camman, Mrs. Swords, Mrs. J. B. Harriman and Miss Strain. Caterer Ullin furnished extra silver and china at half price, and the Junior and Preliminary classes of the training school rendered helpful service in the making of coffee, orangeade and sandwiches and washing dishes. Miss

MacArthur and Miss Russell provided the oranges for the orangeade.

In the corner at the right of the front door you were permitted to indulge in a new form of the old-fashioned grab-bag game. The "Tree of Luck" proved attractive to the children and was financially successful. It was in charge of Frances Johnson, 1913.

Entering the assembly room by way of the side door, we found Mrs. Morlok dispensing wearing apparel for men, showing an attractive array of cravats, scarf-pins, hosiery and other accessories of his lordship's wardrobe. Next was the candy table, in charge of the Senior class of the Training School, on which we found many varieties of home-made sweets, made mostly by the Seniors themselves and sold in boxes of their manufacture. They acknowledged donations from Mrs. Willard B. Soper, Page and Shaw, Mirror, Cushman, Hyler, Brennan and Loft.

Dainty lingerie, pillows, slippers and dressing jackets were found at the next table, with Suzanne Haliburton, '11, in charge. Many of the articles at this table were unusually beautiful.

Miss Pope sold dolls at the next table, dolls of every race, creed and color, including P. H. nurses and probationers, and head nurses and pupil nurses of Buffalo General Hospital.

Mrs. S. A. Brown displayed interior decoration articles at the next table, and next to her Miss Fobes, sister of Louise Fobes, '99, exhibited an exceptionally interesting display of mounted jewelry, her own handiwork. Miss Fobes' courtesy in giving her time and in showing her collection is much appreciated by the Alumnæ Association.

Occupying the entire front of the room was an impressive array of brass of every description Miss Bewley had charge—she was assisted by Miss Elise Hillyer, 1913, in Spanish costume, and Miss E. D. Smith of the same class, in Alsatian costume. Gifts to this table were received from Dr. Fisher, Mr. Thatcher M. Adams, Dr. E. W. Perkeiez, Mrs. Benjamin

Arnold, Miss E. T. Patterson, Miss Anna Hebblewhite, Miss Sara Mounce and Mrs. Thomas Fenton Taylor.

Coming down the east side of the room you were met by Miss Farmer, who sold flowers, sold them to you in spite of yourself. Miss Meikeljohn had a table with beautiful articles of fancy work for sale, then came all sorts of fancy baskets, table in charge of Miss McKnight, assisted by Miss Salling and Mrs. Trotter. Miss Cadmus' table came next, particularly attractive to the housewife with big gingham aprons, sets of dusters and dish towels, utility pin cushions and other useful adornments known as "domestics." She acknowledges donations from Mr. Henry R. Taylor, $50; Miss Eleanor Hamilton, $1.00; Mrs. Cook (through Miss Agnes Mawson), $10; Mrs. Henry A. C. Taylor, $25; Miss Muriel White, $3.00; Mrs. Southgate, $1.00; Mrs. Ed. Dunstin, one fancy apron, one work cap; Miss W. Brennan, one fancy work apron; Miss K. M. Brennan, one fancy work bag; Mrs. J. R. Kissock, one fancy apron; Miss E. S. Hubbell, one long dress cover; Mrs. S. A. Moore, five fancy aprons; Mrs. B. H. Gray, one breakfast cap; Mrs C. D. Shank, two work caps; Miss A. P. Coleman, one laundry bag; Miss M. Marvel, one embroidered apron; Miss Salling, holders and several fancy articles; Miss Hesselburg, one dozen tomato pin cushions; Mrs. S. A. Brown, several work aprons; Mrs. Geo. D. Farrar, box containing 52 fancy articles; Miss Marian Cuthbertson, three aprons; B. Altman & Co., six aprons; A. H. Altschul, three whisk brooms.

Paper novelties of many varieties were sold at the next table by the Intermediate class of the Training School, and Miss Gillis, assisted by Miss Dorothy Brown, occupied the corner with endless calendars, books, stationery, Christmas cards, etc. Several autograph copies of recent books very courteously supplied by their authors were on sale.

In the end of the hall outside the library a small "Woman's Exchange" in jams and jellies was conducted by Mary Anna Johnson and Anabel McClung, both of 1911, whose labors were brought to a sudden but agreeable conclusion on Wednesday

night when Mr. Robert Tod bought them out. They also had the auctioning of an "Innovation" trunk, donated through Miss Maxwell, to be sold to the highest bidder.

Miss Gunn occupied the library with a nursery, where dainty baby garments and nursery furnishings were displayed. She was assisted by Mrs. Kernan and Miss E. de V. Clarke, and they, too, profited by Mr. Tod's generosity. He bought the remaining stock Wednesday evening.

Mrs. Hutton had charge of the children's ice cream parlor, otherwise known as the head nurses' dining room. Low chairs and nursery tables made the children happy with their ice cream cones.

Mrs. Louis Ripley provided the means for giving a "Jack and the Bean Stalk" entertainment in the big dining room, with a company of actors and full orchestra, of marionettes.

A portrait painter, known to us as "A Friend," offered to paint a portrait for the benefit of the sale, but for obvious reasons the offer could not be accepted. Grateful acknowledgment is due, however, to "The Friend."

Particular mention should be made of the generous assistance given by Miss Margaret Taylor, Mrs. Hesselberg and of a gift from Miss Rosa Mueller's patient.

Through Miss Emily Clatworthy, '98, a friend sent $200.

Mrs. Smith, mother of Miss Gertrude Smith, '01, donated an elaborate and beautiful matinee.

Mrs. Clarence Mackay gave $100 and a $25 doll.

Among those from out of town seen at the sale were: Janet Gordon Grant, '94, in charge of Moses Taylor Hospitals, Scranton, Pa., and Buffalo, N. Y.; Martha M. Norton, '10, Lakeville, Conn.; Eliza McKnight, '05; Emily Bauer, '09, and Ruth Wood, '11, all from Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.; Harriet T. Meikeljohn, '06, Montclair, N. J.; Harriet B. Gibson, Rockaway; Mrs. J. H. McGuinness, '97, Chester, N. Y.; Augusta H. English, '04, Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, N. J.; Bess L'Cluse, Islip, L. I.; Grace E. Moore, Ottawa,

Canada (Miss Moore had been in New York for a two weeks' stay).

We regret to announce the death of Mr. Paul W. Orvis, husband of Lida Tarbox Orvis of the class of 1902.

Mary E. Phillips, 1908, is ill in P. H. with typhoid fever (November).

Mrs. Benj. H. Gray (Jessie Wilson Mewhort, '97) has a son, born in November.

Katherine Stevens, '09, has entered the Roman Catholic sisterhood in Quebec, Ontario, Canada.

Frances Abbot Stone, formerly Superintendent of McGee Hospital, Pittsburg, Pa., has resigned and is at her home at the Cecil, Baltimore, Md.

Charlotte Van Duzor, '11, has organized and is doing school nursing in Watertown, N. Y.

Ruth Eddy and Lillis Halsey, both of 1911, sailed November 18th for San Juan, Puerto Rico, where they will have charge positions in the Presbyterian Hospital.

Grace Bixby, '07, was married on November 22d to Dr. Justice of Virginia.

Kathro Mason, R. N., '02 is enjoying a four month's trip to Japan and the Phillipine Islands.

GERTRUDE R. SMITH, R. N.
Registrar

TELEPHONE { Bell, Tyler 1158
Independent A-1256

The Graduate Nurses'
Official Registry Association

OMAHA, Neb., Oct. 12, 1911.

Dear Miss Maxwell:

The enclosure as well as the letterhead may be interesting to you. We have not had everything perfectly clear sailing of course but feel very much encouraged with fifty-two applications the first month.

The nurses are slow and at the present time the work is very slow, which discourages those who are waiting to see just how calls will come in. I have not yet been able to start the "Home Bureau" part of my place—not even the one or two small branches of it—but I think this month I can commence the sterilizing and get the advertising ready. The detail work before one can make a beginning is large of course and not easy to work out alone—at least not as interesting as it would be under other conditions.

I hope you had a very pleasant and restful vacation. With kindest regards to both you and Mrs. Christie, I am,

Very sincerely,

GERTRUDE R. SMITH.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF "THE PENSION FUND FAIR," HELD NOVEMBER 21 AND 22, 1911.

RECEIPTS.

Donations.	
Anonymous through Miss G. Moore	$ 3.00
Anonymous through Mrs Morlok	5.00
Anonymous through Miss G. Drake	15.00
Anonymous through Miss Maxwell	50.00
Anonymous through Miss Van Kirk	100.00
Anonymous through Miss Clatworthy	200.00
Arnold, Mrs. B. W	25.00
Baker, Miss M. E	7.00
Bennett, Miss L. R	10.00
Briddon, Dr. C. K., through Miss Maxwell	5.00
Brinkerhoff, Mrs. E. A	50.00
Choate, Miss Caroline	10.00
Cleland, Miss Jean	5.00
Cragin, Mrs. Edwin B	10.00
Delano, Mr. Eugene	100.00
Delano, Mr. Moreau	10.00
de Forest, Mrs. Henry W	10.00
Flagler, Mrs. H. H., through Miss Maxwell	20.00
Forest, Miss Catherine	2.00
Graves Miss A. A	6.00
Gilles, Miss M	3.25
Hamilton, Mrs. William P	60.00
Harkness, Mr. Edward S	100.00
Harkness, Mrs. Edward S	25.00
Harkness, Mrs. Stephen V	25.00
Hartwell, Mrs. John A	25.00
Herter, Mrs. Christian A	25.00
Hicks, Miss J. C	10.00
Houghton, Mr. A. B., through Miss Stryker	25.00
Huttig, Mrs. Chas. H	5.00
Jennings, Miss Annie B., through Miss Maxwell	10.00
Kinnicutt, Dr. F. P., through Miss Warner	15.00
Kissell, Mrs. Gustav E	110.00
L'Ecluse, Miss Bessie S	5.00
Look Mrs. David M	10.00
Lyle, Mrs. John S	110.00
Mackay, Mrs. Clarence H	100.00
MacKay, Mrs. Donald	50.00
Mills, Mrs. Ogden	25.00
Morgan, Miss Anne, through Miss Warner	25.00
Morgan, Mrs. J. Pierpont	50.00
Morgan, Mrs. Junius S., through Miss Kuroski	5.00
Monroe, Miss Viva, through Miss Warner	1.00
Mounce, Miss S. B	2.00
Noble, Mr. D. Rogers, Jr	2.95
Odell, Miss A. G	5.00
Parsons, Mrs. George G	10.00
Patterson, Miss E. T	3.00
Total,	$1,485.20

Carried Forward	$1 485 20
Reilly, Mrs. M. J. K.	10.00
Ripley, Mrs. Louis A.	35.00
Ryder, Miss Lucy K.	5.00
Satterlee, Mrs. Herbert L.	10.00
Sloane, Mrs. William	25.00
Snare, Mrs. Frederic	5.00
Schulte, Mrs. Bernard, through Miss Maxwell	5.00
Starr, Mrs. Louis M., through Miss Barnes	5.00
Strong, Miss M. L.	5.00
Sturges, Mr. Frederick, twenty dollars for each class	400.00
Sturges, Mr. Frederick, Jr., through Miss Warner	5.00
Sturges, Miss Mary	5.00
Sweeny, Dr. T. F., through Mrs. Morlok	5.00
Swords, Mrs. Henry C., through Miss Maxwell	25.00
Taylor, Mr. Henry R., through Miss Cadmus	50.00
Taylor, Mrs. H. A. C., through Miss Cadmus	25.00
Warren, Mrs. Whitney, through Miss Warner	25.00
Woolsey, Mrs. George	10.00
Van Duzen, Mr. Henry S.	15.00
Total donations	$2,155.20
Sales.	
*Baskets	$94.75
*Books, Stationery	176.91
*Brass	376.73
Coffee	59.28
Candy	136.84
*Domestics	176.35
Dolls	249.75
Favors	40.87
*Flowers	106.54
*Fancy Work Table No. 1	84.50
Fancy Work Table No. 2	528.45
Ice Cream	17.64
*Interior Decorations	41.45
Jellies	89.15
*Mounted Stones	81 00
*Men's Furnishing	160.00
*Nursery	305.82
Palmist	66.00
Tea	105.98
Theatre	35.90
Tree of Luck	14.10
Total sales	$2,948.01
Amount received from the Alumnae Association to meet the expenses of the Fair	429.76
Grand total receipts	$5.532.97

*For net sales deduct amount shown under heading "Payments account articles sold on Commission"

DISBURSEMENTS.

Expenses.

Stationery, Printing and Postage	$66.68
Supplies and Materials	288.33
Fortune Telling	22.00
Fees and Labor	52.75
Total expenses	$429.76

Payments account articles sold on commission.

Baskets	$69.20
Books and Stationery	43.86
Brass	207.98
Domestics	3.20
Flowers	16.40
Fancy Work Table No. 1	41.00
Interior Decoration	28.75
Mounted Stones	74.00
Men's Furnishings	33.42
Nursery	6.86
Total	$524 67
Excess receipts over disbursements	4,578.54
Grand total	$5,532.97

Respectfully submitted,

JESSIE MAY WELCH MORLOK,

December 31, 1911. *Treasurer of Fair.*

CALENDAR.

February 5.—Meeting of Executive Committee, P. H. A. A., 41 East 70th Street. 4 P. M.

February 22.—Quarterly Meeting of P. H. A. A., 37 East 71st Street. 8 P. M.

March 4.—Meeting of Executive Committee, P. H. A. A., 41 East 70th Street. 4 P. M.

April 8.—Meeting of Executive Committee, P. H. A. A., 41 East 70th Street. 4 P. M.

April 9.—Quarterly Meeting New York County Nurses' Association, 54 East 34th Street. 8 P. M.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Balance Sheet, December 31, 1911

Capital Assets

Investments

Northern Pacific Railway Company General Lien, 3% Coupon Gold Bonds	$ 3,000.00
Provident Loan Society of New York, 4½% Bonds	2,500.00
Provident Loan Society of New York 6% Certificates of Contribution	35,000.00
Nine Shares of American Journal of Nursing Stock	900.00
One Hundred Half Shares Reading Railway Company, First Preferred Stock	4,493.75
Fifty Shares of Union Pacific Railway Company, Preferred Stock	4,656.25

Cash

With Mr. Sturges, at 5%	16,175.06
With The Presbyterian Hospital, at 3%	350.00
Total Capital Assets	67,075,06

Current Assets

Loans Receivable	$ 1,440.00
Cash in hands of Treasurer	4,547.00
Total Current Assets	5.987.00
Grand Total Assets	73,062.06

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Balance Sheet, December 31, 1911

Capital Liabilities

General Fund	$ 12,800.00
Benefit Fund	50 000.00
Pension Fund	3,675.06
Total Capital Liabilities	66,475.06

Current Liabilities

Income Account General Fund	$ 115.36
Income Account Benefit Fund	6,471 64
Total Current Liabilities	6,587 00
Grand Total Liabilities	73.062 06

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

December 31, 1911

Cash Account

Receipts

Cash on hand, October 1st, 1911	$4,852 29
Interest on cash, balance in bank	56 86
Eight months and seventeen days interest on cash balance with the The Presbyterian Hospital	203.46
Six months interest on cash balance, with Mr. Sturges	298.50
Six months interest on the Provident Loan Society of New York, Certificates of Contribution	1,050.00
Alumnae Association Pins	8.00
Iniation Fees and Dues	75.00
The Presbyterian Hospital (on account of the $9,500.00 temperarily held for the Association)	9,150.00
Total	15.694.11

DISBURSEMENTS

Stationery, Printing and Postage	$ 6.75
Benefits allowed	500 00
Loans made	250.00
Delegates to Convention	40.00
Alumnae Association Pins	16.00
Central Registry Dues	20.00
Expenses account (Quarterly Magazine)	134.60
Expenses account 1911 Pension Fund Fair	429 76
Amount placed with Mr. Sturges at 5°/°	600.00
Purchase 100 shares (half) Reading Railway Company, First Preferred Stock	4,493.75
Purchase 50 shares Union Pacific Railway Company, Preferred Stock	4,656 25
Cash on hand, December 31st, 1911	4,547.00
Total	15,694.11

JANET B. CHRISTIE, *Treasurer.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Term expires 1912	Term expires 1913	Term expires 1914
Miss McKnight,	Mrs. Christie,	Miss Cadmus,
Miss MacArthur,	Miss Pope,	Miss Gunn,
Mrs. Trotter.	Miss D. Brown.	Miss Crawford,
		Mrs. Hutton.

The editor and business manager of the Magazine.
Miss Dorothy Brown. Mrs. Alfred Jerome Brown.

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR—1911-1912.

PRESIDENT: Mrs. S. A. Brown.
VICE-PRESIDENT: Mrs. Trotter.
TREASURERS Mrs. Janet B. Christie.
ACTING RECORDING, AND CORRESPONDING SECRETARY } MISS GUNN.

ADVISORY BOARD.

FREDERICK STURGES, C. IRVING FISHER, M. D.,
CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M. D., WILLIAM SLOANE,
DONALD MACKAY.

BENEFIT COMMITTEE.

To serve until Annual Meeting, 1912.
MISS H. F. MACARTHUR.
To serve until Annual Meeting, 1913.
MISS S. H. STRAIN.
To serve until Annual Meeting, 1914.
MRS. J. B. CHRISTIE.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.

Membership—MISS ELIZA MCKNIGHT,
Social—MRS. HUTTON.
Registry—MISS MARY GILFILLAN.
Red Cross—MISS JEAN I. GUNN.

MEMBER OF THE CENTRAL REGISTRY GOVERNING BOARD.

MISS CADMUS.

AUDITORS.

MISS H. F. MACARTHUR, MISS E. A. KUROSKI.

PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE NURSES' ASSOCIATED ALUMNAE OF THE UNITED STATES.

MISS N. E. CADMUS, MISS M. A. BEWLEY,
MRS. B. H. GRAY, MISS AMBROSE.

ACTING DELEGATES.

MRS. CHRISTIE, MRS. TROTTER.
MISS MACARTHUR, MISS MCKNIGHT.

GRADUATES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

With Addresses Corrected to October 1st.

Please send any changes, additions or corrections to the Alumnæ Editor before June 1st, September 1st, December 1st, or March 1st. Hereafter addresses will not be changed after the Magazine goes to press. This list will be used in mailing all notices and the MAGAZINE.

The names (*) are deceased.

Those in *italics* are not members of the Alumnæ Association.

A

Agard, Marian Bissell (see Baker), '07.
Allen, Jessie Anna, R. N., '02, 179 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Alling, Mrs. Stephen H. (Margaret Nicoll Threlkeld), '94, Pittsford, N. Y.
Ambrose, Edith Margaret, '94, c/o Mrs. W. M. Leeds, Monroe & Co., 7 Rue Scribe, Paris.
Anderburg, Virginia Caroline, R. N., '07, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Anderson, Dora, '11.
Andrews, Stella Matilda, R. N., '02 (see Lahay).
Armstrong, Mrs. Rhoda C. M., '10, c/o Mrs. Bethel, 656 W. 178th St., N. Y.
Arnold, Mrs. Benjamin (Elizabeth Van Renssalaer), '02.
Ashe, Elizabeth Haywood, '02, 2315 Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.
Atkins, Lennis Augusta, R. N., '10, 1720 Washington Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.
Avery, Louise Marian, '07 (see Barrett).

B

Baker, Mrs. Henry Harrison (Marion Bissell Agard), R. N., '07, Hyannis, Mass.
Baker, Margaret Elisa, R. N., '04, 1064 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Baldwin, Irene Wetmore, '02, 520 West 134th Street, New York, N. Y.
Barnes, Georgia Isabella, R. N., '03, 435 Central Avenue, Newark, N. J.
Barrett, Mrs. Frederick James (Louise Marian Avery), R. N., '07, 119 West 80th Street, New York.
Bates, Mary Georgiana, '96
Bauer, Emily Wilhelmina, R. N., '09, Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.
Bayley, Mrs. Benjamin (Alice DeForest Seaborn), '98.

Beatty. Araminta Whiteley, R. N., '95, 815 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Beatty, Edith Lucy, R. N. (see Hoffman).
Bebee, Mrs. Edwin (Emily Belle Hastings), '02.
Bebee, Mina Betsy, R. N., '99 (see Twining).
Becker, Anna Oleonda, '04 (*see Prince*).
Bell, Anita, '06 (*see Peck*).
Bell, Caroline Wack, R. N., '08, Hackettstown, N. J.
Bellamy, Ethel M., '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Bellinger, Georgia Wadsworth, R. N., '98, Belletown Road, Stamford, Conn.
Benjamin, Ada Frances, R. N., '08, 5 East 40th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bennett, Leila Richardson, '03, 809 Fifth Avenue, Seattle, Washington.
Benson, Ella Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 19 Moris Ave. Morristown N. J.
Bentley, Bertha, R. N., '09 (see Cook).
Bethel, Mrs. Jas. Gordon (Edith Mary Truman), R. N., '06, 656 West 178th Street, New York.
Bewley, Margaret Anne, R. N., '02, 140 Central Avenue, White Plains, N. Y.
Bigelow, Glenna Lindsley, R. N., '01.
Bixby, Grace Vivien, R. N., '07, P. O. Box 536, Fort Worth, Texas.
Blanchard, M. Sydnie (Mrs. Gosse), '94.
Boise, Margaret Galt, '07, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Bonnell, Elsie Harper, R. N., '05, 622 West 137th Street, New York, N. Y.
*Bonner, Jeannette Grace (Mrs. F. Schoonmaker), '97.
Bonnet, Marie Therese, R. N., '07, 133 North Centre St., Orange, N. J.
Boulter, Mary Olive, R. N., '08.
Boutwell, Alice Bradford, R. N., '08 (see Pease).
Bovaird, Mrs. David, Jr. (Louise Larken), '94, 126 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Boyd, Mrs. William (Dorothy E. G. Bulmer), '09, 130 Claremont Avenue, New York.
Braine, Mrs. Hamilton (Lillian May Davey), R. N., '09.
Branch, Lucy Morton, '06 (*see Cator*).
Brockway, Emma Holmes, R. N., '06 (see Friedlander).
Brown, Mrs. Alfred Jerome, R. N. (Grace Elting Overton), '05, 550 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Dorothy, R. N., '07, 101 West 83d Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Esther Allison, '06, 154 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Florence Isabel (see Byers).
Brown, Mrs. H. R. (Frances Cornelia Comstock), '03.
Brown, Mary Magoun, R. N., '97, 36 East 37th Street, New York. N. Y.
Brown. Mrs. Samuel Alburtus, R. N. (Charlotte Cowdrey), '97, 165 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bull, Mrs. E., Jr. (Helen Garthwaite Pierson), '95.
Bulmer, Elizabeth Ethel Gertrude, R. N., '09 (see Boyd).
Burbidge, Alice Eaton, '07 (see Schumacher).
*Burtis, Harriet Eliza, R. N., '94.

Butler, Meta, '11.
Byers, Mrs. H. (Florence Isabel Brown), '98.
Byington, Mrs. Roderick (George Waldo Vinton), R. N., '99, 144 Bay 17th Street, Bath Beach, Brooklyn, N. Y.

C

Cadenhead, Mrs. Margaret Jean, '06, c/o Mrs. Ord, 459 State Street, Albany, N. Y.
Cadmus, Nancy Elizabeth, R. N., '97, 333 East 60th Street, New York, N. Y.
Cady, Sibyl Frances, R. N., '07 (see Hutton).
Cahoone, Helen May, R. N., '05, 1126 Watchung Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.
Cameron, Grace Irving, R. N., '93.
Camman, Mrs. Donald M. (Sophie Edwards Spencer), '96, 57 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Campbell, Edith, '07, 317 Pearl Street, Montreal, Can.
Carpenter, Frances Ward, R. N., '94, 154 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Carr-Harris, Silla Marguerite, R. N., '07, c/o Capt. Carr-Harris, Royal Engineers, Kohat, N. W. Frontier Prov., India.
Case, Rena Adella (see Fowler), '95.
Cator, Mrs. John Street (Lucy Morton Branch), '06.
Chamberlain, Amy Aims (see McGuinness).
Chisholm, Mary Winifred (see Needler).
Christie, Mrs. Janet Banford, R. N., '98, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Churchill, Mrs. William (Elizabeth Hyde Durston), '03.
Clapp, Edith J. L., R. N., '02, Pompton Road, Oakland, N. J.
Clark, Emma De Veber, R. N., '07, 404 West 116th Street, New York, N. Y.
Clark, Ruth Gardner, '99, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson, N. Y.
Class, Alice Brown (see Conley), '02.
Clatworthy, Emily, R. N., '98, 104 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Clausen, Jessie Leonard, '99.
Claxton, Helen Catherine, '99.
Cleland, Jean, R. N., '04, 1064 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Cleland, Mary, '10, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Cobb, Clara Battey, R. N., '06 (see Murphy).
Coddington, Florence Marguerite (see Pettit), '07.
Colditz, Mrs. J. (Anna Grote), '95.
Collery, Mrs. (Annie Eliot Leonard), '94.
*Collester, Georgiana Scranton (see Johnston), '97.
Comstock, Frances Cornelia (see Brown).
Conley, Mrs. W. W. (Alice Brown Class), '02.
Conroy, Rebecca L., '10.
Conroy, Rebecca Luella, '10.
Cook, Mrs. Edward (Bertha Bently), R. N., '09, 221 W. 57th St., N. Y.
Cooke, Susan Gansevoort, R. N., '09, 7 Livingston Avenue, New Brunswick, N. J.
Cooley, Carrie Starr, '07, 202 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.

Coon (Mrs. Marcia P. Schetky), '97.
Copeland, Effie Maud Lee, R. N., '08, 15 West 84th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coull, Ida Elizabeth, '99, 22 East 45th Street, New York.
Courtright, Louise Neff, R. N., '08 (*see Fearman*).
Cowdrey, Charlotte, R. N., '97 (see Brown).
Cowell, Alice Marie Levan, R. N., '09, c/o Dr. Merritt, Sayville, L. I.
Cowell, Mrs. Frank (Gertrude Davis), '06.
Craig, Mrs. Frederick P. (Katherine Wheeler), '03, Short Hills, N. J.
Crane, Mrs. James B. (Cherrie Morton French), R. N., '02, Locust Farms, Somers, N. Y.
Crawford, Eleanor Josephine, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th Street, New York, N. Y.
Crowder, Cora Emily, R. N., '05, 5 Nakamura, Yokohama, Japan.
Cruise, Margaret Alien (Mrs. Charles C. Seawell), '04.
Culgin, Anna Jane, '02, 846 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Cunningham, Helen Bridgens, R. N., '02, 472 Mott Avenue, New York, N. Y.

D

Daniel, Elizabeth Morton, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th Street, New York.
Daniels, Mrs. Winthrop (Joan Robertson), '96.
Danner, Katherine Mary, R. N., '06.
Darling, Ethel Maria, R. N., '04.
Davey, Mrs. Lillian May, R. N., '09 (*see Braine*).
*Davidson, Anna Adelia, '97.
*Davis, Sarah Keyes, '94.
Davis, Gertrude Ethel, '06 (*see Cowell*).
Davis, Mary Lane, '11.
Davis, Sylvia Hartstene, R. N. (Sister Mary Sylvia), '04, St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill, N. Y.
Davison, Elizabeth Thompson, '99, 103 W. Monument Street, Baltimore, Md.
De Bard, Harriet Davis, '99 (*see Dodge*).
De Iesi, Pauline Mazurie, '10, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
Decker, Bessie Adelaide, R. N., '09, 1046 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Deinstadt, Annie Maud (see Wellington).
Deming, Helen Louise, R. N., '05, 410 West 115th Street, New York, N. Y.
Dodge, Mrs. (Harriet D. De Bard), '99.
Drake, Gertrude Woodruff, R. N., '08.
Dravo, Marie Frances, '10, 22 East 99th Street, New York, N. Y.
Duncan, Sarah Frances, R. N., '09, 154 East 81st Street.
Dunkel, Mrs. W. A. (Amelie Jean Inglis Young), '95.
Dunning, Charlotte E., '99, Auburn, N. Y.
Durston, Elizabeth Hyde, '03 (*see Churchill*).

E

Eddy, Ruth M., '11.
Eden, Sybil Constance, R. N., '06.

Ellis, Charlotte, '11.
English, Augusta Hobart, R. N., '04, Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, N. J.
Erdal, Mrs. O. W., R. N. (Astrid Engelsted Lund), '99, 489 Central Avenue, East Orange, N. J.

F

Farmer, Rowena, R. N., '02, 419 West 115th Street, New York, N. Y.
Faure, Adele Louise, R. N., '05.
Fearman, Mrs. Frank D. (Louise N. Courtright), R. N., '08, Burlington, Ontario, Canada.
Fehrman, Elizabeth, '96, 94 Rue de la Tour, Paris.
Fellows, Emily Louise, '10, *Magee Hospital, Pittsburg, Pa.*
Fergusson, Jessie Mackellar, R. N., '98, Bath, N. Y.
Fernald, Marion, '11.
Ferris, Mrs. N. F. (Mabel Walker), '99.
Field, Alice Gertrude, R. N., '03, 154 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Field, Mrs. P. C. (Cornelia Emmell Voorhees) '99, c/o Capt. P C. Field United States Army, War Department, Washington, D. C.
Findlay, Agnes, R. N., '06, c/o Mrs. Bright, Gibsonville, N. C.
Finlayson, Edith Belle, R. N., '05, 284 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.
Fletcher, Anna Beatrice, R. N., '97, 10 Rue Alger, Paris, France.
Fobes, Louise Mitchell, R. N., '99, 154 East 91st St., New York, N. Y.
Folsom, Blanche Eleanore, '06.
Folsom, Ruth Brown, '10.
Forrest, Catherine Munro, R. N., '04, 390 East Town Street, Columbus, Ohio.
Fowler, Mrs. (Rena Adella Case), '95.
Fowler, Mrs. C. DavidAlice H. Kershaw), R. N., '02, Woodstock) Ulster Co., New York.
French, Cherrie Morton, R. N. (see Crane).
French, Mrs. Constance Braine, R. N., '07, (see Herrick).
Frey, Carrie Giddings, '05, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
Friedlander, Mrs. Morris (Emma Brockway), '06, 10 Sackman Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frost, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Martha Winant), R. N., '08, 330 Church Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Fuller, Clara Keyes, R. N., '05 (see Rogers).
Fuller, Ethel Irene, '04.

G

Gardiner, Edith Virginia, R. N. '04, 41 W. 42nd Street, New York.
Garrison, Mrs. James (Gertrude Emily Strain), '98.
Gay, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Mary Holmes Green), R. N., '05, Monrovia, Cal.
Geil, Lulu, '10, Springfield, Oregon.
Gerow, Charlotte Emma (Mrs. F. Irving), '96.
Gibson, Harriet Beatrice, '94.
Giddings, Jessie Marion, R. N. (see Thomas).
Gilfillan, Mary, '98, 37 East 71st Street, New York.
Gillis, Margaret, R. N., '07, 32 East 76th Street, New York City, N. Y.

Goodrich, Beatrice Landon (Mrs. F. M. Murphy), '96.
Gosse, Mrs. (M. Sydnie Blanchard), '94.
Goulden, Edith Maria, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Gould,, Elspeth Anna, R. N., '09, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Grace, Sister (Grace Stebbins), '97.
Granger, Edith, '01, 119 Fennimore Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grant, Florence Mary, '01, Auburn City Hospital, Auburn, N. Y.
Grant, Georgina, '10, care Mrs. Twining, Locust, N. J.
Grant, Janet Gordon, '94, Moses Taylor Hospital, Scranton, Pa.
Grant, Jessie Wilson, R. N., '08, c/o Mrs. B. Lendlow, Westchester, N. Y.
Grant, Julia Christina (Mrs. J. L. Lawson), '96.
Graves, Augusta Angeline, '02, Riverside, Conn.
Gray, Mrs. Benjamin (Jessie W. Mewhort), R. N., '97, 133 East 56th Street, New York, N. Y.
Green, Mrs. Mary Holmes (see Gay).
Greenwood, Katherine (see Reilly).
Griffiths, Rose E., '11.
Groht, Josephine Adelia, R. N., '03.
Grote, Anna (Mrs. J. Coldlitz), '95.
Guion, Mary Wood (see Newton).
Gunn, Jean Isabel, R. N., '05, 404 W. 116th Street, New York, N. Y.

H

Halliburton, Suzanne, '11, 37 East 71st Street.
Halsted, Alice, '10, 10 Union Street, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Halsey, Lyllis, '11.
Hamilton, Margaret Sutherland, R. N., '97.
Hannan, Julia Gertrude, R. N., '07 (see Lyle).
Hartwell, Anna Louise, R. N., '01, Englewood Hospital, Englewood, N. J.
Hastings, Emily Belle (see Bebee).
Hatton, Agnes Elizabeth, '97 (see Higinbotham).
Haughwout, Alice Britton, R. N. (see West).
Hayman, Jean Georgina, R. N., '08, 37 East 71st St., New York, N. Y.
Haynes, Mrs. Royal Storrs (Winnifred L. Nye), R. N., '05, 267 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hazard, Mrs. W. D. (Charlotte Mahon), R. N., '06, 25 Rhode Island Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Hebblewhite, Anna, R. N., '02, 29 West 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hedge, Mrs. Lafayette Boyd (Conyers Pritchett), '03.
Hedges, Mrs. B. Van D. (Adele Cutts Williams), R. N., '05, 703 Watchung Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.
Hegan, Edith Tilley, R. N., '07, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Herrick, Mrs. John Rutherford (Constance Braine French), R. N., '07, 4180 Broadway, New York.
Hesselberg, Mrs. Laura Antoinette, R. N., '99, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hesseltine, Marion Elizabeth, R. N., '04, care Mrs. Clarence Mackay, Roslyn, L. I.
Hicks, Julia Carolyn, R. N., '04, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.

Higinbotham, Mrs. Harry Blaney (Agnes Elizabeth Hatton), '97, Onze Rue Royale, Brussels, Belgium.
Hildrup, Josephine Wheeler, M. D., '95.
Hoffman, Mrs. George Norman, R. N. (Edith Lucy Beatty), '03, Prescott, Arizona.
*Hoffman, Rose (Mrs. Edwin Lobenstein), '99.
Houlder, Martha Stromer, '10, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Howell, Mrs. C. H., R. N. (Elsie May Vanderbilt), '06, 206 West 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Howland, Mrs. H. S. (Grace Wiltsie), '96.
Howes, Helen Carol, '11, The Flower Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Hughes, Emmeline Black, R. N., '96, Pomeroy, County Tyrone, Ireland.
Hutton, Mrs. Robert Leroy (Sybil Frances Cady), R. N., '07, 114 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hyde, Annie Lora, '98.

I

Iliff, Ida Gertrude, '94.
Irving, Mrs. F. (Charlotte Emma Gerow), '96.

J

James, Mrs. (Grace Rogers Tinker), '95.
Jayne, Alice, '99.
Jones, Mrs. Lottie Searle. '96 (*see Richardson*).
Jones, Martha Hunter, R. N., '07, 317 West 93rd Street, New York.
Johnson, Mary Anna, '11, 37 E. 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
*Johnston, Mrs. (Georgianna Scranton Collester), '97.

K

Kelley, Emma Roswell, '07 (*see Pigeon*).
Kelley, Helen Marie Isabel, R. N., '05, c/o Mrs. F. P. Kelly, Millington, N. J.
Kernan, Mrs. John Devereux, Jr., R. N. (Charlotte Foote Sherill), '05, 561 West 147th Street, New York, N. Y.
Kershaw, Alice H., R. N. (see Fowler).
Kilpatrick, Gertrude Evelyn (see Trotter).
Kingston, Mary Augusta, '10, 469 Jarvis Street, Toronto, Canada.
Kirkby, Olive Holwell, R. N. '07, Care D. Sefferis Kalonah, New York.
Kjeldsen, Laura, R. N., '05, c/o F. P. Dodge, The Plaza, New York.
Koch, Mrs. Hans (Margarethe Schioler), '99.
Kuroski, Emma Anna, R. N., '95, 154 East 81st St., New York, N. Y.

L

Lahay, Mrs. Arthur W. (Stella M. Andrews), R. N., '02, The Lessig, 201 Logan Street, Denver, Col.
Laidlaw, Helen Erskine, R. N., '01 (*see Martin*).
Laing, Mrs. J. W. (Ethel May Read), '96.
Lamson, Martha, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.

Larken, Louise (see Bovaird).
Lash, Mrs. Zebulon G., R. N. (Alice Maude Upper), '08.
Lathrop, Mrs. George (Elizabeth McCabe), R. N., '07.
Laubach, Amy Catherine, '10.
Lawless, Viva Emily, R. N. (see Oldroyd).
Lawson, Mrs. J. L. (Julia Christina Grant), '96.
L'Ecluse, Bessie Sophia, '10, Islip, Long Island.
Lee, Alice Smith, R. N., '05, 1308 Clay Street, Lynchburg, Va.
Leonard, Annie Elliott (Mrs. Collery), '94.
Letham, Annie Paton, R. N., '98, Carnwath, Lanarkshire, Scotland.
Lewis, Margery Jerauld, R. N., '08, 110 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City.
Liles, Alice Jane, '06, 121 Martin Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.
Linderman, Helen, '10, 169 West 79th Street, New York.
Livermore, Harriet, '01.
*Lobenstein, Mrs. Edwin (Rose Hoffman), '99.
Locke, Helen Glen Rae, R. N., '09, 610 West 179th Street, New York, N. Y.
Long, Mrs. Eli, Jr. (Bertha Frederica Warman), '96.
Ludlum, Maria Hoffman, '03, 44 Lyon Terrace, Bridgeport, Conn.
Lund, Astrid Engelsted, R. N. (see Erdal).
Lyle, Mrs. John (Julia K. Hannon), R. N., '06, Tenafly, N. J.
Lyon, Charity Wilson, R. N., '08, Riverside, Ill.

M

MacArthur, Harriet Frances, R. N., '95, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Mackay, Agnes Logan, R. N., '09, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
MacKean, Alberta Maud, '01.
Mackie, Helen May, R. N., '06, 571 Park Avenue, New York.
MacClellan, Alice Hortense, '03, 154 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
MacIver, Mrs. Alex. J. (Mary Collins Melville), R. N., '01, 10 Bay View Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Mahan, Charlotte, '06 (see Hazard).
Malcolmson, Alice Louise, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York.
Marsh, Louise Marie, R. N., '08, 54 East 34th Street, New York.
Martin, Josephine Cordelia, '94.
Martin, Mrs. H. J. (Helen Erskine Laidlaw), R. N., '01.
Mason, Kathro Montague, R. N., '02, 254 North El Molino Avenue, Pasadena, Cal.
Matthew, Edith M., '11.
Maynard, Agnes Evangeline, R. N., '07, Girls' Industrial School, Palama, Honolulu, H. I.
McBean, Mary H., '11.
McClive, Mary Isobel, R. N., '08, 571 Park Avenue, New York.
*McClure, Martha, '98.
McClung, Anabel W., '11, 37 East 71st Street.
McClung, Edith Murray, R. N., '09, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson City, N. Y.
*McDade, Alvina, '94.

McGuinness, Mrs. James H. (Amy Aims Chamberlain), '97, Chester, N. Y.
McKnight, Eliza, R. N., '05, Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.
McLean, Mary Henrietta, R. N., '09, 712 Grand Street, Troy, N. Y.
Mecabe, Elizabeth, R. N., '07 (see Lathrop).
Meiklejohn, Harriet Tremaine, '06, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
Melville, Mary Collins, R. N. (see MacIver).
Merrill, Lillian, R. N., '08, 1033 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Merritt, Louise Stephanna, R. N., '09.
Mewhort, Jessie Wilson, '97 (see Gray).
Meyers, Nellie, R. N., '08 (see Spangenberg).
Miller, Elizabeth V., '11, 1430 East 10th Avenue, Denver, Col.
Mitchell, Mary, R. N , '08, 126 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Monell, Mary Elizabeth, R. N., '07, Little Falls Hospital, Little Falls, N. Y.
Mooney, Mrs. Katherine Clark, R. N. (see Williams).
Moore, Grace Elrida, R. N., '99, 157 Center Street, Ottawa, Canada.
Moore, Stella (see Thayer), '99.
Morley, Rye, R. N., '07, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.
Morlok, Mrs. Frederic B. (Jessie May Welch), R. N., '04, 41 East 70th Street, New York, N. Y.
Mounce, Sara Belle, R. N., '04, c/o Brown Shippley & Co., London.
Mowat, Alice Barbara, '10.
Müller, Rosa, '11, 37 E. 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Munck, Laura Charlotte, R. N., '09, Onsgaardsvej, 12, Hellerup, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Murphy, Mrs. F. M. (Beatrice Landon Goodrich), '96.
Murphy, Mrs. John T. (Clara Battey Cobb), '06, 418 West Benton Avenue, Helena, Montana.
Murray, Ann Elizabeth, R. N., '08, 29 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.
Mussen, Ethel Infeildi, '10.
Myers, Mary Canfield, '07 (see Rockwell).

N

Needler, Mrs. G. H. (Mary Winifred Chisholm), '97.
Nelson, Cora, '06.
Newton, Mrs. Samuel Donald, R. N. (Mary Wood Guion), '04, 163 East 5th Street, Jamestown, N. Y.
Newman, Inez Avery, '98, 265 Henry Street, New York, N. Y.
Nichols, Kathleen De Puy, '97 (see Southgate).
Norton, Martha May, '10.
Norton, Mrs. W. J. (Jean Louise Wales), R. N., '05, Corner of Ash and Cedar Streets, Winnetka, Ill.
Nye, Winnifred L. (see Haynes), '05.

O

Odell, A. Gertrude, R. N., '96 Southhampton Hospital, Southhampton, L. I.
Oldroyd, Mrs. Albert, R. N. (Viva Emily Lawless), '03, 21 Seaview Avenue, East Norwalk, Conn.

Oliver, J. Rutherford, '97.
O'Neill, Henrietta Frances, '11, 37 East 71st Street.
O'Neill, Claudia Maria, R. N., '09, 711 East 18th St., Paterson, N. J.
Orvis, Mrs. Paul W. (Lida Helen Tarbox), '02, 2 East 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Overton, Grace Elting (see Brown), '05.

P

Parkins, Mildred Florence, '10.
*Parsons, Mrs. Jennie L., '94.
Patterson, Elsie Thayer, R. N. '01 Naval Hospital, Mares Island, Cal.
Patton, Ethel Dorothy, R. N., '08.
Pearce, Etha Etta, '99, Care Morgan Hayes Co., 31 Boulevard Haussman, Paris.
Pearsall, Sarah Fedelia, '95.
Pease, Mrs. George N. (Alice B. Boutwell), '08, 784 Pettygrove Street, Portland, Oregon.
Peck, Mrs. B. F. (Anita Bell), '06.
Perrigo, Alice May, '95, 293 Central Park West, New York, N. Y.
Petit, Mrs. W. M. Smith (Florence M. Coddington), R. N., '07, 122 Forest Avenue, Detroit, Mich.
Pierson, Helen Garthwaite (Mrs. E. Bull, Jr.), '95.
Pierson, Ann Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 15 West 108th Street, New York.
Pigeon, Mrs. Richard (Emma Roswell Kelley), R. N., '07.
Pitcher, Bessie Kingsbury, R. N., '09.
Pope, Amy Elizabeth, '94, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Powell, Helen Clarissa, R. N., '09, 65 Central Park West, New York.
*Prime, Ruth Havens, '03.
Prince, Mrs. Charles J. (Anna Oleonda Becker), '04, Hotel Vendome, Boston, Mass.
Pritchett, Conyers, R. N., '03 *(see Hedge).*

R

Read, Ethel May (see Laing).
Reilly, Mrs. M. J. K. (Katherine Greenwood), '01, 246 Lincoln Street, Flushing, L. I.
Richards, Laura, '06, 829 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Richardson, Mrs. Bernard J. (Mrs. Lottie Searle Jones), '96.
Ripley, Mrs. Louis A. (Constance Baillie Rose), '97, Litchfield, Conn.
Rippard, Kate Linden (see Sharer), '96.
Robertson, Joan (Mrs. Winthrop Daniels), '96.
Robinson, Margaret Latricia, R. N., '07, 901 East Washington Street, Bloomington, Ill.
Rockwell, Mrs. Frank Eugene (Mary Canfield Myers), '07.
*Rodman, Mrs. H. (Edith Johnson Wyman), '98.
Rogers, Mrs. Julius Ralph (Clara Keyes Fuller), '05, Batteravia, Cal.
Rose, Constance Baillie (see Ripley).
Rose, Julia Baillie (Mrs. F. H. Shipman), '94.
Rumsey, Mrs. Thomas O., '02 *(Mary Elizabeth Turner).*
Russell, Elizabeth, R. N., '97, Queen St., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
Ryder, Lucy Fidelia, R. N., '98, 184 Franklin Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Ryder, Marjorie Hope, R. N., '07, 4950 Prairie Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
Rylands, Bessie Walker, R. N., '09, 15 West 108th St., New York, N. Y.

S

Salling, Camilla, R. N., '94, 891 Amsterdam Ave., New York, N. Y.
Savage, Lillas Fraser, R. N., '96.
Schetky, Martha P. (Mrs. Coon), '97.
Schioler, Margarethe (see Koch).
Schumacher, Mrs. Rudolf (Alice Eaton Burbridge), '07, San Pedro de Macoris, San Domingo, West Indies.
**Schoonmaker, Mrs. F. (Jeannette Grace Bonner)*, '97.
Scott, Hannah Pacific, R. N., '05, 62 East 90th Street, New York, N. Y.
Seaborn, Alice De Foret (see Bayley).
Seawell, Mrs. Charles C. (Margaret Alien Cruise), '04.
Sharer, Mrs. R. W. (Kate Linden Rippard), '96.
Sherrill, Charlotte Foote (see Kernan), '05.
Shipman, Mrs. F. H. (Julia Baillie Rose), '94.
Shuford, Agnes M., '11.
Sill, Helen, '96.
Simpson, Alexandrina, R. N., '95, c/o C. P. Fowler, Great Falls, Montana.
Simpson, Nellie Ruth, R. N., '09, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo.
Skiff, Marion Love, '03, 244 East 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Smith, Gertrude R., '01, 2412 Capital Avenue, Omaha, Neb.
Smith, Lydia Vernon, R. N., '06, 7 West 92d Street, New York, N. Y.
Snare, Helen Jeanette (see Stanwood) 11,
Southgate, Mrs. Richard King (Kathleen De Puy Nichols), '97.
Spangenberg, Mrs. Henry Dufford, R. N. (Nellie Myers), '08, 154 Monitor Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Spencer, Katherine Bunce, R. N., '99 66 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Spencer, Sophie Edwards (see Cammann), '96.
Stanwood, Mrs. Frederick Arthur (Helen Jeanette, Snare), '11, 479 Beacon Street, Boston.
Stebbins, Grace (Sister Grace), '97.
Stephanova, Katherina D. (see Tsilka), '98.
Stewart, Elizabeth, R. N., '96.
Stevens, Isabella Abbott, '06, 160 East 91st Street, New York City.
Stevens, Katherine Cecil, '09.
Stone, Edith Hosford, R. N., '95, 566 Seventh Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stone, Frances Abbott, R. N., '94, The Cecil, Baltimore, Md.
Strain, Gertrude Emily (see Garrison), '98.
Strain, Sara Homans, R. N., '01, 127 East 46th Street.
Strong, Mary Leaycroft, R. N., '06, 42 East Canton Street, Boston, Mass.
Stryker, Caroline, R. N., '98, 154 Stiles Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

T

Tarbox, Lida Helen (see Orvis).
Taylor, Rose Ethel, R. N., '07, 317 West 93d Street, New York, N. Y.

Tennant, Mary Maude, R. N., '04, 1064 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Thayer, Mrs. James Warren (Stella Moore), '99, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Thomas, Nellie, '11, 1058 Southern Boulevard, New York, N. Y.
Thomas, Annie Mabel, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Thomas, Mrs. Stanley B., R. N. (Jessie Marion Giddings), '03, 251 Lincoln Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Thompson, Marie Louise, '10.
Threlkeld, Margaret Nicoll (*see Alling*), '94.
Tinker, Grace Rogers (*see James*), '95.
Todd, Laura Washington, R. N., '08.
Towner, Grace Emily, '06, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Townsend, Cordelia Newland, '99, 27 West 129th Street, New York, N. Y.
Trotter, Mrs. A. W., R. N., (Gertrude Evelyn Kilpatrick), '94, 8 West 105th Street, New York, N. Y.
Truman, Edith Mary, '06 (see Bethel).
Tsilka, Mrs. Gregory (Katherina D. Stephanova), '98, Kortcha, Albania, European Turkey.
Turner, Mary Elizabeth, '02 (*see Rumsey*).
Twining, Mrs. Sutherland Douglas (Mina B. Bebee), R. N., '99, 12 Brace Street, Springfield, Mass.
Tyger, Emma Elizabeth, '94.

U

Upper, Alice Maude, R. N. (*see Lash*).
Urquhart, Marcella Hunter, '02, P. O. Box 2981, Winnipeg, Canada.

V

Van Cleft, Henrietta, R. N., '95, Lakeville, Conn.
Vanderbilt, Elsie May, R. N. (see Howell), '06.
Van Duzor, Charlotte Elizabeth, '11, 249 So. Massey Street, Watertown, N. Y.
Van Ingen, Anne Huntington, '06, 9 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Van Kirk, Anne Dravo, R. N., '96, Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Van Rensselaer, Elizabeth (*see Arnold*), '02.
Vaux, Winifred Estelle, '99.
Veeder, Almina, '95, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Veitch, Susan Helen, '06, c/o J. D. Veitch, Waterbury, Conn.
Vinton, George Waldo (see Byington), '99.
Voorhees, Cornelia Emmell (see Field), '99.

W

Wales, Jean Louise, R. N., '05 (see Norton).
Walker, Mabel (*see Ferris*), '99.
Warman, Bertha Frederica (*see Long*), '96.
Warner, Agnes Louise, R. N., '01, 6 Rue Freycinet, Paris.
Weatherston, Frances, '01.

Webster, Annie Alberta, '06, 308 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Webster, Charlotte Marcella, R. N., '98, 201 West 84th Street, New York, N. Y.
Weigand, Florence Lena, R. N., '09, Neurological Institute, New York, N. Y.
Weiss, Henrietta Lillian, '99, 1164 Forest Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Welch, Jessie May (see Morlok), '04.
Wellington, Mrs. Walter J. (Annie Maud Deinstadt), '98.
Welsh, Lillian, '94, *R. N.*
West, Mrs. Pr C., R. N. (Alice Britton Haughwout), '01, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, N. W. T., Canada.
Wharton, Mabel Cynthia, R. N., '02, 472 Mott Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wheeler, Katherine (see Craig), '03.
White, Frances Agnes, R. N., '96, Bronxville, N. Y.
White, Frances Richards, '97, c/o Mrs. A. H. Brown, 94 Byers Street, Springfield, Mass.
White, Meriel Richards, R. N., '97, 419 West 118th Street, New York, N. Y.
Whitelaw, Edna, R. N., '01, 420 West 119th Street, New York.
Whitson, Ravenna Cecelia, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Wiegand, Florence Lena, R. N., '09.
Williams, Adele Cutts (see Hedges), '05.
Williams, Mrs. William Pierrepont, R. N. (Mrs. Katherine Clark Mooney), '04, 550 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wilson, Severina, R. N , 01, 1181 Tinton Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wiltsie, Grace (see Howland) '96
Winant, Mrs. Martha Allen (see Frost), '08
Winters, Ida Marguerite, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Wood, Alice Shove, R. N., '04, Sloane Maternity Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Wood, Ruth B., '11, Morristown Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.
Woodruff, Theo., R. N., '09, 15 West 108th Street, New York, N. Y.
*Wyman, Edith Johnson (Mrs. H. Rodman), '98.

Y

Yost, Nancy, Ellen, R. N., '08, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Young, Amelie Jean Inglis (see Dunkel), '95.
Young, Helen Jean, R. N., '09, care Mrs. Wm. Shields, Scranton, Pa.

HONORARY MEMBERS

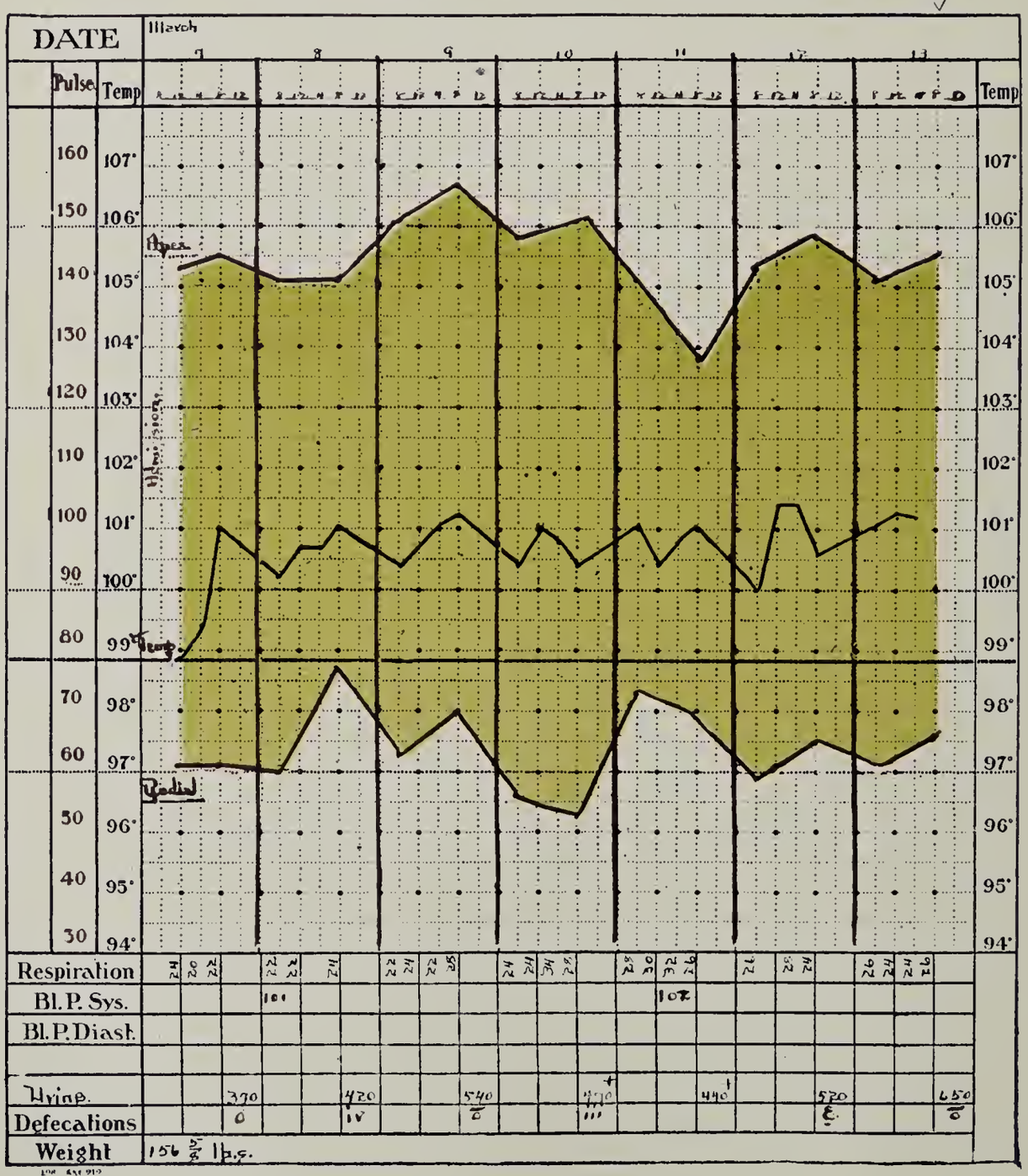
Miss Anna C. Maxwell
Mr. Frederick Sturges
Mrs. William F. Leggett

2ND MEDICAL DIVISION

The Presbyterian Hospital

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Ward ... V ... Name Annie Reilly. ... Age 2 ... History No. ...



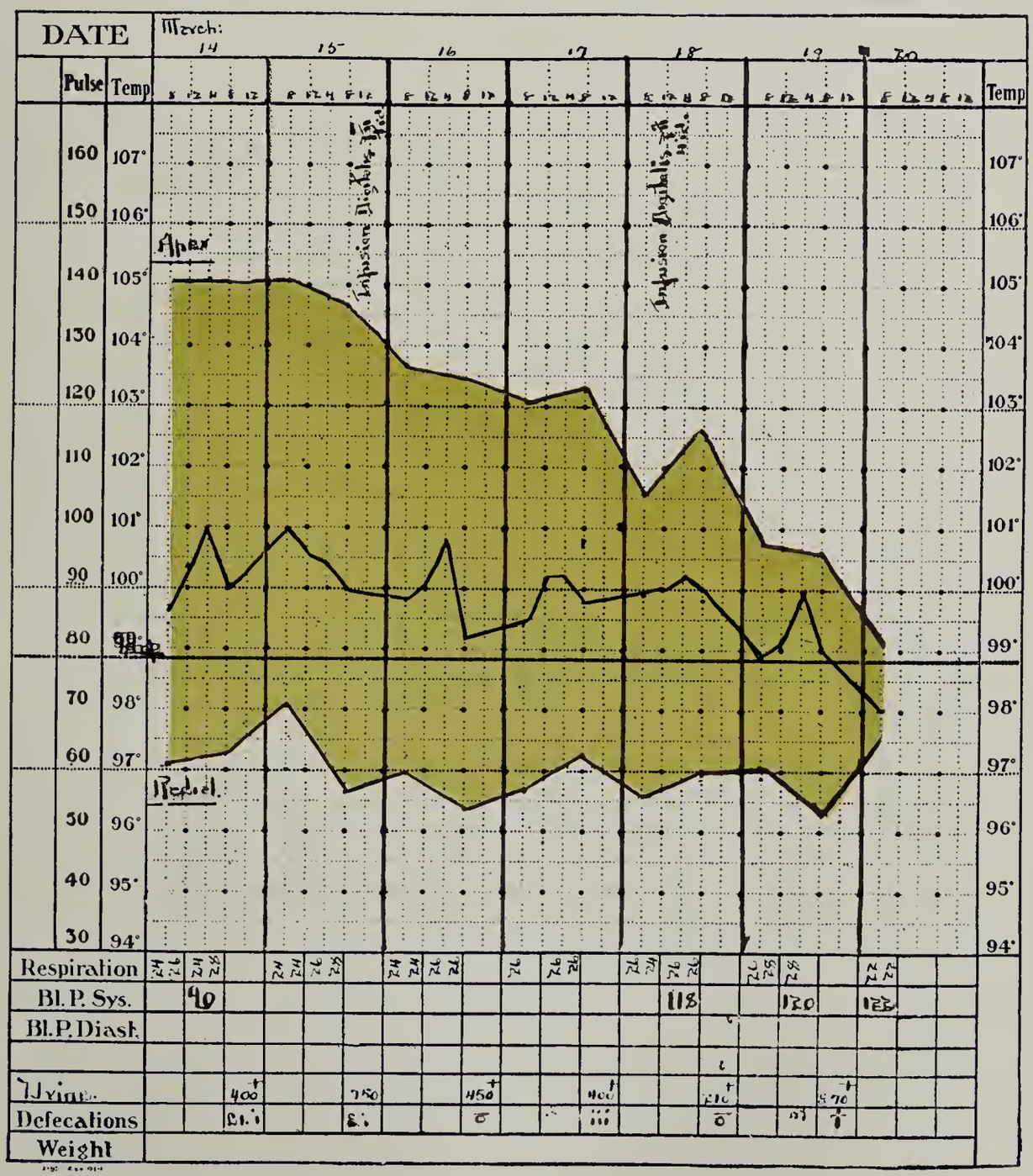
This three-quarter inch margin reserved for binding. No writing here.

2ND MEDICAL DIVISION

The Presbyterian Hospital

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Ward V Name Anne Reilly Age 24 History No.



This three-quarter inch margin reserved for binding. No writing here.

The Quarterly Magazine

Published the Fifteenth of July, October, January and April, by the

Alumnæ Association of the Presbyterian Hospital
Training School for Nurses,
New York City.

To Members of the Alumnæ Association, Free.
To Others: Annual Subscription, One Dollar; Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents

Extra copies can be obtained from the Business Manager.

Subscriptions may begin with any number.

Please send change of address to the Business Manager. Address all communications to the Editor or the Business Manager.

Editorial Staff.

Editor-in-chief—Miss Dorothy Brown, 101 West 83rd St.
Assistant Editors—Miss Eleanor J. Crawford, 404 West 116th St.
Miss Amy E. Pope, 37 East 71st Street.
Alumnae Editor—Miss Helen Carol Howes, The Flower Hospital, East 63d Street.
Training School Editor—Miss Anne Penland, 37 East 71st St.

Vol. VI. APRIL, 1912 No. 4

Now if we only had a Pension Fund would we not be comfortable and happy?

The annual meeting of the American Nurses' Association takes place this year in Chicago on June 5th, 6th and 7th. No greater opportunity can be found for enlarging the breadth of vision and encouraging drooping spirits than by listening to papers read by the best nurses of our land on subjects which are interesting as well as important. Could not more of our members manage to attend these conventions?

The Society of Superintendents of Training Schools will hold its meetings on June 3d, 4th and 5th.

The rates for private nursing have been definitely settled as far as our own Alumnæ Association is concerned and those of our sister schools in this city; already the public has begun to exclaim. The *New York Times*, a newspaper unfavorably inclined towards working women, in a half-column article

from which it would be idle to quote, calls us a "trust" and says that "registry offices" say the movement will fail. Not so the registries that are aiming to provide women of the highest efficiency with increased ethical and intellectual, as well as financial standards. Also we hear from the same doubtful source that there are 7,000 nurses nearly always out of employment. Now as there are only some 9,000 registered nurses in New York City, this leaves a thankful 2,000 still working. What do the 7,000 live on if they are nearly always out of work? Do they join the bread line? Do they cease to be nurses and take up other employment? We should like to help them if they really are nurses; but that is the question: What constitutes a newspape' "nurse"?

"But to serve her state and her nation," says Dr. Downing, whose article from the American Journal of Nursing, comes to us as a special message, "the nurse must have vision and insight, training and skill, morals and manners, sympathy and soul, culture and refinement, strength and courage."

We are very sorry to lose Mrs. Alfred Jerome Brown from the Staff of THE QUARTERLY. She has given many hours of her time to the work of the Alumnæ Assaciation setting a a good example for the other members and helping the magazine very materially.

The July, 1910 number of THE QUARTERLY is missing from the files. The Editors would be very grateful if all our members will search faithfully and see if a copy can be found.

Once again comes the call for rural district nurses. The Training School Office receives very many opportunities for nurses to go out of town for visiting nursing. At this time of year, when nature is waking, where are our energetic graduates who wish to learn and practise self-reliance, broad-nindedness and repose of spirit. If we are equipped to go forth, why should we herd together like rabbits, and burden our ears with the noise of "L" trains, our noses with the

smells of the Subway, and our eyes with the dust of the Streets? Also there are institutional positions to be had for the asking. Why is it that our graduates are not sufficiently alive to respond to the call for their services? There is so much work to be done; it seems as if something must be wrong with us collectively if individually we will not respond.

The Rev. James B. Cochran, who came to the Hospital as a patient from the mission field of China has shown his gratitude to our nurses by giving the Pension Fund a check for fifty dollars. We are very grateful to Mr. Cochran for such a welcome gift. An exceedingly kind act, say we.

To the Graduates and Undergrates of
The School of Nursing:

The greatest inspirations of my life have ever been when those whom I have admired and believed in have expressed their confidence and faith in me.

When I read "To Dr. Fisher" in the last Quarterly I was deeply touched and wondered if I could "measure up" to your estimate of me. You have given me a "new inspiration."

Sincerely,

C. Irving Fisher.

Day by day faithfully to do one's work and to be restless for no more, without bitterness to accept obscurity for ambition; to possess all vital passions and to govern them; to stand on the world's thoroughfare and see the young generations hurrying by, and to put into the hands of a youth here and there a light which will burn long after our own personal taper is extinguished; to look back upon the years already gone as not without usefulness and honor, and forward to what may remain as safe at least from failure or any form of shame, and thus for one's self to feel the humility of the part before the greatness of the whole of life, and yet the privileges and duties of the individual to the race; this brings blessedness if it does not always bring happiness.—("The Mettle of the Pasture," James Lane Allen.)

MR. DONALD MACKAY.

We sadly report the death of Mr. Donald Mackay, which occurred suddenly on February 29th. He was one of the Hospital Managers and Member of the Executive Committee, the Finance Committee and a Director of the School of Nursing. Among our own Alumnae Officers he was a member of the Advisory Board. Few of us realize the numberless kindly things that Mr. Mackay has done for us through Miss Maxwell and Dr. Fisher, but we know that in Mr. Mackay the nurses have lost one of their best friends.

(Reprinted from The American Journal of Nursing, December, 1911.)

THE NEW YORK NURSE PRACTICE ACT AND ITS ADMINISTRATION.*

By Augustus Downing, M.A., LL.D.
First Assistant Commissioner of Education of the State of New York.

There is at present an aroused interest in conservation. This interest concerns itself not only with the conservation of natural material sources of wealth and the forces which contribute to growth and progress of nations, but extends into the wider realm of morals, hygiene, sanitation, and the broader and more comprehensive field of public health.

In the last five years the vigorous anti-tuberculosis crusade has accomplished more than its ardent advocates had in the beginning hoped. In fewer years the campaign in behalf of a lessened mortality among infants has wrought miracles. The movement to prevent contagious and infectious disease among school children has kept thousands of children in school and brought them relief and comfort at the same time.

*Address delivered at the Tenth Annual Meeting of the New York State Nurses' Association Albany, N. Y., October 18, 1911.

In the accomplishment of good in these and other operations for the conservation of public health, the intelligent, sympathetic trained nurse has played no unimportant part. She has given her skill, her service and her life to the successful issue of the undertaking, and it is to you, the representatives of these noble women and men, that I come to discuss for a little while this evening that act which permits you to become registered under the law as trained experts in your calling, to talk to you frankly of the strength and weaknesses of the statute and of the difficulties attendant upon its administration.

It may not be unprofitable to review briefly the movement for giving a legal status to nurses begun in England, about 1887, with the founding of the Royal British Nurses' Association, instituted with a view to establishing a system of registration for nurses similar to the system of medical registration.

In 1891, the first registration bill was passed by Cape Colony, South Africa. In 1894, an attempt to bring a uniform system of education, examination, certification and state examination for nurses in British hospitals resulted in the establishment of the Matron's Council of Great Britain and Ireland. In 1895, the British Medical Association adopted a resolution in favor of registration by Act of Parliament. In the five years, 1899 to 1904, a nurse registration bill was passed by New Zealand. The nurses of Victoria, Australia, formed a separate association to work for registration. In 1902, the Society for State Registration of Trained Nurses in Great Britain was founded; and in 1904 the English State Society presented a bill in the House of Commons and a second and similar bill was presented by the Royal British Nurses' Association.

During this period of agitation—1887 to 1902—regarding the standing of the nurse throughout England and her colonies, New York State steadily advanced the requirements for admission to the practice of medicine after a hundred years' experience in the administration of the medical practice

acts originally based on English traditions, so that all who graduated subsequent to January 1, 1902, should present evidence of four full years of secondary education and four full years of professional education for admission to the medical licensing examinations.

The principal difference between the English professional laws and those of this state appears most vividly by the following statement: Any person can practise medicine in England without meeting any educational or restrictive requirements; no person can practise medicine in the State of New York without meeting both the educational and restrictive requirements. The protection of the public under the English system comes through registration. The reputable physician secures registration by furnishing evidence of a general preliminary education, approximately equivalent to the successful completion of a two-year high school course. Subsequent thereto, he completes a five-year medical course with examinations more or less rigorous, as the independent examining bodies determine, and on paying the required fees, is entitled to registration on the books of the Medical Council. And right here may I say that in the administration of the medical law we have no little difficulty in determining what credit shall be given to a man who comes from England, bringing with him a license to practice. The whole difference between their professional laws and ours is in preliminary and professional educational requirements. Now stop a minute; any man can practise medicine in England, and because he has practised medicine five or ten or fifteen or twenty years in England is no assurance whatever that he is qualified to practise medicine in the State of New York.

In England registration gives him some protection in the courts of law and gives him standing in the community in which he practises. New York State requires evidence of a general preliminary education equivalent to graduation from a four-year high school course subsequent to eight years of pre-

academic or grammar school preparation; requires evidence of the study of medicine for not less than four school years including four satisfactory courses of at least seven months each in four different calendar years and in a medical school registered as maintaining at the stime a standard satisfactory to the Regents; requires either the degree of Bachelor or Doctor of Medicine from a registered school for admission to the medical licensing examinations which, when passed, entitled the practitioner to registration in the county in which he will practise. Not only does the determination of the general preliminary education lie with the Regents, but also the registration, yes, even the incorporation of the professional schools and the determination of the rights of admission to the professional examinations rests with them.

The Board of Regents, because of its centralized system of control, felt the influence of England's agitation for the protection of nursing in the closing years of the nineteenth century. About the first demands made on the Regents came in the form of applications for incorporation of nurse training schools prior to 1900. Such institutions became applicants for charters to conduct nurse training schools. The Regents, in their responsibility for the incorporation of the schools of the state, were obliged to determine the requirements to be exacted of the schools.

This experience of the Regents in the incorporation of nurse training schools enabled them to counsel advisedly with the leaders endeavoring to secure statutory requirements in New York State, so that New York State was able, not only to take her place in the van with the three other states of the Union that enacted statutes regulating the registration of nurses in 1903, viz.: North Carolina in March, New Jersey in April (New York, in April), and Virginia in May, but also was capable of leading in the standardizing of the general preliminary, the professional, the examination and the regis-

tration requirements. Now twenty-nine states and territories have laws regulating nurse training.

This is no very old professional calling recognized by the state when you realize that in 1903 only our Nurse Practise Act became operative and that New York was one of the four states that enacted such laws in that year; and now, after eight years, you have accomplished, through your concerted efforts, the result that in twenty-nine states your profession is regulated by statute. Those of you who are discouraged may cheer up when you think of what has been accomplished in this regard in so short a time, when for one hundred years this country was struggling with the question of medical practice in this state, the question of registering physicians, the question of licensing physicians—and your work goes hand in hand with theirs—and in eight years you have done, it seems to me, a marvellous piece of constructive work.

April 26, 1904, the State Board of Nurse Examiners submitted recommendations for the regulation of nurse training schools, and the recommended rules of the Board were adopted by the Regents, September 20, 1905.

After a careful study of the requirements exacted of representative schools, the Board recommended to the Regents, June 1, 1904, a list of some six schools for registration. During 1905, 84 schools were registered; in 1906, 105, and the Handbook of 1911 shows 288 registered nurse training schools of the United States and Canada. There is a wide difference between 6 and 288 in so short a period of time.

Not only were the nurse training schools of the state and of the country increasing in numbers, but they were increasing in students as well. In 1905, the 56 schools of the state reported 2,765 students; in 1906, 52 schools reported 2,106 students; in 1907, 79 schools reported 2,413 students; in 1908, 101 schools reported 3,440 students; in 1909, 109 schools reported 3,281 students; in 1910, 116 schools reported 3,669 students. The 1911 report is not yet in.

While the growth of schools and the increase in students were advancing thus rapidly, the practical application of the law in the registration of nurses went forward. Under the statute, the Regents, on the recommendation of the State Board, might waive the examination of residents of the state twenty-one years of age, of good moral character, that held a diploma from a training school, registered by the Regents; had graduated before April 27, 1903, the date of the enactment of the law; were in training on that date and graduated thereafter, and those that had three years' experience in a general hospital prior to that date, providing they applied in writing for the certificate prior to April 27, 1906. Under these provisions of the waiver there have been registered by the state 5,721 nurses, from the inception of the law to August 1, 1911. Near the close of the period of registration under the waiver, the requirements for examination had been so far perfected by the Board that examinations in practical nursing were conducted for the first time in June, 1904.

Beginning in January, 1906, the full examinations have been held twice a year in four different cities of the state. From their inception to August 1, 1911, there have been 2,700 certificates issued on examinations, making the total number of registered nurses to August 1, 1911, 8,421; in 1909 there were 628 candidates representing 78 different schools applying for admission to the examinations, 561 of whom received certificates, 271 passed in all subjects, 25 received honors, and 67 failed; in 1910 there were 649 candidates representing 96 schools, 606 of whom received certificates, 342 passed in all subjects, 46 received honors, and 43 failed. During the school year 1910-1911, 844 were registered on examination, 50 were rejected, and 128 were registered under the waiver.

There are other evidences of progress which I might read, but which I will simply enumerate. There is first in importance, I think, the preparation of a syllabus and course of studies for the protection of nurses. I am satisfied that this

work has done more for the standardizing of nurse teaching, more for the elevation of the work in hospitals than any other piece of work—constructive, administrative work. There is a council of nurses to whom all questions of importance and of interest to you are referred for final determination. This is an advance over arbitrary, bureaucratic administration. The fact that we may have the advice and counsel of your best experts to determine questions that are of vital interest to you is evidence of progression.

We have an inspector of Nurse Training Schools who devotes her whole time to the interests of the schools; you know better than I how well qualified she is for the position, trained and experienced, sympathetic and interested, judicious, ever looking toward that which is ideal and striving for it, for its attainment in the future probably, but always making one more step forward toward that ideal.

We have in that respect a great advantage over every other state in the Union. It is true it brings to us in administration our trials, not a few, but then life would be a dreary waste if it were all pleasure and sunshine and there were no trials. Trials, really, after all, bring out the genuine worth that there is in men and women and in institutions.

The statute provides specifically who may practise as a registered nurse:

"Any resident of the State of New York, being over the age of 21 years and of good moral character, holding a diploma from a training school for nurses, connected with a hospital or sanitarium, giving a course of at least two years, and registered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York as maintaining in this and other respects proper standards, all of which shall be determined by the said Regents, and shall have received from the said Regents a certificate of his or her qualifications to practise as a registered nurse, shall be styled a registered nurse, and no other person shall assume such title, or use the abbreviation R.N."

In this part of Section 250, of Art. 12 of Chap. 45 of the consolidated laws, is contained the crux of the whole nurse practice act. Its strength lies where it is least expected and its weakness is found in what was thought to be its effective provision.

The fundamental principle of the statute and the bulwark of its strength lie in the words "holding a diploma from a training school for nurses connected with a hospital or sanitarium, giving a course of at least two years, registered as maintaining proper standards, all of which shall be determined by the said Regents." An age limit and moral character are prescribed, but in addition and beyond these it makes education obligatory, for every campaign for public health must have inscribed upon its banner as its motto: "Education"—education not only of the individual, but education of the masses. No idea of reform or of progress really makes any headway until the mass of the people is educated to see its beneficence.

But right here arises the greatest obstacle to effective administration of the law. The school must be connected with a hospital or sanitarium in order that the proper training may be given, and every hospital wants a training school and wants its training school registered. But hospitals as a rule do not want the training school primarily for the purpose of training nurses, but primarily that they may have the patients in the hospital nursed at a minimum cost. The whole trouble with the administration of the Nurse Practice Act, the root of the evil—if evil may be found—is in what we may safely call the commercialization of nurse training schools. The hospital thinks first of its own financial interest and after that of the training of the efficient nurse. As the public has become educated in the care of the sick there has been an ever-increasing patronage of hospital service. Hospitals, general and special, have sprung up all over the state. When nurse training was first established, many years ago, there

were comparatively few hospitals, and those hospitals were located in the main in the large cities. Now there is scarcely a town of ten thousand inhabitants that hasn't its hospital and there are hospitals in towns of this state of considerably less population than ten thousand. Because of this increasing patronage of hospitals, the demand for pupils for the training schools is increasing, and it becomes in the mind of the hospital superintendent imperative that pupils be admitted to the training school without very strict regard for the fundamental principle of the law, that education is a prerequisite to intelligent nursing. That is what this organization must emphasize, must advocate, in season and out of season, that education is a prerequisite to intelligent and efficient nursing; and here the hospital errs in the abuse of its function, viz.: not only to care for the sick better than they can be cared for at home, but to care for them in an expert and scientific manner in accordance with the highest approved rules of hospital practice by according to the patient the best medical aid possible, and the services of intelligent, sympathetic nurses.

This is the function of the hospital—to care for the sick better than they can be cared for at home; and not only that, but to go further and give them the very best medical aid available and to supply them with the best-trained and most efficient nurse possible. If this nurse shall be a pupil in training she must have had sufficient education to enable her to understand the meaning which her training involves. The law fixes the minimum age at 21 years for a registered nurse. This presupposes that the pupil had entered at 19 years of age, and it is not unreasonaable to assume that she had had at least a high school education. I submit, ladies, that when the law placed the age at 21 years, fixed the minimum course at two years, that it assumed that the candidates for admission to these nurse training schools should have at least a high school education. Girls graduate from the high schools at an average age of less than 19—18 and a fraction. It was never

thought that this would not be the educational preliminary requirement for admission to a nurse training school—a high school education.

There is to-day almost no occupation that requires skill or expertness that does not demand two years of high school training, at least, of those who would enter upon training. And yet the hospitals, many of them, would gladly reduce the requirement for admission to the nurse training school to the completion of the grammar school course. They say that one year of the high school course does not add to the efficiency of the pupil or the motive for admission to the nurse training school. We say that it adds one more year to the maturity of the individual. We say that it gives in the first year certain fundamental elements of study which are vital, if the nurse is to be an intelligent nurse. As the high school courses in this state are now laid out, the first year gives quite an advance over the grammar school. Algebra, which they say is of low value to the schools, we say is of inestimable value to the training of the mind of a person; biology contains questions that are of essential value to the nurse; history gives a broader outlook upon the civilization of the world. When you take into consideration that this occupation, or calling, or profession, is every day growing broader and wider in its significance, that problems that were once not thought to be within the province of the nurse are now brought to her for solution, certainly the one year of high school which is now the requirement is really barely enough for the expert teaching and training which she is to receive in the hospital. Moreover, as the training now is in the hospitals, it takes out of the girls with the grammar school course only, or the one year in high school only, all the vim and energy of her life to perform the arduous services which she is called upon to perform and at the same time bring in the theory which is absolutely essential to nursing.

Superintendents tell me that the girls break under the

strain. There are two causes, one the inability of the girl, through her education, to stand the mental strain which is put upon her, and the other the long hours of arduous service in the wards. That is what is breaking the nurses in training. Not that these people would reduce this minimum requirement, not that they believe that the nurse with this educational handicap is a desirable nurse or that the pupil in training with this meagre educational equipment is capable of being trained to highest efficiency—they never argue that. They say: "She will do. We can take this grammar school girl and we can train her so she can do ordinary nursing." But with only eight thousand registered nurses in the State of New York for the great population that we have, we want women who can do more than ordinary nursing. They must be women who can take up the extraordinary problems of nursing, and the grammar school girl cannot do it. Nor can the girl with one year of high school do it very long.

They make no claim that this girl can be trained to the highest efficiency, but because the great number of patients in the hospital must have some kind of care, not the best care, but some kind of care—and because the funds available for the maintenance of the hospital have not been provided with a view to furnishing a sufficient number of trained, expert, paid nurses. Some hospitals, even in estimating the cost of maintenance and the resources with which to meet this cost, figure on the revenue which will come through the use of nurses in training upon special cases. One hospital in this state had a revenue of over $4,500 this last year from this service. Another hospital had a revenue of $6,000 from this service. I may also say that in one of these, at least, it is fair to attribute, through the misuse of the nurse's time in training, the fact that not a few of the nurses whom they sent up to the examination for registration failed.

But there is another obstacle to the administration of the law growing out of this increasing patronage of the hospitals

aside from the difficulty of enforcing educational standards for admission, viz.: the maintaining of a real bona fide school. I have studied, during the past three years, the question of nurse training schools. I have had to study it, whether I wanted to or not, because it has been forced upon me, day after day, problem after problem. It seems to me that the whole process of nurse training has been organized in a reverse order from what it should have been. The nurse training school is an adjunct, only, to a hospital. It is not a co-ordinate branch of the institution. It is an adjunct. The hospital has had to have the training school, as I have said, not for training nurses, but to nurse the patients. It was the only way they could get nurses, because in the organization of the hospital they had not provided sufficient funds to take care of the patients as they should come, and they have been coming, more and more every year. That is not the way we train physicians. That is not the way we train dentists. That is not the way we train lawyers. That is not the way we train optometrists, those persons who deal with the refractions of the eye. We go directly to the education of the individual for a specific purpose, and that is the most important and only purpose during his education. That is not the way in nurse training. It seems to me that the whole thing has been organized in the reverse order to what it should have been.

I am deeply interested in the nurse training school in the University of Minnesota. There it seems to me is a school organized on the right principles. They require graduation from at least a four-years' high school course. They require a physical examination of every candidate for admission, and unless she can stand the test the individual is rejected. Then they give that young woman four months of preliminary training before she is admitted to the hospital at all. She pays $25 for this. She is independent, just as the student in the normal school here, or in Columbia University, or elsewhere, is independent. She lives where she pleases, and does what she

pleases, outside of the fact that she must do the work of this course and at the end must satisfactorily prove it. At the end of the preliminary training she is given a month of probation; she is taken into the hospital to see whether, after all, she is fit to train, whether she can be trained or whether she cannot, whether she will be a nurse or whether she won't, whether she has human sympathy enough, whether she can take the preliminary or rather the professional course, and after a month of probation the Superintendent of the Nurses' Training School and a committee of the school determine whether that girl shall be admitted or not. Then, after that, she has about two and a half years of training in addition. She is only permitted to work eight hours. That includes her theoretical training, her professional training in the nursing home and her work in the wards, and she is never allowed to work alongside of the bed of a patient unless there is a trained nurse there to direct her.

It seems to me that Minnesota has started the problem of nurse training in the right direction, that is, going at it in a direct, straightforward way, instead of going around it from the rear, and I believe that Minnesota will outdistance the other states in not a very long time in the question of training nurses as they come from her training schools connected with the university.

Columbia University has done a great work in its post-graduate course, but a post-graduate course means after some other course. This is the first course.

Now I am not surprised that Minnesota should take this road. We cannot reciprocate with Minnesota in medicine. Her law is not right. Our law says that we cannot reciprocate in medicine with any state unless the law specifies a requirement not lower than ours. The law of Minnesota leaves the requirement for admission to the medical profession to a Medical Examining Board. But we are helpless. We know this, that Minnesota is in advance of us in its requirements for entrance

to the medical profession, even though we cannot reciprocate. We have told them time and again that if they would only change their law we would be only too glad to reciprocate with them. But they say, "Take us as we are or not at all." So we have to leave them under the law. They are in advance of us in medicine and, so far as this school is concerned, are in advance of us in the organization of a nurse training school. They are really going to take nurses primarily for the purpose of educating nurses, not primarily for the nursing of the sick at a minimum expense to the hospital.

No institution is a school, within the meaning of the law, that from the beginning gives its pupils a super-amount of practice without adequate grounding in the principles and theory. But it is not uncommon to find nurse training schools working the pupils twelve and thirteen hours a day and out of this time giving only one, two or three hours of teaching of the principles underlying their work. Certainly such institutions are not schools within the meaning of the law. The education and training of a nurse are impossible without a hospital, but a hospital maintaining a nurse training school should realize that it is ultimately falling short of its duty to the community when it graduates nurses who have no adequate preliminary education and who have not had sufficient instruction in the theory of nursing in all its various branches to enable them to go out in the community and serve the public as the public has a right for its own welfare to demand.

Bear in mind, please, that as these hospital nurse training schools turn out their pupils and graduates unfitted to serve the public they are robbing the public of the very service for which hospitals were originally established, viz.: to take care of the sick better than they can be taken care of at home. So the inefficient nurse that comes from a nurse training school, if she come not up for examinations or if she does come up and by accident or good fortune passes the examination, but is an unfit, untrained nurse, an uneducated nurse, is

taking from the public something which the public has a right to demand.

But while these difficulties in administration arise, there is, after all, the strength in the law which gives to the Board of Regents the power to determine what proper standards are; and there is support for the administration in the thought that the hospitals themselves are, many of them, entirely willing to not only meet the standard of one year of high school education, as a preliminary entrance requirement, but will go even further, and are demanding high school graduation, and instead of two years' professional training, require the completion of a three-years' course.

The weakuess of the statute is in that it is only permissive. There is nothing obligatory to the registration of a nurse. It is simply permissive. Because of this there are in the state certain pseudo-training schools for nurses that do not pretend to demand any fixed educational requirement for admission and that give a short course of a few months, either by lecture or by correspondence, or both, and whose graduates term themselves certified or graduate nurses. That the public is often deceived by these persons goes without saying. The graduates of these schools, however, find occupation and are not infrequently employed, for the reason that a trained or registered nurse is not to be had. Upwards of nine thousand trained, registered nurses are comparatively few for a population such as New York has. The graduates of these schools often find employment because there is not a trained nurse. I have been told that there are times in New York City when a registered nurse is not to be obtained at any price. Think of that! That in New York City with all its hospitals and all its nurse training schools—the center of professional nursing—there are times when there cannot be obtained a capable, competent nurse at any price, for love or money. Moreover, there are, owing to the public becoming better educated as to the necessity of proper care of the sick, many families that

want an attendant for some invalid member, but who cannot afford the service of a registered nurse. These families readily take one of these so-called certified nurses or graduate nurses at a compensation that is within their means, even though the service rendered is only moderately worth what it costs. There is no protection of the innocent public against deception if these untrained persons hold themselves out to be expert nurses, and there is no protection of the registered nurse against the competition of these persons or against the abuse or discredit which such untrained persons may possibly bring upon the calling of the registered nurse. These are weaknesses in the law.

I believe the time is at hand, in the interest of the public, of the hospitals, and of the nurse, to amend the nurse practice act so as to restrict the application of the word "nurse" to "registered nurse" and to provide for a class of trained attendants, both within the hospitals and without. I want you to think about this as an association. The law should be so drawn as not to be retroactive, or to prevent the care of the sick by a friend or a member of the family, but any person holding herself out to be a nurse should be a graduate of a nurse training school, connected with a hospital or a sanitarium giving a course of study of at least two years, and registered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York as maintaining in this, and other respects, a proper standard or proper standards, all of which shall be determined by the said Regents. Only such person should receive a license to practise as a registered nurse, and no other person should assume the title of "nurse," or use the abbreviation, "R. N." In other words, I believe that it is time to amend the Nurse Practice Act so as to absolutely protect the word "nurse" and to license nurses by registration, that is, the license of a nurse shall be her certificate of registration. The law should then provide for the trained attendant by prescribing that such trained attendant should be required to complete a mini-

mum course of one year, the course to be approved by the Board of Regents, who should prescribe the rules and regulations governing such course; that persons completing such course be granted a certificate as trained attendant which would be a license to practise as such—not to practise as a nurse, but to practise as a trained attendant. The trained attendant has her place. She has her place in the hospital and she has her place outside the hospital.

By this amendment of the law, the nurse training schools would come into their own. The educational requirements for admission could be advanced; the professional instruction could be made effective by shortening the hours of service, and by giving regular instruction by competent teachers, and that is one of the weaknesses of the nurse training schools of to-day, that the teaching is not done by competent teachers, under trained teachers, who know how to teach, and who know nursing thoroughly from the beginning. Much of the teaching of nurses in nurse training schools is by lectures by physicians, which is all well enough if the physician is a teacher, but if he is a lecturer, absorbed in his own particular province of medicine, he is likely to give the nurses that which they never can and never will use in their nursing; and because a nurse training school has a large staff of lecturers, it does not mean that the pupils in that school are being well taught in nursing. A more sympathetic, better-educated body of women would enter the schools, and a better equipped and more effective force of expert nurses would come out of the schools.

While the nursing of the individual sick, either in the home or in the institution, is one of the important offices of the trained nurse, yet in this awakening of the people to the conservation of the greatest asset which any nation can possess—a vigorous, healthful population—the trained nurse is to be one of the great factors. Always remember and realize the possibilities that are before you as a body of trained experts. The whole question of the conservation of the public health,

the prevention of sickness, of nursing, of the care of healthy people to keep them healthy, as well as the care of sick people to make them healthy, to restore them to health, is one of nursing. There is preventive medicine and there certainly is preventive nursing. The two go together. But to serve her state and her nation, the nurse must have vision and insight, training and skill, morals and manners, sympathy and soul, culture and refinement, strength and courage. In this campaign there will be leaders who have a genius for leadership, but those who follow must have the qualities of the leader in order that they may be worthy to be enlisted. All these are the attributes of the educated woman, and it is to such that the appeal must come. Why not to college women as well as high school graduates? Is there higher service to be rendered to God and man than that of conserving health and so the happiness of mankind?

I would amend the law, therefore, to strengthen its fundamental principal—education—and to eradicate its weaknesses by making it possible only for the truly trained nurse to act as nurse.

SUFFRAGIST FALLACIES.

It is evident that nurses are beginning to want information on Women Suffrage, and naturally on both sides of the question.

Two years ago, when Mrs. Pankhurst made her first American speech, I was one of her audience. A big hall in Boston was full of Massachusetts women, to whom the English orator described the social and economic wrongs of Englishwomen—low wages, poor laws to protect working women, unequal divorce laws, no legal rights over children, etc., etc. She wound up with the tremendous declaration: "None of these things can be changed till woman has the vote."

Whereat that crowd of Massachusetts women cheered and applauded. Was it ignorance? Was it deliberate rejection of truth? Or was it the blindness of people so carried away by one idea that they can no longer see things in the light of mere reason? For the fact is that every one of the ills referred to *that could be reached by legislation* had been righted in the state of Massachusetts, often at the instigation of women, but always by the *votes* of men.

This is the fallacy that undermines the entire argument of the noblest and most intelligent Suffragists.

Another favorite fallacy is that legislation is chiefly industrial.

This is only a part of government, and cannot well be separated from all the rest.

In England, single women and widows paying certain taxes vote for everything up to the County Council. After more than a generation these women take so little part in municipal and county affairs that social workers make constant and vain appeals to them to rouse themselves, to vote and to be willing to sit on boards and councils. A plain post-card canvass, as thorough and unbiased as such things ever are, conducted by the English Anti-Suffrage League among these women voters shows few Suffrage advocates among these independent women, whom we should expect to find in hordes in the Suffrage ranks. Though the Suffragists have made every attempt to discredit the results, the English press seems to think that the figures give what is claimed for them, a fair general impression of the sentiment of the women electors.

In 93 varied districts there are 125,793 women voters, 19,963, or less than 16% are for suffrage; and 44,479 are avowed Anti-Suffragists. The rest are either neutral or not sufficiently interested to answer at all.

Alongside of that may be put our own experience with

school suffrage. I happen to have figures from Ohio, but the conditions are the same in New York and elsewhere.

There were in Cincinnati 19,000 women of voting age. At the first school election where they voted 5,700 registered. Next year the registration fell to 500, the next it rose to 900, the next it fell to 700. Miss Ecob justly puts the schools "last but perhaps most important" of the matters upon which women should vote.

Yet we have here uniform indifference where the school vote is given to women, and in England marked indifference to the municipal vote and strong opposition to the extension of the franchise. Does this mean that women are not interested in schools or in the condition of the poor? This is obviously not true, so we must go deeper, to the very foundation of the difference between the sexes.

To woman belongs by nature the creative, individual work of the world. To man belongs by his nature the administrative and corrective side of life. Not that each *cannot* do the other's job, but that each does best what is natural to them, and that *neither* can do *both* well. The best surgeon would be but a poor nurse, and the perfect nurse a fifth-rate surgeon.

In the schools, organization, administration, finance, are normally man's part, and the normal woman, even when given a vote, with which she may interfere with his management, does not use it. But thousands of women are doing the individual, creative work of actual teaching with keenness and enthusiasm. This applies in a general way to all government, and when we realize that nine-tenths of our legislation is administrative, and concerned with "business," we can see how small is the part in which woman would take a share. How then is she to share in the part which does concern her? Experience has answered that question.

There is in every civilized community a small group of women with leisure and ability to give to public work, and

just so long as that little group stands outside of the political machinery, so long does its advice and interference carry weight. Instances are too numerous for this to require proof. The Woman's Municipal League went to Mayor McClellan and said: "Never in our memory have the streets been so dirty." The Mayor could not say, "Well, you are a Tammany organization; why don't you see your friend Murphy?" Nor yet, "As Republicans you are evidently trying to find fault with the Democratic administration." He was up against *disinterested* public opinion, and he cleaned the streets.

There is another great advantage to the public in this unique force working outside of politics, having nothing to gain and nothing to lose. There is no inducement in such work for any but the disinterested, public-spirited woman. It is hard, discouraging work, with no selfish reward, this training of public opinion and bringing it to bear upon legislators and executives. Consequently the public here enjoys the services of a picked lot of women, whose votes, were all women enfranchised, would be but a drop in the bucket, lost among the millions of votes of their ignorant or selfish sisters, while their non-partisan position of power would be swept away by the exigencies of politics, which are our modern form of warfare, as soon as each of those women was looked upon by the party in power, not as a non-combatant, but as either friend or foe at the ballot box.

So much for the power of women without the ballot to "influence" men in the directest possible way to legislate wisely for the protection of women and children. Much has been done. More can be done in the same way.

Now what would the wage-earning woman, enfranchised, find her position to be? Instead of being the ward of man, she finds herself his "equal" and his rival, politically and economically. The wage-earning man has numbers on his side and her competition is lowering his wages. Where their needs clash she is opposed by him and by the wife who shares his

interests. For there is far greater diversity of interest between class and class of women than between men and women. Will the woman at the bargain counter abolish sweatshop labor? Moreover, she has relieved man of his responsibility for her. She is proposing to fight it out with him as his equal. Logically she can accept no favors. This is the actual situation now in Colorado, where they have tried in vain to make laws limiting the working hours for women that can be construed to fit a constitution that declares men and women "equal" before the law.

Another very serious side of the propaganda that tells the wage-earning woman that a vote will right her wrongs, is that she is so young that politically she would be, not a power, but a helpless victim.

More than one-third of the wage-earning women in this country are under 21, one-half under 25. When they cease to be wage-earners they become the class whose interests are most directly opposed—the wives of wage-earners.

In the shirtwaist strike in New York, where the girls were so plainly told that a vote would have prevented their oppression, 40% of the strikers were men, 60% of the remainder were under twenty-one, and 25% of all the girls over twenty-one had not been here long enough to have acquired a residence!

Even if we could imagine all women voting wisely and well, unselfishly, class for other class, against their own class-interests, and covering the statute-books with good laws of hygienic and industrial value, who is going to enforce those laws? In the last instance, always the men. And if it is a case of nagging men into enforcing them, experience seems to show that we can do that better now, without assuming the burden of a share in all government under the delusion that we can understand and do man's work beside our own. But this program means that every woman shall do what she can

toward the betterment of social conditions, especially by educating public and private opinion.

A picture is painted by all Suffragists of the anxious tenement-house mother, eager to give her children the best conditions—the father, the voter, has always to be imagined callously indifferent to the children's moral and physical health —and the wretched city officials who make her labors of no avail. But we have all seen the other side. We have striven and reasoned in vain with the shiftless, careless tenement-house mother, who obstinately refuses to take advantage of the possibilities of cleanliness and decency offered by the city. And we have seen also, thank God, the careful tenement-house mother, bringing up, under the same physical conditions as the other, a clean, upright little family.

The nurse has a greater opportunity than is given to most other women to do constructive individual work in every home into which she goes. And she of all people should realize this her real power, and the weakness of that nominal power offered by the ballot, whose very possession would weaken her present position.

Florence Nightingale, in her "Notes on Nursing; What it is and What it is Not," after pleading the cause of her profession as "a great national work" and pointing out that "On women we must depend first and last for personal and household hygiene, for preventing the race from degenerating," added: "I would earnestly ask my sisters to keep clear of both the jargons now current everywhere (for they are equally jargons), of the jargon about the 'rights' of women which urges women to do all that men do merely because men do it, and without regard to whether this is the best that women can do, and of the jargon that urges women to do nothing that men do, merely because they are women, and should be 'recalled to a sense of their duty' as women, and because this is women's work and that is men's and these are the things which women should not do, which is all assertion and nothing more." "Oh

leave these jargons, go your way straight to God's work in simplicity and singleness of heart."

This is the true spirit of service. As more of us follow it, the inner problems, for which such outer panaceas as political power are offered in vain, will find their own solution.

MARGARET DOANE GARDINER.

DON'TS FROM THE EDITOR.

Don't be late with your copy.

Don't write on both sides of paper. The editor has to copy your stuff all over again if you do, usually in the dead of night.

Don't write sarcastic letters if your address is wrong, or your name italicised. Your letters are just as likely to be published as not.

Don't blame the QUARTERLY if you haven't sent in your new address.

Don't write business letters on fancy monogrammed paper. It confuses the printer.

Don't ignore letters that are sent you asking for articles.

Don't forget that the QUARTERLY is in the hands of private individuals like yourself, not professional publishers. Therefore be lenient with our mistakes.

Don't fail to realize that the QUARTERLY is YOUR magazine.

It has been shown that Washington was not the real author of his farewell address, nor Monroe of his doctrine, nor Sherman of his law. Presently we shall find out that Bright never had his disease, nor Mason and Dixon a line on anything. And perhaps St. Vitus never danced.— *New York Evening Mail, March 13.*

University of the State of New York

17TH NURSES' EXAMINATION

ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY

Tuesday, January 30, 1912—9.15 a. m. to 12.15 p. m., only.

Answer 10 *of the following questions. Each complete answer will receive* 10 *credits. Papers entitled to* 75 *or more credits will be accepted.*

1. Describe the following as applied to bones: (*a*) spinous, (*b*) condyle, (*c*) foramen.

2. Mention the 64 bones of the upper extremities.

3. Describe the following kinds of motion of which articulated bones are capable: (*a*) abduction, (*b*) adduction, (*c*) circumduction.

4. Mention the two kinds of muscle fiber.

5. Define fascia.

6. Mention the three kinds of secreting glands.

7. What is the chief function of the red blood corpuscles?

8. Through what classes of blood vessels and in what order does the blood pass in its journey from the heart and back again?

9. What property possessed by a severed artery plays an important part in the arrest of hemorrhage?

10. What is the average rate of the respiratory act in (*a*) an adult, (*b*) a child about five years of age?

11. What breathing act causes hiccough?

12. What is the pharynx?

13. Mention the *three* portions of the small intestines.

14. At what age do the salivary glands became active?

15. What *three* changes of food take place in the mouth?

University of the State of New York

17TH NURSES' EXAMINATION

MEDICAL NURSING AND NURSING OF CHILDREN

Tuesday, January 30, 1912—9.15 a. m. to 12.15 p. m., only.

Answer 10 *of the following questions. Each complete answer will receive* 10 *credits. Papers entitled to* 75 *or more credits will be accepted.*

Under the heads given in the first four questions outline nursing care of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis.

1. Disinfection.
2. Open-air treatment.
3. Exercise.
4. Serving of food.
5. Give *three* reasons why the mouth of a fever patient should be carefully cleansed.
6. Give an instance of a counter-irritant applied to a part of the body remote from the seat of inflammation.
7. In a private house what care should be given the bed linen of a patient with measles?
8. Give *three* special points to be observed in nursing a patient with anemia.
9. Give *three* special points to be observed in nursing a case of cholera infantum.
10. What special care must be taken in applying hot packs to a patient with uremia?
11. Give *two* special points to be observed in nursing a patient with eczema.

12. Mention *two* great dangers connected with typhoid fever.

13. Of what is disease the result?

14. Give *three* important duties of the night nurse.

15. Give *three* precautions to be taken in irrigating an eye when there is a discharge.

University of the State of New York

17TH NURSES' EXAMINATION

OBSTETRIC NURSING

For Female Nurses.

Wednesday, January 31, 1912—9.15 a. m. to 12.15 p. m., only.

Answer 10 *of the following questions. Each complete answer will receive* 10 *credits. Papers entitled to* 75 *or more credits will be accepted.*

1. Define colostrum, meconium, ectopic gestation.

2. Describe the normal uterus.

3. What is ovulation?

4. By what means do the embryo and the fetus receive nourishment?

5. What nursing care may be given to relieve vomiting of early pregnancy?

6. Describe a colon irrigation given to an eclampsia patient.

7. What are the duties of the nurse when the membranes rupture early in the first stage of labor?

8. How many the nurse distinguish between the pains of the first and those of the second stage of labor?

9. How should the uterus feel and appear one hour after delivery?

10. Mention *two* preparations that the nurse may make for the care of a premature infant.

11. In cases of difficulty how may an infant be taught to nurse?

12. Mention the similarities and the differences between human milk and cow's milk.

13. Why is it so necessary to observe absolute surgical cleanliness in doing the dressings during the puerperium?

14. Mention *three* symptoms that might indicate the beginning of mastitis.

15. Describe the normal stools of an infant during its first week.

University of the State of New York

17TH NURSES' EXAMINATION

MATERIA MEDICA

Wednesday, January 31, 1912—9.15 a. m. to 12.15 p. m., only.

Answer 10 *of the following questions. Each complete answer will receive* 10 *credits. Papers entitled to* 75 *or more credits will be accepted.*

1. Mention at least *three* important points that the nurse should observe in the administration of medicines.

2. Give rule for estimating percentage of solutions.

3. When minims are ordered why can not the drug be measured by drops?

4. Name *three* drugs that, when administered hypodermically, should be injected deeply; *three* that preferably should not be injected deeply.

5. When a hypodermic dose of less than minims iv is ordered how should it be measured?

6. Give amount of boric acid powder necessary to make a liter of saturated solution.

7. What is the most important physiologic action of digitalis?

8. Name *three* official preparations of digitalis.

9. What is argyrol?

10. Give the ordinary name of (*a*) oleum tiglii, (*b*) oleum ricini, (*c*) oleum gaultheriae, (*d*) lupulus, (*e*) oleum terebinthinae.

11. What is an emetic?

12. What emetic is most easily obtainable?

13. Give a simple method of preparing the patient's mouth for a dose of disagreeable medicine?

14. How should croton oil be administered?

15. If only tablets of grain 1/100 of nitroglycerin are available, how may a dose of grain 1/200 be obtained?

University of the State of New York

17TH NURSES' EXAMINATION

BACTERIOLOGY AND SURGERY

Thursday, February 1, 1912—9.15 a. m. to 12.15 p. m., only.

Answer 10 *of the following questions. Each complete answer will receive* 10 *credits. Papers entitled to* 75 *or more credits will be accepted.*

1. Define (*a*) sterilization, (*b*) disinfection, (*c*) antisepsis.

2. What is the best natural disinfectant?

3. Mention *three* methods of sterilization by heat.

4. Name *two* important antiseptics and give the strength of each in common use.

5. Describe the process of making normal salt solution for intravenous injection.

6. Why are ether and alcohol so generally employed in the preparation of operative fields?

7. What *three* conditions are favorable to the growth of bacteria?

8. What is the best neutralizer for an exterior carbolic acid burn?

9. Given a 1-20 solution of carbolic acid from which to make a 1-1000 solution; give process in full.

10. Name *two* good disinfectants of excreta that will not harm the plumbing and are not expensive.

11. Where incineration is possible, why is it the most effectual and highly desirable method of destruction of excreta and all other forms of infected matter?

12. What causes decomposition?

13. Name the two chief complications that may occur after an abdominal operation, stating (*a*) symptoms of each, (*b*) time following operation when each might be expected.

14. Mention *two* facts concerning formaldehye that make it more desirable as a disinfectant than carbolic acid or bichlorid of mercury.

15. In about 25 words discuss the question of the nurse's wearing on the street the same uniform that she wears when attending patients. Bring out particularly the surgical aspects.

University of the State of New York

17TH NURSES' EXAMINATION

DIET COOKING

Thursday, February 1, 1912—9.15 a. m. to 12.15 p. m., only.

Answer 10 *of the following questions. Each complete answer will receive* 10 *credits. Papers entitled to* 75 *or more credits will be accepted.*

1. In what places and under what names is food stored in the body?

2. Give the mechanical processes of digestion.

3. Of what elements is proteid food composed?

4. In health what are the advantages of drinking large quantities of water?

5. Outline for a nephritic patient the three meals for one day.

6. What is (*a*) chyme, (*b*) chyle?

7. What are the uses of condiments?

8. Why is table salt an essential part of our diet?

9. What is a calory?

10. What articles of food would you avoid giving to a rheumatic patient?

11. What vegetables and fruits would you give to a patient with a tendency to constipation? Why?

12. What food principle is lacking in eggs?

13. Explain briefly the process used in raising and baking bread.

14. How would you make and serve toast in order to increase its digestibility?

15. Describe the process of making tea, giving reasons for this process.

NOTES FROM MISS GOODRICH'S ADDRESS.

At the general meeting of the Alumnae Association held on February 22d, Miss Anna Goodrich, R. N., State Inspector of Training Schools for Nurses, gave a most interesting and instructive talk on The Registered Nurse. She urged keeping up the standard set by the Registration Bill. The minimum edu-

cational requirement of this bill is one year in high school, or its equivalent, for all applicants to training schools, but a great many of the smaller hospitals are finding difficulty in getting a sufficient number of suitable applicants to carry on the regular hospital work. This scarcity emphasizes the need of the trained attendant. In private families this need is also felt, for instance, where there is a chronic invalid not requiring the continual services or skill of a graduate nurse, some plan will have to be worked out by which adequate training can be given for attendants who should then be able to do much of the practical work of caring for patients but not of undertaking that more technical part of medical and surgical nursing which calls for a more scientific knowledge of conditions underlying health and disease. Such a training could be given very successfully in the large State hospitals for insane, almshouses and convalescent homes, under the rigid supervision of a graduate nurse. Not only should attendants receive a proper training but they should be controlled after graduation in such a way that the standing of the trained nurse and trained attendant could never be confused. This is one of the problems that has to be solved in the very near future. Another menace to the public is the larger number of so-called "trained nurses" turned out each year from the correspondence schools with no practical training whatever. One of these schools has even attained the height of giving an obstetrical course by mail. These graduates are often taken up by commercial registries whose responsibilities cease when their fee is paid. Some of these registries charge as high as thirty-three per cent of all earnings. Miss Goodrich said that any objection of the nurses to such a class of workers as the trained attendant is unwarranted, there being plenty of work for both to do. She also urged very strongly that the nurses combine to make every intelligent effort possible to keep up their standard and meet the demand of the public. It is to be regretted that more members did not find it possible to attend the meeting.

ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION
OF
THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Cash Account

DEBIT	
February 5, 1912, Cash on Hand	$ 5,225.20
Cash Received during February and March.	
Initiation Fees and Dues	70.00
Association Pins	12.00
Robb Memorial Fund	320.50
6 months Interest due January 1, 1912, on Balances in the Metropolitan Savings Bank	60.00
3 months Interest due February 1, 1912, @ 3 per cent. on $3,000. Northern Pacific Railway Co., General Lien Railway & Land Grant, 3 per cent. Coupon Gold Bonds	22.50
6 months Interest due March 1, 1912, @ 4½ per cent. on $2,500. The Provident Loan Society of New York, 4½ per cent. Coupon Bonds	56.25
Dividend of 1 per cent. due March 15, 1912, on 100 Shares (par value $50.00) Reading Co., First Preferred Capital Stock	50.00
Surplus in Fifth Avenue Bank as shown by pass book.	.10
Net Proceeds, 1911 Pension Fund Fair	4,654.54
Total	$10,471.09

CREDIT

Expenses during March, 1912		
Messenger	$ .25	
Post Office Money Order	1.00	
Association Pins	8.00	
Quarterly Meeting	13.06	
Flowers	7.50	
Total Expenses		$ 29.81
Benefits		200.00
Amount placed with Mr. Frederick Sturges @ 5 per cent. Account Pension Fund		4,648.54
March 31, 1912, Cash on Hand		
Pension Fund (Principal)	6.00	
General Fund (Principal)	300.00	
Scholarship Fund	145.05	
Robb Memorial Fund	320.50	
Association Pin Account	4.00	
Income from Investments held in Benefit Fund	$4,846.64	
Excess Expenses over Income Account	$5,622.19	
General Fund	29.45	5,592.74
Total		$10,471.09

April 1st, 1912.

JANET B. CHRISTIE,
Treasurer.

Capital Assets.

INVESTMENTS:	
Bonds	$40,500.00
Stocks	9,150.00
CASH:	
With Mr. Frederick Sturges, @ 5 per cent.	20,823.60
With the Presbyterian Hospital, @ 3 per cent.	350.00
Total Capital Assets	$70,823.60

Current Assets.

Loans Receivable	$1,540.00
Cash in hands of Treasurer	5,592.74
General Fund Income Account	29.45
Total Current Assets	$7,162.19
Grand Total Assets	$77,985.79

Capital Liabilities.

Benefit Fund	$50,000.00
Pension Fund	8,329.60
General Fund	12,800.00
Total Capital Liabilities	$71,129.60

Current Liabilities.

Benefit Fund Income	$6 386.64
Alumnae Pins Account	4.00
Robb Memorial Fund	320.50
Scholarship Fund	145.05
Total Current Liabilities	$6,856.19
Grand Total Liabilities	$77,985.79

April 1st, 1912.

JANET B. CHRISTIE,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF CENTRAL REGISTRY FOR ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION.

The Governing Board of the Central Registry has heard many questions about the work of the Central Registry, which indicate that the nurses of the affiliated associations are not fully in touch with its work.

They feel that they are the representatives of the County Nurses Association in managing a professional business venture, and it was their wish to make an attempt to talk with the nurses about what has been done, what is being done, and what it is hoped to do.

For a long time many of the nurses have felt it a serious deficiency in our professional equipment that there was no "Central" Registry under the control of the nursing organizations. The first suggestion along that line heard was from Miss Dock about 1897. The larger hospitals, with their many graduates, will be likely to have their own registries in some form, but some of the smaller institutions have not enough graduates to make such an undertaking feasible, and there will always be nurses educated elsewhere who will come here to practice, and we are not without responsibility in making conditions such that a high professional standard is set for them, rather than that they shall be at the mercy of any one managing a commercial registry.

The County Association has felt this matter as a responsibility and many earnest conferences have been held to try to find a practicable means of doing the work. You know more or less of the discussion that resulted in renting rooms from the Central Club and opening the registry in the summer of 1910.

The County Association issued bonds to finance the undertaking. A governing board consisting of members from each association affiliated was appointed, and made responsible to the Executive Board of the County Association. It was de-

termined to make all individual registrations dependent on State registration, giving in the first year time to fulfill the requirements to a few desirable applicants.

The record of the first year in figures is as follows: Two hundred and twelve graduates applied, 172 accepted, 25 refused because not registered, 19 refused for other causes; 120 were from outside New York County, 38 from affiliated associations, 14 from other New York schools (St. Vincents, Sydenham, St. Marks and French Hospitals).

There have been about 1,000 calls, 400 direct, the others from affiliated registries.

The running expenses of the Registry were about $3,000, more than half of which was covered by fees received.

One hundred and fifty-four members have paid for their second year, and 28 new members have been accepted so far on the second year.

Many applications for nurses to take institutional positions have been received and about half of them filled.

The relation of the Registry to the Y. W. C. A., who manage the Central Club, is simply that of tenant and landlord. At the time the County Association was talking about the possibilities of opening a registry, some representatives of the Y. W. C. A. came to them and asked co-operation, as they were anxious to have a clubhouse for nurses developed on lines similar to those on which they have done helpful work for students and working women of many types. The County Association agreed to endorse their project for a clubhouse, and to appoint members to serve on the co-operative committee, but there was to be no control of the professional interests of the nurses by the Y. W. C. A., and we believe no effort has been made in that direction by them.

The Y. W. C. A. workers and the nurses have different points of view. It remains to be seen whether these differences are just sufficient to help both to broader outlooks, or are big enough or small enough to cause unfortunate misunder-

standings. The ultimate form of desirable co-operation is yet to be decided by the two bodies, in order that the best results for all may be obtained.

The beginning of the "Central Registry" has been established and we are watching with interest and hope, not unmixed with anxiety, to see how fully our desires and dreams can be fulfilled. A registry that shall embody in itself the possibilities of helpful co-operation in professional matters, and establish a standard for nursing interests that will be of service here in New York, and so to our profession at large, is an undertaking requiring earnest work and earnest co-operation of all nurses, and we believe it is "worth while," and hope that the beginning we have made is the permanent foundation for the realization of our best hopes.

GENERAL ALUMNAE MEETING.

A general meeting of the Alumnae Association was held at 37 East 71st Street, Thursday, February 22, 1912. The Vice-President, Mrs. Trotter, presided. There were 28 members present.

The Membership Committee reported as follows: New members since October, 1911, Bessie K. Pitcher, class 1909; Mrs. Chas. J. Pruet (Anna O. Becker), 1907; Rosa Muller, Suzanne Haliburton, Henrietta O'Neill, Helen C. Howes, Anabel W. McClung, Elizabeth V. Miller, Mary A. Johnson, Ruth B. Wood, Lyllis Halsey, Dora M. Anderson, Helen J. Snare, Charlotte E. Van Duzor, Ethel M. Bellamy, Meta Butler, Alice M. Jordan, class 1911; making a total of two hundred and fifty members.

Miss Kuroski reported that she had collected three hundred and twenty dollars for the Isabel Hampton Robb Memorial Fund, although the Alumnae Association promised five hundred dollars. Moved by Miss MacArthur that the treasurer be instructed to make up the amount to five hundred dollars. Seconded by Miss Marsh. Carried.

A vote of thanks was given Mr. Sturges and the Board of Managers for the increase in salary of special nurses employed at the hospital and for their letter of approval of the increase in the general nursing rates.

A vote of thanks was given to Mrs. Morlok for her work as treasurer at the fair.

It was decided to adopt the following rates for general nursing and to ask Miss Maxwell to enforce them:

General nursing	$4.00 per day
Contagious cases	5.00 per day
Alcoholic cases	5.00 per day
Mental cases	5.00 per day
Nervous cases	30.00 per week
Obstetrical cases	30.00 per week

The following members were nominated to serve on the Executive Board and the Secretary instructed to learn those willing to serve for the coming term:

Miss Marsh, Miss Howes, Miss Shuford, Miss McClung, Miss Thompson, Miss Haliburton, Miss Field, Miss E. de V. Clarke, Miss Boise, Mrs. Gray, Miss Russell, Miss Houlder, Miss Johnson, Miss Jordan.

The vacancies on the Executive Board will be filled by general election at the annual meeting in May.

The entertainment of the class of 1912 was left with the Social Committee.

Miss Burgess presented a report of the Central Registry for Nurses which will be published in the next number of the magazine.

Miss Anna Goodrich, of the Education Department of New York State, spoke on the Trained Attendant. Her talk was very instructive to all the members present. A vote of thanks was given Miss Goodrich by the Association.

The meeting adjourned. Respectfully submitted,

JEAN I. GUNN.

A meeting was held at the New York Hospital Training School for Nurses, January 27, 1912, at 3.30 p. m., Miss Evans in chair, to form a uniform schedule of rates to govern private nursing. The following amended schedule was adopted to take effect Feb. 15, 1912:

General nursing	$4.00 per day
Contagious cases	5.00 per day
Alcoholic cases	5.00 per day
Mental cases	5.00 per day
Nervous cases	30.00 per week
Obstetrical cases	30.00 per week

Report submitted.

HARRIET FRANCES MACARTHUR.

February 14, 1912.

At the regular annual meeting in October we reported two hundred and thirty-three members of the Presbyterian Hospital Alumnae Association. Since that time have been added Bessie K. Pitcher, class 1909; Mrs. Chas. J. Prince (Anna O. Becker), class 1907, and of the class of 1911, the following: Rosa Muller, Suzanne Halliburton, Henrietta O'Neil, Helen C. Howes, Anabel W. McClung, Elizabeth V. Miller, Mary A. Johnson, Ruth B. Wood, Lyllis Halsey, Dora M. Anderson, Helen J. Snare, Charlotte E. Van Duzor, Ethel M. Bellamy, Meta Butler, Alice M. Jordan, making a total of two hundred and fifty members.

All nurses who take the examinations for registration state that they are members of their Alumnae Association before receiving their R. N.

I regret to state that there are still three members of the class of 1910 and nine members of the class of 1911 who have not enrolled as members of our Association. We hope before the next annual meeting the entire classes will be regular members.

ELIZA MCKNIGHT,

Chairman Membership Committee.

HOSPITAL NOTES.

We were fortunate in having two very interesting lectures with stereopticon views of travels in an automobile. Mr. J. Dunbar Wright's beautifully colored photographs with delightful bits of information about the country of Algiers was thoroughly enjoyed.

An interesting talk on Nevada and the Grand Canyon, with picturesque views by Mr. Stephen Johnson, gave us glimpses of the beauties of our own country.

New temperature charting sheets have been adopted for the medical divisions, with additional spaces for the fluid intake and output, weights and blood pressure. The pulse is traced in red with the temperature, giving an easy comparison of their ratio.

A separate pathological laboratory has been fitted out on the ground floor of the Operating Pavilion in the room where in olden days surgical clinics were held. This laboratory is used in connection with the operating room and often is in use at the same time, the findings from the operations being sent directly down and there examined, thus saving the time that would otherwise be spent in a trip to the pathological laboratory on the other side of the Hospital. In the basement, which to the older graduates suggests nothing but raw sponges, is a little lecture room with a dozen benches. Here, in the dark, the slides from the laboratory are thrown up by a magnifying lantern on a screen. All this, possibly, a few minutes after an operation. In another room in the basement, thousands of specimens are neatly arranged in bottles.

The graduates are reminded to tell their friends, graduates of this and other hospitals that "The Eliza DeWitt Memorial Room" is always at the disposal of graduate nurses requiring hospital care. Will our exchanges also bear this in mind?

Our kind friends, Mr. and Mrs. J. Kennedy Todd have again placed "Innis Arden Cottage," Sound Beach, Connecticut at our disposal. The cottage will be open from May 1st until November, and how much to be enjoyed only those who have been there can guess.

The rates for guests are as follows:

$4.00 per week—$.25 Breakfast.
$1.75 Week End—$.25 Luncheon.
$1.00 per day—$.35 Dinner.

We wish Mr. and Mrs. Todd could know how much good this cottage has done for our school-mates, and how grateful we are for their continued generosity.

ALUMNAE NOTES.

Miss Gertrude Lightbound, class '11, sailed March 28th for a trip to the Mediterranean for an indefinite stay.

Jean Gunn, '05, is doing social work for the Lebanon Hospital, New York.

Emma de Veber Clark, '07, has taken up district visiting for the A. I. C. P.

Virginia Auderberg, '07 has been visiting friends in the West.

Edith Campbell, '07, is in Montreal, doing settlement work.

Margaret Gilles, '07, has left her visiting nursing in New York in the hands of Miss Maria Carpenter of the Boston City Hospital, and is staying with friends in Cedar Rapids, Michigan.

Cordelia Townsend, '99, is the Italian visitor for the Harlem branch of the Charity Organization Society.

Amy Laubach, '10, is night superintendent of the Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio.

Too late for the January number came news of a son born

to Mrs. Rudolf Schumacher (Alice Burbidge, '07), in San Pedro de Marcois, San Domingo, on Sept. 12, 1911.

Mr. and Mrs. Schumacher are now on a visit to Germany and plan to spend several months in Canada before returning to San Domingo.

Sarah Francis Duncan, '09, was married January 24th to Dr. George Toro of Puerto Rico. They will live in Santurce, Puerto Rico.

Mrs. Richard Pigeon (Emma Kelley, '07), who lives in Boston, has a daughter, born in February.

Mrs. William Bayd (Dorothy Bulmer, '08) has a son.

Marie Dravo and Lennis Atkins, both of 1910, have gone to San Francisco, where they are doing private nursing.

Alice Mowat, '10, is doing private nursing in Montreal.

Annie Louise Hartwell, '01, has resigned her position as assistant in the Training School office and has gone to the Mountainside Hospital in Montclair, N. J., as Mickeljohn's assistant.

If you care to hear more about what we are doing, and you know what some of the members of your class or some other class are doing, just make a note of it and send it to the Alumnae editor before the first of June, September, December and March. Some letters have been received containing several news items. They are most welcome and help to make the department interesting.

THE ALUMNAE EDITOR

CALENDAR.

May 6.—Meeting of Executive Committee P. H. A. A. 41 East 70th Street, 4 p. m.

May 9.—Graduating Exercises of the School of Nursing. 37 East 71st Street, 8 p. m.

May 10.—Annual Meeting P. H. A. A. 37 East 71st Street, 8 p. m.

June 3.—Executive Meeting P. H. A. A. 41 East 70th Street, 4 p. m.

June 4.—Annual Meeting New York County Nurses Association, New York Academy of Medicine, 8 p. m.

June, 3, 4, 5—Annual Meeting Society of Superintendents of Training Schools, Chicago, Ill.

June 5, 6, 7—Annual Meeting, American Nurses Association, Chicago, Ill.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Term expires 1912	Term expires 1913	Term expires 1914
Miss McKnight,	Mrs. Christie,	Miss Cadmus,
Miss MacArthur,	Miss Pope,	Miss Gunn,
Mrs. S. A. Brown.	Miss D. Brown.	Miss Crawford,
	Mrs. Trotter.	Mrs. Hutton.

The editor and business manager of the Magazine.
Miss Dorothy Brown.

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR—1911-1912.

PRESIDENT: Mrs. S. A. Brown.
VICE-PRESIDENT: Mrs. Trotter.
TREASURERS Mrs. Janet B. Christie.
ACTING RECORDING, AND CORRESPONDING SECRETARY } MISS GUNN.

ADVISORY BOARD.

FREDERICK STURGES, C. IRVING FISHER, M. D.,
CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M. D., WILLIAM SLOANE,

BENEFIT COMMITTEE.

To serve until Annual Meeting, 1912.
MISS H. F. MACARTHUR.
To serve until Annual Meeting, 1913.
MISS S. H. STRAIN.
To serve until Annual Meeting, 1914.
MRS. J. B. CHRISTIE.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.

Membership—MISS ELIZA MCKNIGHT,
Social—MRS. BENJAMIN GRAY.
Registry—MISS MARY GILFILLAN.
Red Cross—MISS JEAN I. GUNN.

MEMBER OF THE CENTRAL REGISTRY GOVERNING BOARD.

MISS CADMUS.

AUDITORS.

MISS H. F. MACARTHUR, MISS E. A. KUROSKI.

PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE NURSES' ASSOCIATED ALUMNAE OF THE UNITED STATES.

MISS N. E. CADMUS, MISS M. A. BEWLEY,
MRS. B. H. GRAY, MISS AMBROSE.

ACTING DELEGATES.

MRS. CHRISTIE, MRS. TROTTER.
MISS MACARTHUR, MISS MCKNIGHT.

GRADUATES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

With Addresses Corrected to October 1st.

Please send any changes, additions or corrections to the Alumnæ Editor before June 1st, September 1st, December 1st, or March 1st. Hereafter addresses will not be changed after the Magazine goes to press. This list will be used in mailing all notices and the MAGAZINE.

The names (*) are deceased.

Those in *italics* are not members of the Alumnæ Association.

A

Agard, Marian Bissell (see Baker), '07.
Allen, Jessie Anna, R. N., '02, 179 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Alling, Mrs. Stephen H. (Margaret Nicoll Threlkeld), '94, Pittsford, N. Y.
Ambrose, Edith Margaret, '94, c/o Mrs. W. M. Leeds, Monroe & Co., 7 rue Scribe, Paris.
Anderburg, Virginia Caroline, R. N., '07, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Anderson, Dora, '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York.
Andrews, Stella Matilda, R. N., '02 (see Lahay).
Armstrong, Mrs. Rhoda C. M., '10, c/o Mrs. Bethel, 656 W. 178th St., N. Y.
Arnold, Mrs. Benjamin (Elizabeth Van Renssalaer), '02.
Ashe, Elizabeth Haywood, '02, 2315 Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.
Atkins, Lennis Augusta, R. N., '10, 1720 Washington Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.
Avery, Louise Marian, '07 (see Barrett).

B

Baker, Mrs. Henry Harrison (Marion Bissell Agard), R. N., '07, Hyannis, Mass.
Baker, Margaret Elisa, R. N., '04, 1064 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Baldwin, Irene Wetmore, '02, 520 West 134th Street, New York, N. Y.
Barnes, Georgia Isabella, R. N., '03, 435 Central Avenue, Newark, N. J.
Barrett, Mrs. Frederick James (Louise Marian Avery), R. N., '07, 119 West 80th Street, New York.
Bates, Mary Georgiana, '96
Bauer, Emily Wilhelmina, R. N., '09, Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.
Bayley, Mrs. Benjamin (Alice DeForest Seaborn), '98.

Beatty, Araminta Whiteley, R. N., '95, 815 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Beatty, Edith Lucy, R. N. (see Hoffman).
Bebee, Mrs. Edwin (Emily Belle Hastings), '02.
Bebee, Mina Betsy, R. N., '99 (see Twining).
Becker, Anna Oleonda, '04 (see Prince).
Bell, Anita, '06 (see Peck).
Bell, Caroline Wack, R. N., '08, Hackettstown, N. J.
Bellamy, Ethel M., '11, 461 West 144th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bellinger, Georgia Wadsworth, R. N., '98, Belletown Road, Stamford, Conn.
Benjamin, Ada Frances, R. N., '08, 5 East 40th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bennett, Leila Richardson, '03, 809 Fifth Avenue, Seattle, Washington.
Benson, Ella Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 19 Moris Ave. Morristown. N. J.
Bentley, Bertha, R. N., '09 (see Cook).
Bethel, Mrs. Jas. Gordon (Edith Mary Truman), R. N., '06, 656 West 178th Street, New York.
Bewley, Margaret Anne, R. N., '02, 140 Central Avenue, White Plains, N. Y.
Bigelow, Glenna Lindsley, R. N., '01.
Bixby, Grace Vivien, R. N., '07 (see Justice).
Blanchard, M. Sydnie (see Gosse), '94.
Boise, Margaret Galt, '07, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Bonnell, Elsie Harper, R. N., '05, 622 West 137th Street, New York, N. Y.
*Bonner, Jeannette Grace (see Schoonmaker), '97.
Bonnet, Marie Therese, R. N., '07, 133 North Centre St., Orange, N. J.
Boulter, Mary Olive, R. N., '08. 54 E. 34th Street, New York.
Boutwell, Alice Bradford, R. N., '08 (see Pease).
Bovaird, Mrs. David, Jr. (Louise Larken), '94, 126 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Boyd, Mrs. William (Dorothy E. G. Bulmer), '09, 125 Claremont Avenue, New York.
Braine, Mrs. Hamilton (Lillian May Davey), R. N., '09.
Branch, Lucy Morton, '06 (see Cator).
Brockway, Emma Holmes, R. N., '06 (see Friedlander).
Brown, Mrs. Alfred Jerome, R. N. (Grace Elting Overton), '05, 550 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Dorothy, R. N., '07, 101 West 83d Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Esther Allison, '06, 154 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Florence Isabel (see Byers).
Brown, Mrs. H. R. (Frances Cornelia Comstock), '03.
Brown, Mary Magoun, R. N., '97, 36 East 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Mrs. Samuel Alburtus, R. N. (Charlotte Cowdrey), '97, 165 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bull, Mrs. E., Jr. (Helen Garthwaite Pierson), '95.
Bulmer, Elizabeth Ethel Gertrude, R. N., '09 (see Boyd).
Burbidge, Alice Eaton, '07 (see Schumacher).

*Burtis, Harriet Eliza, R. N., '94.
Butler, Meta, '11, 846 Lexington Avenue, New York.
Byers, Mrs. H. (Florence Isabel Brown), '98.
Byington, Mrs. Roderick (George Waldo Vinton), R. N., '99, 144 Bay 17th Street, Bath Beach, Brooklyn, N. Y.

C

Cadenhead, Mrs. Margaret Jean, '06, c/o Mrs. Ord, 459 State Street, Albany, N. Y.
Cadmus, Nancy Elizabeth, R. N., '97, 333 East 60th Street, New York, N. Y.
Cady, Sibyl Frances, R. N., '07 (see Hutton).
Cahoone, Helen May, R. N., '05, 1126 Watchung Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.
Cameron, Grace Irving, R. N., '98, 37 E. 71st Street. New York, N. Y.
Camman, Mrs. Donald M. (Sophie Edwards Spencer), '96, 57 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Campbell, Edith, '07, University Settlement, 161 Dorchester Street, Montreal, Can.
Carpenter, Frances Ward, R. N., '94, 154 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Carr-Harris, Silla Marguerite, R. N., '07, c/o Capt. Carr-Harris, Royal Engineers, Kohat, N. W. Frontier Prov., India.
Case, Rena Adella (see Fowler), '95.
Cator, Mrs. John Street (Lucy Morton Branch), '06.
Chamberlain, Amy Aims, '97 (see McGuinness).
Chisholm, Mary Winifred, '97 (*see Needler*).
Christie, Mrs. Janet Banford, R. N., '98, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Churchill, Mrs. William (Elizabeth Hyde Durston), '03.
Clapp, Edith J. L., R. N., '02, Pompton Road, Oakland, N. J.
Clark, Emma De Veber, R. N., '07, 404 West 116th Street, New York, N. Y.
Clark, Ruth Gardner, '99, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson, N. Y.
Class, Alice Brown (see Conley), '02.
Clatworthy, Emily, R. N., '99, 146 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Clausen, Jessie Leonard, '99.
Claxton, Helen Catherine, '99.
Cleland, Jean, R N., '04, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Cleland, Mary, '10, 161 East 81st Street New York, N. Y.
Cobb, Clara Battey, R. N., '06 (see Murphy).
Coddington, Florence Marguerite (see Pettit), '07.
Colditz, Mrs. J. (Anna Grote), '95.
Collery, Mrs. (Annie Eliot Leonard), '94.
*Collester, Georgiana Scranton (see Johnston), '97.
Comstock, Frances Cornelia (see Brown).
Conley, Mrs. W. W. (Alice Brown Class), '02, 306 W. 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Conroy, Rebecca L., '10.
Cook, Mrs. Edward (Bertha Bently), R. N., '09, 221 W. 57th St., N. Y.

E

Eddy, Ruth M., '11.
Eden, Sybil Constance, R. N., '06.
Ellis, Charlotte, '11.
English, Augusta Hobart, R. N., '04, Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, N. J.
Erdal, Mrs. O. W., R. N. (Astrid Engelsted Lund), '99, 489 Central Avenue, East Orange, N. J.

F

Farmer, Rowena, R. N., '02, 419 West 115th Street, New York, N. Y.
Faure, Adele Louise, R. N., '05.
Fearman, Mrs. Frank D. (Louise N. Courtright), R. N., '08, Burlington, Ontario, Canada.
Fehrman, Elizabeth, '96, 94 rue de la Tour, Paris.
Fellows, Emily Louise, '10, 169 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Fergusson, Jessie Mackellar, R. N., '98, Bath, N. Y.
Fernald, Marion, '11.
Ferris, Mrs. N. F. (Mabel Walker), '99.
Field, Alice Gertrude, R. N., '03, 154 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Field, Mrs. P. C. (Cornelia Emmell Voorhees) '99, c/o Capt. P C. Field United States Army, War Department, Washington, D. C.
Findlay, Agnes, R. N., '06, c/o Mrs. Bright, Gibsonville, N. C.
Finlayson, Edith Belle, R. N., '05, 284 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.
Fletcher, Anna Beatrice, R. N , '97, 10 rue Alger, Paris, France.
Fobes, Louise Mitchell, R. N., '99, 154 East 91st St., New York, N. Y.
Folsom, Blanche Eleanore, '06.
Folsom, Ruth Brown, '10, 1046 Madison Avenue, New York.
Forrest, Catherine Munro, R. N., '04, 390 East Town Street, Columbus, Ohio.
Fowler, Mrs. (Rena Adella Case), '95.
Fowler, Mrs. C. David (Alice H. Kershaw), R. N., '02 Woodstock, Ulster Co., New York.
French, Cherrie Morton, R. N. (see Crane).
French, Mrs. Constance Braine, R. N., '07, (see Herrick).
Frey, Carrie Giddings, '05, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
Friedlander, Mrs. Morris (Emma Brockway), '06, 10 Sackman Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frost, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Martha Winant), R. N., '08, 330 Church Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Fuller, Clara Keyes, R. N., '05 (see Rogers).
Fuller, Ethel Irene, '04.

G

Gardiner, Edith Virginia, R. N. '04, 41 W. 42nd Street, New York.
Garrison, Mrs. James (Gertrude Emily Strain), '98.
Gay, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Mary Holmes Green), R. N., '05, Monrovia, Cal.

Cooke, Susan Gansevoort, R. N., '09, 7 Livingston Avenue, New Brunswick, N. J.
Cooley, Carrie Starr, '07, 202 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coon (Marcia P. Schetky), 97.
Copeland, Effie Maud Lee, R. N., '08, 15 West 84th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coull, Ida Elizabeth, '99, 22 East 45th Street, New York.
Courtright Louise Neff, R. N., '08 (see Fearman).
Cowdrey, Charlotte, R. N., '97 (see Brown).
Cowell, Alice Marie Levan, R. N., '09, c/o Dr. Merritt, Sayville, L. I.
Cowell, Mrs. Frank (Gertrude Davis), '06.
Craig, Mrs. Frederick P. (Katherine Wheeler), '03, Short Hills, N. J.
Crane, Mrs. James B. (Cherrie Morton French), R. N., '02, Locust Farms, Somers, N. Y.
Crawford, Eleanor Josephine, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th Street, New York, N. Y.
Crowder, Cora Emily, R. N., '05, 5 Nakamura, Yokohama, Japan.
Cruise, Margaret Alien (Mrs. Charles C. Seawell), '04.
Culgin, Anna Jane, '02, 846 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Cunningham, Helen Bridgens, R. N., '02, 472 Mott Avenue, New York, N. Y.

D

Daniel, Elizabeth Morton, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th Street, New York.
Daniels, Mrs. Winthrop (Joan Robertson), '96.
Danner, Katherine Mary, R. N., '06.
Darling, Ethel Maria, R. N., '04.
Davey, Mrs. Lillian May, R. N., '09 (*see Braine*).
*Davidson, Anna Adelia, '97.
*Davis, Sarah Keyes, '94.
Davis, Gertrude Ethel, '06 (*see Cowell*).
Davis, Mary Lane, '11.
Davis, Sylvia Hartstene, R. N. (Sister Mary Sylvia), '04, St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill, N. Y.
Davison, Elizabeth Thompson, '99, 103 W. Monument Street, Baltimore, Md.
De Bard, Harriet Davis, '99 (*see Dodge*).
De Iesi, Pauline Mazurie, '10, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
Decker, Bessie Adelaide, R. N., '09, 1046 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Deinstadt, Annie Maud (see Wellington).
Deming, Helen Louise, R. N., '05, 410 West 115th Street, New York, N. Y.
Dodge, Mrs. (Harriet D. De Bard), '99.
Drake, Gertrude Woodruff. R. N., '08.
Dravo, Marie Frances, '10, 22 East 99th Street, New York, N. Y.
Duncan, Sarah Frances, R. N., '09, 154 East 81st Street.
Dunkel, Mrs. W. A. (Amelie Jean Inglis Young), '95.
Dunning, Charlotte E., '99, Auburn, N. Y.
Durston, Elizabeth Hyde, '03 (*see Churchill*).

Geil, Lulu, '10, Springfield, Oregon.
Gerow, Charlotte Emma (Mrs. F. Irving), '96.
Gibson, Harriet Beatrice, '94.
Giddings, Jessie Marion, R. N. (see Thomas).
Gilfillan, Mary, '98, 37 East 71st Street, New York.
Gillis Margaret, R. N., '07, Thorn Coe, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Goodrich, Beatrice Landon (Mrs. F. M. Murphy), '96.
Gosse, Mrs. (M. Sydnie Blanchard), '94.
Goulden, Edith Maria, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Gould,, Elspeth Anna, R. N., '09, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Grace, Sister (Grace Stebbins), '97.
Granger, Edith, '01, 119 Fennimore Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grant, Florence Mary, '01, Auburn City Hospital, Auburn, N. Y.
Grant, Georgina, '10, care Mrs. Twining, Locust, N. J.
Grant, Janet Gordon, '94, Moses Taylor Hospital, Scranton, Pa.
Grant, Jessie Wilson, R. N., '08, c/o Mrs. B. Lendlow, Westchester, N. Y.
Grant, Julia Christina (Mrs. J. L. Lawson), '96.
Graves, Augusta Angeline, '02, Riverside, Conn.
Gray, Mrs. Benjamin (Jessie W. Mewhort), R. N., '97, 133 East 56th Street, New York, N. Y.
Green, Mrs. Mary Holmes (see Gay).
Greenwood, Katherine (see Reilly).
Griffiths, Rose E., '11.
Groht, Josephine Adelia, R. N., '03.
Grote, Anna (Mrs. J. Coldlitz), '95.
Guion, Mary Wood (see Newton).
Gunn, Jean Isabel, R. N., '05, 404 W. 116th Street, New York, N. Y.

H

Halliburton, Suzanne, '11, 37 East 71st Street.
Halsted, Alice, '10, 10 Union Street, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Halsey, Lyllis, R. N., '11, Presbyterian Hospital, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Hamilton, Margaret Sutherland, R. N., '97.
Hannan, Julia Gertrude, R. N., '07 (see Lyle).
Hartwell, Anna Louise, R. N., '01, Englewood Hospital, Englewood, N. J.
Hastings, Emily Belle (see Bebee).
Hatton, Agnes Elizabeth, '97 (see Higinbotham).
Haughwout, Alice Britton, R. N. (see West).
Hayman, Jean Georgina, R. N., '08, 37 East 71st St., New York, N. Y.
Haynes, Mrs. Royal Storrs (Winnifred L. Nye), R. N., '05, 267 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hazard, Mrs. W. D. (Charlotte Mahon), R. N., '06, 25 Rhode Island Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Hebblewhite, Anna, R. N., '02, 29 West 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hedge, Mrs. Lafayette Boyd (Conyers Pritchett), '03.
Hedges, Mrs. B. Van D. (Adele Cutts Williams), R. N., '05, 703 Watchung Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.
Hegan, Edith Tilley, R. N., '07, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.

Herrick, Mrs. John Rutherford (Constance Braine French), R. N., '07, 4180 Broadway, New York.
Hesselberg, Mrs. Laura Antoinette, R. N., '99, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hesseltine, Marion Elizabeth, R. N., '04, care Mrs. Clarence Mackay, Roslyn, L. I.
Hicks, Julia Carolyn, R. N., '04, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Higinbotham, Mrs. Harry Blaney (Agnes Elizabeth Hatton), '97, Onze rue Royale, Brussels, Belgium.
Hildrup, Josephine Wheeler, M. D., '95.
Hoffman, Mrs. George Norman, R. N. (Edith Lucy Beatty), '03, Prescott, Arizona.
*Hoffman, Rose (Mrs. Edwin Lobenstein), '99.
Houlder, Martha Stromer, '10, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Howell, Mrs. C. H., R. N. (Elsie May Vanderbilt), '06, 206 West 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Howland, Mrs. H. S. (*Grace Wiltsie*), '96.
Howes, Helen Carol, '11, The Flower Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Hughes, Emmeline Black, R. N., '96, 37 West 97th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hutton, Mrs. Robert Leroy (Sybil Frances Cady), R. N., '07, 114 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hyde, Annie Lora, '98.

I

Iliff, Ida Gertrude, '94.
Irving, Mrs. F. (*Charlotte Emma Gerow*), '96.

J

James, Mrs. (*Grace Rogers Tinker*), '95.
Jayne, Alice, '99.
Jones, Mrs. Lottie Searle, '96 (*see Richardson*).
Jones, Martha Hunter, R. N., '07, Russell, Pa.
Johnson, Mary Anna, R. N., '11. 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
*Johnston, Mrs. (Georgianna Scranton Collester), '97.
Jordan, Alice M., R. N , '11, 37 East 71st Street. New York, N. Y.
Justice. Mrs. Harry Brick (Grace Vivien Bixby) R. N., '07, Low Moon, Virginia.

K

Kelley, Emma Roswell, '07 (*see Pigeon*).
Kelley, Helen Marie Isabel, R. N., '05, c/o Mrs. F. P. Kelly, Millington, N. J.
Kernan, Mrs. John Devereux, Jr., R. N. (Charlotte Foote Sherill), '05, 561 West 147th Street, New York, N. Y.
Kershaw, Alice H., R. N. (see Fowler).
Kilpatrick, Gertrude Evelyn (see Trotter).
Kingston, Mary Augusta, '10, 469 Jarvis Street, Toronto, Canada.

Kirkby, Olive Holwell, R. N , '07, 612 West 137th Street, New York.
Kjeldsen, Laura, R. N., '05, c/o F. P. Dodge, The Plaza, New York.
Koch, Mrs. Hans (Margarethe Schioler), '99.
Kuroski, Emma Anna, R. N., '95, 154 East 81st St., New York, N. Y.

L

Lahay, Mrs. Arthur W. (Stella M. Andrews), R. N., '02, The Lessig, 201 Logan Street, Denver, Col.
Laidlaw, Helen Erskine, R. N., '01 (see Martin).
Laing, Mrs. J. W. (Ethel May Read), '96.
Lamson, Martha, R. N., 05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Larken, Louise (see Bovaird).
Lash, Mrs. Zebulon G., R. N. (Alice Maude Upper), '08.
Lathrop, Mrs. George (Elizabeth McCabe), R. N., '07.
Laubach, Amy Catherine, '10, Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio.
Lawless, Viva Emily, R. N. (see Oldroyd).
Lawson, Mrs. J. L. (Julia Christina Grant), '96.
L'Ecluse, Bessie Sophia, '10, Islip, Long Island.
Lee, Alice Smith, R. N., '05, 1308 Clay Street, Lynchburg, Va.
Leonard, Annie Elliott (Mrs. Collery), '94.
Letham, Annie Paton, R. N., '98, Carnwath, Lanarkshire, Scotland.
Lewis, Margery Jerauld, R. N., '08, 110 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City.
Liles, Alice Jane, '06, 121 Martin Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.
Lightbound, Gertrude R. N., '11, care Mrs. A. E. Blake, Nelham House Castle Carey, Somerset, England.
Linderman, Helen, '10, 169 West 79th Street, New York.
Livermore, Harriet, '01.
*Lobenstein, Mrs. Edwin (Rose Hoffman), '99.
Locke, Helen Glen Rae, R. N., '09, 610 West 179th Street, New York, N. Y.
Long, Mrs. Eli, Jr. (Bertha Frederica Warman), '96.
Ludlum, Maria Hoffman, '03, 44 Lyon Terrace, Bridgeport, Conn.
Lund, Astrid Engelsted, R. N. (see Erdal).
Lyle, Mrs. John (Julia K. Hannon), R. N., '06, Tenafly, N. J.
Lyon, Charity Wilson, R. N., '08, Riverside, Ill.

M

MacArthur, Harriet Frances, R. N., '95, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Mackay, Agnes Logan, R. N., '09, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
MacKean, Alberta Maud, '01.
Mackie, Helen May, R. N., '06, 571 Park Avenue, New York.
MacClellan, Alice Hortense, '03, 154 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
MacIver, Mrs. Alex. J. (Mary Collins Melville), R. N., '01, 10 Bay View Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Mahan, Charlotte, '06 (see Hazard).
Malcolmson, Alice Louise, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York.
Marsh, Louise Marie, R. N., '08, 54 East 34th Street, New York.

Martin, Josephine Cordelia, '94.
Martin, Mrs. H. J. (Helen Erskine Laidlaw), R. N., '01.
Mason, Kathro Montague, R. N., '02, 254 North El Molino Avenue, Pasadena, Cal.
Matthew, Edith M., '11.
Maynard, Agnes Evangeline, R. N., '07, Girls' Industrial School, Palama, Honolulu, H. I.
McBean, Mary H., '11.
McClive, Mary Isobel, R. N., '08, 571 Park Avenue, New York.
*McClure, Martha, '98.
McClung, Anabel W., '11, 37 East 71st Street.
McClung, Edith Murray, R. N., '09, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson City, N. Y.
*McDade, Alvina, '94.
McGuinness, Mrs. James H. (Amy Aims Chamberlain), '97, Chester, N. Y.
McKnight, Eliza, R. N., '05, Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.
McLean, Marie Henrietta, R. N., '09, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Mecabe, Elizabeth, R. N., '07 (*see Lathrop*).
Meiklejohn, Harriet Tremaine, '06, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
Melville, Mary Collins, R. N. (see MacIver).
Merrill, Lillian, R. N., '08, 1033 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Merritt, Louise Stephanna, R. N., '09.
Mewhort, Jessie Wilson, '97 (see Gray).
Meyers, Nellie, R. N., '08 (see Spangenberg).
Miller, Elizabeth V., '11, 1430 East 10th Avenue, Denver, Col.
Mitchell, Mary, R. N '08, 126 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Monell, Mary Elizabeth, R. N., '07, Little Falls Hospital, Little Falls, N. Y.
Mooney, Mrs. Katherine Clark, R. N. (see Williams).
Moore, Grace Elrida, R. N., '99, 157 Center Street, Ottawa, Canada.
Moore, Stella (see Thayer), '99.
Morley, Rye, R. N., '07, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.
Morlok, Mrs. Frederic B. (Jessie May Welch), R. N., '04, 41 East 70th Street, New York, N. Y.
Mounce, Sara Belle, R. N., '04, c/o Brown Shippley & Co., London.
Mowat, Alice Barbara, '10.
Müller, Rosa, '11, 37 E. 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Munck, Laura Charlotte, R. N., '09, Onsgaardsvej, 12, Hellerup, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Murphy, Mrs. F. M. (Beatrice Landon Goodrich), '96.
Murphy, Mrs. John T. (Clara Battey Cobb), '06, 418 West Benton Avenue, Helena, Montana.
Murray, Ann Elizabeth, R. N., '08, 29 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.
Myers, Mary Canfield, '07 (*see Rockwell*).

N

Needler, Mrs. G. H. (Mary Winifred Chisholm), '97.
Nelson, Cora, '06.

Newton, Mrs. Samuel Donald, R. N. (Mary Wood Guion), '04, 163 East 5th Street, Jamestown, N. Y.
Newman, Inez Avery, '98, 265 Henry Street, New York, N. Y.
Nichols, Kathleen De Puy, '97 (see Southgate).
Norton, Martha May, '10, Lakeville. Conn.
Norton, Mrs. W. J. (Jean Louise Wales), R. N., '05, Corner of Ash and Cedar Streets, Winnetka, Ill.
Nye, Winnifred L. (see Haynes), '05.

O

Odell, A. Gertrude, R. N., '96 Southhampton Hospital, Southhampton, L. I.
Oldroyd, Mrs. Albert, R. N. (Viva Emily Lawless), '03, 21 Seaview Avenue, East Norwalk, Conn.
Oliver, J. Rutherford, '97.
O'Neill, Henrietta Frances, '11, 57 Warrick Street, Newark, N. J.
O'Neill, Claudia Maria, R. N., '09, 711 East 18th St., Paterson, N. J.
Orvis, Mrs. Paul W. (Lida Helen Tarbox), '02, 2 East 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Overton, Grace Elting (see Brown), '05.

P

Parkins, Mildred Florence, '10, 143 East 53d Street, New York, N. Y.
*Parsons, Mrs. Jennie L., '94.
Patterson, Elsie Thayer, R. N., '01, Naval Hospital Mare Island, Cal.
Patton, Ethel Dorothy, R. N., '08.
Pearce, Etha Etta, '99, Care Morgan Hayes Co., 31 Boulevard Haussman, Paris.
Pearsall, Sarah Fedelia, '95.
Pease, Mrs. George N. (Alice B. Boutwell), '08, 784 Pettygrove Street, Portland, Oregon.
Peck, Mrs. B. F. (Anita Bell), '06.
Perrigo, Alice May, '95, 293 Central Park West, New York, N. Y.
Petit, Mrs. W. M. Smith (Florence M. Coddington), R. N., '07, 122 Forest Avenue, Detroit, Mich.
Pierson, Helen Garthwaite (Mrs. E. Bull, Jr.), '95.
Pierson, Ann Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 15 West 108th Street, New York.
Pigeon, Mrs. Richard (Emma Roswell Kelley), R. N., '07.
Pitcher, Bessie Kingsbury, R. N., '09 51 East 58th Street, New York
Pope, Amy Elizabeth, '94, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Powell, Helen Clarissa, R. N., '09, 65 Central Park West, New York.
*Prime, Ruth Havens, '03.
Prince, Mrs. Charles J. (Anna Oleonda Becker), '04, Hotel Vendome, Boston, Mass.
Pritchett, Conyers, R. N., '03 (see Hedge).

R

Read, Ethel May (see Laing).
Reilly, Mrs. M. J. K. (Katherine Greenwood), '01, 246 Lincoln Street, Flushing, L. I.

Richards, Laura, '06, 829 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Richardson, Mrs. Bernard J. (Mrs. Lottie Searle Jones), '96.
Ripley, Mrs. Louis A. (Constance Baillie Rose), '97, Litchfield, Conn.
Rippard, Kate Linden (see Sharer), '96.
Robertson, Joan (Mrs. Winthrop Daniels), '96.
Robinson, Margaret Latricia, R. N., '07, 901 East Washington Street, Bloomington, Ill.
Rockwell, Mrs. Frank Eugene (Mary Canfield Myers), '07.
*Rodman, Mrs. H. (Edith Johnson Wyman), '98.
Rogers, Mrs. Julius Ralph (Clara Keyes Fuller), '05, Batteravia, Cal.
Rose, Constance Baillie (see Ripley).
Rose, Julia Baillie (Mrs. F. H. Shipman), '94.
Rumsey, Mrs. Thomas O., '02 (Mary Elizabeth Turner).
Russell, Elizabeth, R. N., '97, Queen St., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
Ryder, Lucy Fidelia, R. N., '98, 184 Franklin Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ryder, Marjorie Hope, R. N., '07, 4950 Prairie Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
Rylands, Bessie Walker, R. N., '09, 143 East 53d Street New York, N. Y.

S

Salling, Camilla, R. N., '94, 37 West 97th Street, New York, N. Y.
Savage, Lillas Fraser, R. N., '96.
Schetky, Martha P. (Mrs. Coon), '97.
Schioler, Margarethe (see Koch).
Schumacher, Mrs. Rudolf (Alice Eaton Burbridge), '07, care Messrs. W. Beidermann & Co., Bremen, Germany.
**Schoonmaker, Mrs. F. (Jeannette Grace Bonner)*, '97.
Scott, Hannah Pacific, R. N., '05, 62 East 90th Street, New York, N. Y.
Seaborn, Alice De Foret (see Bayley).
Seawell, Mrs. Charles C. (Margaret Alien Cruise), '04.
Sharer, Mrs. R. W. (Kate Linden Rippard), '96.
Sherrill, Charlotte Foote (see Kernan), '05.
Shipman, Mrs. F. H. (Julia Baillie Rose), '94.
Shuford, Agnes M., '11, 37 East 71st Street.
Sill, Helen, '96.
Simpson, Alexandrina, R. N., '95, c/o C. P. Fowler, Great Falls, Montana.
Simpson, Nellie Ruth, R. N., '09, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo.
Skiff, Marion Love, '03, 244 East 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Smith, Gertrude R., '01, 2412 Capital Avenue, Omaha, Neb.
Smith, Lydia Vernon, R. N., '06, 7 West 92d Street, New York, N. Y.
Snare, Helen Jeanette. (see Stanwood) 11,
Southgate, Mrs. Richard King (Kathleen De Puy Nichols), '97.
Spangenberg, Mrs. Henry Dufford, R. N. (Nellie Myers), '08, 154 Monitor Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Spencer, Katherine Bunce, R. N., '99 66 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Spencer, Sophie Edwards (see Cammann), '96.
Stanwood, Mrs. Frederick Arthur (Helen Jeanette, Snare), '11, 479 Beacon Street, Boston.

Stebbins, Grace (Sister Grace), '97.
Stephanova, Katherina D. (see Tsilka), '98.
Stewart, Elizabeth, R. N., '96.
Stevens, Isabella Abbott, '06, 160 East 91st Street, New York City.
Stevens, Katherine Cecil, '09.
Stone, Edith Hosford, R. N., '95, 566 Seventh Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stone, Frances Abbott, R. N., '94, The Cecil, Baltimore, Md.
Strain, Gertrude Emily (see Garrison), '98.
Strain, Sara Homans, R. N., '01, 127 East 46th Street.
Strong, Mary Leaycroft, R. N., '06, 42 East Canton Street, Boston, Mass.
Stryker, Caroline, R. N., '98, 154 Stiles Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

T

Tarbox, Lida Helen (see Orvis).
Taylor, Rose Ethel, R. N., '07, 317 West 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Tennant, Mary Maude, R. N., '04, 1064 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Thayer, Mrs. James Warren (Stella Moore), '99, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Thomas, Nellie, '11, 1058 Southern Boulevard, New York, N. Y.
Thomas, Annie Mabel, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Thomas, Mrs. Stanley B., R. N. (Jessie Marion Giddings), '03, 251 Lincoln Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Thompson, Marie Louise, '10.
Threlkeld, Margaret Nicoll (see Alling), '94.
Tinker, Grace Rogers (see James), '95.
Todd, Laura Washington, R. N., '08.
Towner, Grace Emily, '06, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Townsend, Cordelia Newland, '99, 27 West 129th Street, New York, N. Y.
Trotter, Mrs. A. W., R. N., (Gertrude Evelyn Kilpatrick), '94, 8 West 105th Street, New York, N. Y.
Truman, Edith Mary, '06 (see Bethel).
Tsilka, Mrs. Gregory (Katherina D. Stephanova), '98, Kortcha, Albania, European Turkey.
Turner, Mary Elizabeth, '02 (*see Rumsey*).
Twining, Mrs. Sutherland Douglas (Mina B. Bebee), R. N., '99, 12 Brace Street, Springfield, Mass.
Tyger, Emma Elizabeth, '94.

U

Upper, Alice Maude, R. N. (see Lash).
Urquhart, Marcella Hunter, '02, P. O. Box 2981, Winnipeg, Canada.

V

Van Cleft, Henrietta, R. N., '95, Lakeville, Conn.
Vanderbilt, Elsie May, R. N. (see Howell), '06.

Van Duzor, Charlotte Elizabeth, '11, 249 So. Massey Street, Watertown, N. Y.
Van Ingen, Anne Huntington, '06, 9 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Van Kirk, Anne Dravo, R. N., '96, Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Van Rensselaer, Elizabeth (see Arnold), '02.
Vaux, Winifred Estelle, '99.
Veeder, Almina, '95, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Veitch, Susan Helen, '06, c/o J. D. Veitch, Waterbury, Conn.
Vinton, George Waldo (see Byington), '99.
Voorhees, Cornelia Emmell (see Field), '99.

W

Wales, Jean Louise, R. N., '05 (see Norton).
Walker, Mabel (see Ferris), '99.
Warman, Bertha Frederica (see Long), '96.
Warner, Agnes Louise, R. N., '01, 6 rue Freycinet, Paris.
Weatherston, Frances, '01.
Webster, Annie Alberta, '06, 308 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Webster, Charlotte Marcella, R. N., '98, 201 West 84th Street, New York, N. Y.
Weigand, Florence Lena, R. N., '09, Neurological Institute, New York, N. Y.
Weiss, Henrietta Lillian, '99, 1164 Forest Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Welch, Jessie May (see Morlok), '04.
Wellington, Mrs. Walter J. (Annie Maud Deinstadt), '98.
Welsh, Lillian, '94, *R. N.*
West, Mrs. Preston, C., R. N. (Alice Britton Haughwout), '01, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, N. W. T., Canada.
Wharton, Mabel Cynthia, R. N., '02, 472 Mott Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wheeler, Katherine (see Craig), '03.
White, Frances Agnes, R. N., '96, Bronxville, N. Y.
White, Frances Richards, '97, c/o Mrs. A. H. Brown, 94 Byers Street, Springfield, Mass.
White, Meriel Richards, R. N. '97, 419 West 118th Street. New York, N. Y.
Whitelaw, Edna, R. N., '01, 420 West 119th Street. New York.
Whitson, Ravenna Cecelia, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Wiegand, Florence Lena, R. N. '09.
Williams, Adele Cutts (see Hedges), '05.
Williams, Mrs. William Pierrepont, R. N. (Mrs. Katherine Clark Mooney), '04, 550 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wilson, Severina, R. N , 01, 1181 Tinton Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wiltsie, Grace (see Howland) '96
Winant, Mrs. Martha Allen (see Frost), '08
Winters, Ida Marguerite, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.

Wood, Alice Shove, R. N., '04, Sloane Maternity Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Wood, Ruth B., '11, Morristown Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.
Woodruff, Theo., R. N., '09, 15 West 108th Street, New York, N. Y.
*Wyman, Edith Johnson (Mrs. H. Rodman), '98.

Y

Yost, Nancy, Ellen, R. N., '08, Hotel Endicott, 101 West 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Young, Amelie Jean Inglis (*see Dunkel*), '95.
Young, Helen Jean, R. N., '09, care Mrs. Wm. Shields, Scranton, Pa.

HONORARY MEMBERS

Miss Anna C. Maxwell
Mr. Frederick Sturges
Mrs. William F. Leggett

The Quarterly Magazine

Published the Fifteenth of July, October, January and April by the

Alumnæ Association of the Presbyterian Hospital
Training school for Nurses,
New York City.

To Members of the Alumnæ Association, Free.
To Others: Annual Subscription, One Dollar; Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents

Extra copies can be obtained from the Business Manager.

Subscriptions may begin with any number.

Please send change of address to the Business Manager. Address all communications to the Editor or the Business Manager.

Editorial Staff.

Editor-in-chief—Miss Helen Carol Howes, 414 East 65th Street.
Business Manager—Mrs. Frederic B. Morlok, 41 East 70th Street.
Assistant Editors—Miss Eleanor J. Crawford, 404 West 116th Street.
Miss Amy E. Pope, 37 East 71st Street.
Alumnae Editor—
Training School Editor—

Vol. VII. JULY, 1912 No. 1

Miss Dorothy Brown has gone to West Virginia to do district nursing among the poor mountaineers. We wish her much success. The Quarterly Magazine sustains a loss which will be felt, for Miss Brown's work as editor was not only productive of an interesting, readable magazine, but her interest never flagged though time and other duties pressed hard, and she "edited" often at the expense of her recreation and rest. The Alumnæ Association wishes to express to Miss Brown its appreciation of her work, to thank her for the careful consideration she has shown in the interests of the magazine, and to wish her the very best that may come to her in the pioneer work which she has undertaken.

The Class of 1912 was entertained by the Alumnae Association on May 1st at a cotillion and dance, preceded by a reception, at which Miss Maxwell, Mrs. S. A. Brown and Mrs. Gray received, and the members of the graduating class met the members of the alumnae. The president of the class, Anna Dickinson, and Dr. Willard Soper led the cotillion, which began at 9:30 o'clock, some of the figures being the Race for Partners by four stags with hats, the Maypole Dance, the Scarf Entanglement and the Balloon Chase, all of which entertained the spectators as well as the dancers. In intervals between the figures were favor dances of flowers, pin cushions and fans for the ladies, and pencils, flowers and slates for gentlemen. General dancing and supper followed, the feature of the dining-room being the arrangement of the tables to represent the school pins, our badge of the "Order of Neighbors."

Quoting from a letter from Edith M. Ambrose: "What do you think of suggesting through your columns that the nurses shall celebrate the twentieth anniversary of the Training School, that is, dating from 1894 to 1914, by each raising twenty gold dollars for the 'Pension Fund?'"

Then we could have some sort of a celebration at Florence Nightingale Hall on that date, and ask all of our friends to come, each with a gold dollar or more for the 'Pension Fund.'

This suggestion was acted upon at the annual meeting, Miss Ambrose being appointed chairman of the committee. Let every graduate be up and doing, save pennies, nickels or dimes and collect the rest.

NINTH INTERNATIONAL RED CROSS CONFERENCE.

Washington D. C., May 7-17, 1912.

Abstracts from a report made by Miss Jane A. Delano, chairman of the National Committee on Red Cross Nursing Service of the American Red Cross, on "Training and Enrollment of Red Cross Nurses; Their Duties in War and Disaster."

The need of nurses in time of war was recognized in the first treaty of Geneva, as shown by the mention of "Volunteer Nurses" in three of the six original articles. They provide that the Red Cross should "Train and instruct volunteer nurses, organize and place them on an active footing and in time of war send them to the field of battle."

Soon after the reorganization of the American Red Cross in 1905 various local branches undertook the selection and enrolment of nurses, but at the end of five years only a few hundred had been secured and these chiefly in three or four large cities.

Statistics recently issued by the United States Bureau of Education show that we have 1,048 schools for nurses, with 26,500 pupils in training. These schools give, as a rule, a three-year course of training and graduate annually nearly 7,000 nurses. In more than half of our States laws for the registration of graduate nurses have been passed, and in many the law also provides for State supervision of the schools and establishes the standard of training.

In 1897 a national society of graduate nurses was organized, with twenty-one charter members, but developed so rapidly that at the end of twelve years the association included in its membership the alumnae of the leading

schools for nurses in the United States and represented not less than 20,000 nurses.

A high standard of qualification for membership was adopted and the organization, standing for all that was best in nursing activities, finally became known as the "American Nurses' Association." Its sphere of usefulness was broadened through affiliation with the International Council of Nurses, the National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis and the American Association for the Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, as well as through the ownership and publication of a monthly magazine, "The American Journal of Nursing."

The Red Cross, realizing that this association has established standards which might be most useful in developing their own nursing service, took steps in 1909 to bring about its affiliation with the American Red Cross.

The subject was presented to the American Nurses' Association at their annual meeting in May, 1909, and the affiliation was ratified by the Red Cross in December of the same year.

Early in 1910, a National Committee on Red Cross Nursing Service, representing the American Nurses' Association, the Medical Departments of the Army and Navy and the American Medical Association was appointed by the War Relief Board.

State Red Cross committees were appionted by the National Committee in co-operation with the nurses' association of each State and they in turn appoint such local committees as seemed necessary to undertake the actual selection of nurses for service under the Red Cross.

The following is a brief summary of the qualifications required for enrolment as a Red Cross nurse:

(1) Graduation from a school for nurses connected with a general hospital.

(2) The indorsement of the training school from which the applicant graduated.

(3) Membership in an organization affiliated with the American Nurses' Association and the indorsement of this organization.

(4) A recommendation for appointment as a Red Cross nurse by the local committee to whom the application has been made and the signatures of at least two members of this committee.

All applications are finally forwarded to the Chairman of the National Committee and if approved an appointment card and Red Cross badge are issued to each nurse. As a further means of identification and to protect the Red Cross emblem all cards and badges are numbered consecutively and the same numbers appear on papers filed both with the national and local committees.

The Red Cross Nursing Service is now composed of a national committee, thirty-one State committees and eighty-one local committees.

About six hundred nurses are serving gratuitously on these committees and through their efforts more than 3,000 nurses have been enrolled for service under the Red Cross.

By proclamation of the President of the United States the Red Cross nursing personnel has been made the reserve for the Army and Navy Nurse Corps in time of war. As service in military and naval hospitals differs in essential points from that to which nurses are accustomed in civil hospitals, and as it is impossible to give any great number of Red Cross nurses actual experience in these hospitals, the general plan for the assignment of nurses to duty in time of war provides that the members of the Army and Navy Nurse Corps shall be the nucleus around which to group the volunteer service of the Red Cross.

In time of war this service would be extended to hospital ships and base hospitals, and the Red Cross nursing personnel would also be available for rest or relief stations along lines of communication, for hospital railway trains, in convalescent hospitals and on hospital ships maintained by the Red Cross.

As no compensation is allowed Red Cross nurses except when assigned to active duty, selection would be made from those most quickly available; but in time of war all enrolled nurses would be expected to communicate with their local committees, giving the earliest possible date on which they could be prepared to respond to a call, and thereafter would be expected to hold themselves in readiness for service. When employed they would receive the same compensation and maintenance as the members of the Army and Navy Nurse Corps, and if assigned to military or naval establishments would be subject to the same rules and regulations.

REPORT OF ANNA C. MAXWELL.

Delegate to Red Cross Convention.

It was an interesting sight to see assembled at our National Capitol the distinguished representatives of thirty-three countries, all fired by a common desire—the relief of suffering in time of war, calamity and national disaster.

The arrangements for the meetings held in the Pan American Building, perfectly adapted to the purpose, were most complete. Housed across the way, in an attractive building erected by the Government, was a unique Red Cross exhibition. Here one could see the subjects for competition for the Marie Feodorvia prize—wonderful methods for the transportation of the wounded, the Roentgen Apparatus for permitting the utilization of X-ray on the battlefield and at first aid stations.

The first aid demonstrations were practical and instructive. The apparatus for rescuing the miners attracted universal attention. To purify the air they breathe, the rescue party wear masks supplied with oxygen.

The report given by Dr. Werner, Surgeon General and member of the Central Committee of the German Red Cross, on "Red Cross Sister," was enlightening. They are pledged, in the event of war, to place (within the first ten days fixed for the mobilization) at the disposal of the Central Committee of the Red Cross at least one-half of their number of trained nurses, and to keep the same in readiness for service in the war ambulances of the Army and Navy.

The personnel of the Japanese Red Cross is most carefully laid out upon a very definite system. Each department is arranged in its own class:

First, administration of relief corps.

Second, relief medical officers.

Third, superintendent of nurses, chief nurse, etc.

The term of engagement for relief medical staff is five years, for chief nurse and all other nurses, fifteen years.

To bind the members an oath is taken. In taking this binding oath for fifteen years' service the Japanese nurse sets before us the highest ideals of devotion and patriotism known in any country.

The Central Hospital, attached to the Red Cross headquarters, is especially well equipped for training the nursing staff. As it is impossible to train the hundreds of students in the same hospital at one time, it has been found desirable to distribute the work in "local sections," giving each section the privilege of sending only a limited number of students to the central headquarters for training. There the local interest is increased by seeing the sick and wounded cared for by the nurses of their own province.

To give instructions and ascertain their whereabouts the Red Cross Relief is called out from time to time.

The personnel of the Red Cross of France is largely secured from the higher class of women, who are willing to give their time to acquire the necessary knowledge for nursing in time of war. Many take a training from six months to two or three years, passing rigid examinations.

Sir John Furley, representing the Grand Priory of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, gave an interesting report. The activities of the Red Cross are confined to preparation for war.

Canada follows in the footsteps of Great Britain, their work being entirely preparation for war. Great credit is due Col. Guy Carleton Jones, Director General Medical Services, Department of Militia and Defense, Canada, who secured rank for the nurses sent out with the Canadian contingent to serve in the Boer war.

The Canadian Government in taking the initiative, has shown its appreciation of good discipline, as no question can arise regarding carrying out the orders of a commissioned officer. I understand that the rank is that of lieutenant, and this arrangement tends to prevent friction and create harmony between officers of the army and the nursing staff. It is to be hoped that our own Government, as well as that of other nations, will, at some future time, get a new breadth of vision on this point.

At the London conference (1907) the Hungarian committee recommended the creation of a "Nightingale Medal" to be awarded for distinction in nursing service. A committee was appointed to decide upon the medal (a form of which was shown) and to make plans for distribution.

Time and space fail in which to give an adequate report of the great work of preparation, prevention and relief which the Red Cross is doing around the entire globe.

The official record shows that seventy-three delegates from the American Red Cross were appointed to the International Conference. Eight of these were women, and of these our Nursing Associations had the honor of sending four—

Miss Jane A. Delano.
Miss Sarah E. Sly.
Miss Georgia M. Nevins.
Miss Anna C. Maxwell.

Miss Sly was unable to attend and Miss Isabel McIsaac represented the American Nurses' Association.

Through affiliation with the Red Cross we have secured a rare privilege of proving our loyalty to our country.

The Red Cross needs the support of every member of this Alumnae Association. Those who are free to enroll will be gladly welcomed to our ranks. Those who are prevented by other duties should become members of the Red Cross, membership fee only one dollar annually.

If each member of our Alumnae Association could get one other subscribed she would be helping to wipe out the reproach so often heard—"lack of loyalty to our country."

The following interesting account of a Japanese hospital ship was written by Miss Hatsu Oguri, who came from Japan to take the "added experience" course at the P. H. She was here for a year and is now on her way back to Japan:

We arrived at the hospital ship, the "Rosettor Maru," on June 16, 1904. The ship belonged to the army. The government, system, rule and officers came from the army and the doctors, pharmacists, nurses came from the Red Cross Society; the other workers belonged to the ship.

There are three classes of workers on the army hospital ship:

1. Officers—One superintendent of hospital, army doctor; one superintendent of nurses, army nurse.

2. Hospital workers—Three Red Cross Corps. Each corps consists of two doctors, one pharmacist, two head nurses and twenty nurses.

3. Ship workers—Altogether about seventy.

The size of our ship was 3,600 tons, and there were beds for 420 patients.

Our ship sailed on June 6th at 3 o'clock in the afternoon. On the Yellow Sea everyone became busy with their own work. Of course we had no patients at that time.

Because we were going to work for a noble purpose, every face shone with bravery and happiness. Many of us were leaving husbands and children in happy homes; others were leaving nursing babies, aged parents and devoted scholars; but we all tried to forget our loved ones which we left behind us for duty.

Our ship sailed in the Yellow Sea to Manchuria. As we went out of our port Corea was at the left of us and there were little houses and trees and mountains to be seen. Two or three days after the ship sailed many nurses were sea-sick and were confined to their beds. Those of us who were not sick made a pleasant little party, and we sang and danced and played games, and almost forgot we were going to hard work.

On the morning of the ninth of June we were happy to sight the land where we were to find our patients. The ship stopped at Intobea about 1 o'clock in the afternoon. We saw many white hospital tents with Red Cross flags in the far south and north of the neighboring Hiska.

We did not know that day why we did not get any

patients, but we understood when evening came and under cover of darkness our ship was led behind the island out of sight of the enemy. A battleship led our ship because we were afraid of mines placed by the enemy. A submarine mine would have done little harm to the battleship, but would have meant destruction to our ship. At night we could have no lights, and we had to keep very quiet for fear of detection by the Russians.

On the day following our arrival we received the patients on board ship at 8 o'clock in the morning. Six thousand patients awaited us and immediately we had our entire quarters filled with surgical patients, most of them very ill. There were more sufferers than we could handle on our ship. Two of our wards held eighty-eight patients, two held seventy-two, one held fifty and we had private rooms for fifty patients among the officers. There were eighty patients for six nurses on day duty and two nurses on night duty.

The nurses had arranged the wards and had made the beds ready to receive the wounded. Each bed consisted of four blankets, two sheets, one pillow and pillow-case. Heavy patients were put into lower bunks and light patients into the upper ones.

The patients were taken to their proper beds immediately, with all their belongings. We had had notice that patients entering the hospital should not be put into wrong beds, so it was necessary to watch closely to place them in the right beds and not to mistake the number of patients nor mix their numbered uniforms and other belongings. Some sufferers needed much aid. They had to be helped out of their uniforms and many must have their clothes cut off, and this required the help of two nurses. We gave them warm water to drink and made them comfortable, and our next duty was to report to the office the patients' numbers and the kind of meals each would require.

There were some patients in our wards who could not move themselves enough to turn over, and these men had to be fed. Some men who had gunshot wounds where the ball remained lodged in the body, suffered great pain and had high temperature. In some cases a ball lodged in the abdomen or in the small of the back caused paralysis in the lower part of the body. Such cases were very troublesome. Sometimes we had surgical cases where we found small white worms growing under the bandage around the wound, or in the ears of the patients. Such patients would complain to the nurse that something irritated them and the nurse would find such conditions existing. Some patients who were unconscious made struggling movements of the body so we strapped them to their beds and found afterwards that the little worms were the cause of the struggle. Of course these patients had been brought in very unclean and there were not enough nurses to watch so many patients closely.

Many patients had frozen feet. In some cases it was necessary to remove part of the arch of the foot. This was very painful as well as disgusting. Some had compound fractures of legs and arms. So numerous and different were the injuries that each patient needed individual attention. It was very hard to attend Russian and Japanese soldiers in the same ward for they could not understand each other's language, and the nurses could only converse with the Russians by means of signs. The soldiers, however, helped each other by being kind and friendly.

At night, as we could have no lights, we were obliged to serve the patients in the dark. This was especially hard work since so many of the nurses were so sick that they were obliged to lie on the floor and still be on duty to attend their patients every five minutes. Many nurses worked both day and night to relieve the helpless nurses. I am glad to say that a few of these bravest ones were Chris-

tians who believed that through the prayers of their friends God helped them and gave them strength to work for His glory.

There were days when we had such heavy storms that our ships could make but little headway against the wind. Heavy seas tossed us about like a row boat so that bottles and other objects fell from shelves with noisy clatter and walking was made almost impossible. When the nights were calm and the patients had been made comfortable for the night it was great relief to us nurses to go on deck where there was no confusion and nothing was to be seen or heard except the occasional firing of guns.

At last, on June 14th, 1904, our ship approached Japan and stopped at a little island before entering port. The patients' belongings were sent out for disinfection, and if the patients themselves could not move they were given sponge baths in solutions of disinfectants.

The following day we entered Japan and gave over our patients to the office. We were glad to return to our homes, though we realized that, with all our trials, we had been on a good mission.

Miss Hatsu Oguri.

Within the last decade there has been a very marked extension of the work of the visiting nurse both in cities and in rural communities. Because the demand has been so insistent many organizations have been hastily established throughout the country without any conviction or knowledge on the part of the organizers as to certain fundamental requirements. Public spirited men and women, eager for the preservation of health and the dissemination of knowledge that would prevent disease and physical dis-

aster, have perceived in the nurses' services the possibility of carrying out their ideals.

Since 1902 similar demands have been made by the State and municipalities who have engaged the nurse for medical inspection in the public schools, for milk clinics, in the tuberculosis campaign, for the inspection of midwives, in the effort for the reduction of blindness, for the control of contagious diseases and other public health movements.

Large manufacturing and commercial firms have broadened their interests to include health protective measures for their employes. The innovation of nursing their policy holders has been introduced by a large insurance company. The intention of the National Red Cross Society to undertake rural nursing in communities hitherto neglected in this respect, has just been announced. All of these measures have caused nurses with moral enthusiasm for social service and zeal for maintaining the lofty standards of their profession to recognize, from time to time, a potential danger in this eagerness to utilize the nurses' services, inasmuch as all hopes for the ultimate success of all these enterprises can only be realized through the preliminary education of the general public as to certain definite requirements involved, and through the work of well trained and inspired nurses. Therefore some of the leaders in the nursing profession have been impelled to take steps for the establishment of standards of visiting nursing in the United States. Their conviction of this need has recently been expressed in the appointment of a joint committee, representing the American Society of Superintendents of Training Schools for Nurses and the American Nurses' Association, with instructions to report at the annual conventions to be held in June, 1912, in Chicago, tentative articles of standardization.

The committee whose names appear below met in conference in New York City February 16th and 17th and are

ready to present to the national bodies the report of their deliberations. They are convinced, however, that the time is ripe for the organization of a National Visiting Nurse Association and believe it is best to ask each local society in the United States to send an accredited representative to Chicago (the meeting to be held at 9 a. m. at the Auditorium Hotel on Wednesday, June 5, 1912), that this subject may be more fully discussed and further details of standards developed. The committee further hopes that such an association, if formed, will, as a corporate body, become a member of the American Nurses' Association and thereby ally itself with the general interests of all nurses in the United States. The committee believes that such an organization will have the power to render valuable assistance and guidance to public spirited citizens and to nurses who wish to share in the great campaign for public health.

The committee earnestly hopes that your society will send a representative, who is a nurse, with power to participate in the discussion regarding these matters of great importance. If you determine to do so, will you kindly signify to Miss Gardner, secretary, 55 Eddy street, Providence, R. I., the name of the nurse who will represent you.

LILLIAN D. WALD, Chairman.
EDNA L. FOLEY.
ANNA W. KERR.
JANE A. DELANO.
MARY BEARD.
ELLA PHILLIPS CRANDALL.
MARY S. GARDNER, Secretary.

At the national convention of the American Nurses Association held in Chicago June 5-6-7, 1912, a large part of the program was in the interest of visiting nursing and social service, school nursing and all allied work.

A special conference for all interested in these branches of work was called for the first day and many interesting papers were read and discussed by delegates from all parts of the country.

A National organization was formed and will be known as the National Public Health League and will have for its first president Miss Lillian D. Wald, of New York City. This league will form an integral part of the National League for Nursing Education (formerly the Superintendents' Society) and of the American Nurses' Association. Its membership will consist of corporate, individual and associate members and will include nurses engaged in every branch of nursing, private nursing and institutional work excepted. I wish I could impart to my co-workers some of the enthusiasm and inspiration I received at this convention and hope next year, when it is held in Atlantic City, all who possibly can will go.

MARGARET A. BEWLEY, R. N.



SCHOOL OF NURSING—Class of 1912

EIGHTEENTH COMMENCEMENT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, THURSDAY, MAY 16, 1912.

Order of Exercises.

Processional

Superintendents, Head Nurses and Graduates in the order of their classes from 1894 to 1911.

Pupils of the School.

Graduating Class.

Prayer.....Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D.
Minister of the First Presbyterian Church.

Music.....Mendelssohn Quartet

Address.....Walter B. James, M.D.
President of the Medical Board.

Music.....Mendelssohn Quartet

Presentation of Diplomas.....Eugene Delano, Esq.
School of Nursing Committee.

Presentation of Pins.....Frederick Sturges, Esq.
President of the Board of Managers.

Music.....Mendelssohn Quartet

Benediction.

CLASS OF 1912.

Names arranged as they appear in class picture.

First Row, Standing—Francis Lewis Johnson, Elspeth Jean Sutherland, Madeline Evans, Catherine Isabel Scoble, Miss Maxwell, Lela Rebecca Blaine, Emily Hooker Mann.

Second Row—Miss McBean, Edith Anning Leavens, Ivy May Coulson, Mae Edithe Breckon, Bessie Mae Carter, Margaret Rutherford Brown.

Third Row—Jessie Mundie, Gertrude Emma Clark, Mrs. Christie, Mary Bartlett Howland, Helen Young, Ruby Hannah Emery, Mary Jane Rossington McGoodwin, Mabel Orland Fordham.

Fourth Row—Naomi Frances Meiklejohn, Hazel Frances Gillean, Mildred Marot Purves, Anna Lois Dickinson, Gwendolen Conant Smith, Helen Margaret Marx, Ethel Mildred Goldsmith.

Fifth Row—Muriel Kay, Anne Penland, Mary Frederica Taylor Dorothy Catherine Knox.

Honor Roll.

Catherine Isabel Scoble	Muriel Kay	Lela Rebecca Blaine
Gwendolen Conant Smith	Anna Lois Dickinson	Madeline Evans

LAENNEC, FATHER OF THE STETHOSCOPE.

In 1816 there appeared before Dr. Laennec a young woman who was suffering from disease of the heart. Wishing to listen to her heart in order to find out the nature of the trouble, he rolled a long paper into a cylindrical tube, placed the tube over the region of the woman's heart and applied his ear to the other end of the tube.

To his geat surprise he found that he could hear a great deal more of what was going on within the chambers of that diseased organ than he could ever hear before. Recalling to mind from his early studies in the physical sciences how readily sound is carried by wood he proceeded next to have constructed for him a tube made out of the latter material. This simple little device, somewhat improved since his day, is the modern doctor's stethoscope with which he listens to the patient's heart and lungs and by means of which he can find out where the trouble lies and what is its exact nature.

For several years after this Dr. Laennec kept on working with his new little device until he was able to explain the different sounds which occur in the human heart and lungs, both in health and disease. In this manner he established a new and exact method for diagnosing the different ills that afflict the organs in the chest, a method which had not been and could not have been successfully practiced before his day and one which will remain in use as long as disease continues to afflict the children of men. The technical name for this method of diagnosis or recognition of disease is auscultation, or the art of finding out the presence of abnormal and diseased conditions by means of the ear.

A world-famed English physician, a recognized authority in diseases of the heart, said of Dr. Laennec:

"Time has shown that the introduction of auscultation and its subsidiary physical signs has been one of the great-

est boons ever conferred by the genius of man on the world."

Rene Theodore Laennec, the genius who conferred this boon upon humanity, was born at Quimper, in Bretagne, France, in the year 1781. At the age of six, upon the death of his mother, his father sent him to Abbe Laennec, his grand uncle, who was a priest, to be educated. He remained there until he was nearly twelve years old. He then went to live with his uncle, Dr. Laennec, who was professor in the medical department of the University of Nantes. Here he remained until 1800, and while here he laid the foundations for his future medical studies. At the age of nineteen he went to Paris to pursue his study of the medical sciences. During the first year at the University of Paris he won two prizes for his good work in medicine and surgery. He finished his studies in 1804 and immediately began to devote himself to his profession in the hospitals of Paris. In 1812 he was appointed to the Beaujon Hospital and in 1816 he received his next appointment to the Necker Hospital. It was in this hospital that Dr. Laennec developed his famous method of auscultation.

By this method diseases affecting the heart and lungs can be discovered early, treatment instituted promptly and health and life saved. This was made possible only through the labors and the genius of Laennec.

Dr. Laennec died in 1826 at the age of forty-five, a great genius in the history of medical science.—Reprinted by permission of the New York *World*.

CALENDAR.

Sept. 2.—Meeting of Executive Committee, P. H. A. A., 41 East 70th Street, 4 p. m.

Oct. 7.—Meeting of Executive Committee, P. H. A. A., 41 East 70th Street, 4 p. m.

Oct. 8.—Meeting of New York County Nurses' Association.

Oct. —.—The convention of the New York State Nurses' Association will be held in Utica, N. Y., during the third week of October.

ANNUAL ALUMNAE MEETING.

The annual meeting of the Alumnae Association was held May 17th at Florence Nightingale Hall.

The President, Mrs. S. A. Brown, presided.

The minutes of the February meeting were read and accepted. Miss Cadmus reported the progress of the investigation she has been making in regard to the pension fund. Mr. Sturges advises very strongly that no further action be taken until more money is accumulated. As the year 1914 is the twentieth anniversary of our association, it was decided to ask each member to personally collect $20 toward the pension fund and to hand it in to the committee at the annual meeting, 1914.

Miss Ambrose was appointed chairman of this committee.

The American Nurses' Association is trying to establish a benefit fund for nurses from smaller hospitals whose alumnae associations are unable to help them financially. It was suggested by the American Nurses' Association to ask each member of the affiliated alumnae associations to contribute one dollar a year for three years toward this fund, which is very much needed.

The question was discussed and it was decided by a standing vote to instruct the delegates attending the convention in Chicago in June to suggest giving a lump sum from the general funds of the associations, the amount to be decided upon later.

The class of 1912 was voted in collectively as members of the association.

The following were elected to the Executive Committee to serve until the annual meeting, 1915: Miss E. McKnight, Miss Boise, Miss H. C. Howes, Mrs. B. H. Gray

Respectfully submitted,

JEAN I. GUNN, Secretary.

Executive Committee.

This committee met immediately after the adjournment of the annual meeting and elected officers for the ensuing year:

President—Mrs. Benjamin H. Gray.
Vice-President—Mrs. S. A. Brown.
Secretary—Miss Jean I. Gunn.
Treasurer—Mrs. J. B. Christie.

The chairmen of the committees will be appointed at the next regular meeting of the Executive Committee.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

For a Period From April 1, 1911, to May 15, 1912.

General Fund.

Dr.

Cash on hand April 1, 1911.....		$ 532.72
Cash received account income:		
Dues and initiation fees.....$ 1,222.00		
15 Months' interest @ 3 per cent. on $3,000 par value Northern Pacific Railway Co. general lien railway and land grant 3 per cent. coupon gold bonds..	112.50	
Dividend on 100 shares (par value $50) Reading Co. first preferred capital stock.....	50.00	
Dividend on 50 shares (par value $100.00) Union Pacific Railroad Co. Preferred Capital Stock...	100.00	
Interest @ 3 per cent. on cash placed with the Presbyterian Hospital	203.46	
Donations	24.50	
Subscriptions to Quarterly Magazine	3.00	
Surplus Fifth Avenue Bank.....	.10	
Subscriptions toward Robb Memorial Fund	320.50	
Alumnae Association Pins	60.00	
Total cash received account income		2,096.06
Sale of 3 shares (par value $100) American Journal of Nursing stock		300.00
Part payment on account of the amount placed with the Presbyterian Hospital		9,150.00
Grand total		$12 078.78

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

For a Period From April 1, 1911, to May 15, 1912.

General Fund.

Cr.

Expenses account income:		
Stationery, printing and postage.	$ 129.57	
Printing and mailing Quarterly Magazine	560.72	
Safe deposit box rental	5.00	
Punch bowl	3.00	
Flowers for the late Mr. McKay.	7.50	
Quarterly meeting expenses	13.06	
1911 Graduating class tea	166.30	
1912 Graduating class reception.	175.48	
Auditing books one year	100.00	
1911 Pension fund fair	472.33	
Delegate to conventions	80.02	
Journal purchase fund	50.00	
Nurses' relief fund of the Associated Alumnaes	100.00	
Associated Alumnaes dues	23.20	
Central registry dues	20 00	
County dues	54.00	
Robb memorial fund	500.00	
Alumnae Association pins	72.00	
Total expenses account income		$ 2,532.18
Investments:		
100 Shares par value $50 Reading Co. first preferred capital stock @ 89⅝	4,493.75	
50 Shares par value $100 Union Pacific Railroad Co. preferred capital stock @ 93⅛	4,656.25	
Total		9,150.00
Cash on hand May 15, 1912:		
General fund principal	300.00	
Scholarship fund	145.05	
Less excess expenses over revenue	48.45	396.60
Grand total		$12,078.78

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

For a Period From April 1, 1911, to May 15, 1912.

Benefit Fund.

Dr.

Cash on hand April 1, 1911.....		$ 3,104.58
Cash received account income:		
18 Months' interest on $2,500 par value Provident Loan Society of New York 4½ per cent. coupon gold bonds.....$	168.75	
12 Months' interest on $35,000 par value Provident Loan Society of New York 6 per cent. registered certificates of contribution	2,100.00	
Interest @ 5 per cent. on cash placed with Mr. Sturges.....	752.25	
Interest on loans receivable.....	21.00	
Interest on cash balances in bank	116.86	
Total cash received account income		$ 3,158.86
Sale of 6 shares par value $100 American Journal of Nursing stock		600.00
Loans receivable paid.....		300.00
Grand total		$ 7,163.44

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

For a Period from April 1, 1912, to May 15, 1912.

Benefit Fund.

Cr:

Expense account income:		
Benefits allowed	$ 1,560.00	
Stationery, printing and postage.	11.15	
Carfare and messenger	1.25	
Total		$ 1,572.40
Loans made		350.00
Amounts placed with Mr. Sturges:		
Account principal	600.00	
Account income	1,500.00	
Total		2,100.00
Cash on hand May 15, 1912:		
Metropolitan Savings Bank	3,000.00	
Cash to be deposited	141.04	
Total		3,141.04
Grand total		$ 7,163.44

Pension Fund.

For a Period From April 1, 1911, to May 15, 1912.

Dr.

Cash on hand April 1, 1911	$ 15.00
Donations received	125.00
Net proceeds 1911 fair	4,598.54
Grand total	$ 4,738.54

Cr.

Amount placed with Mr. Sturges	4,738.54
Grand total	$ 4,738.54

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

Balance Sheet for Year Ending May 15, 1912.

Capital Assets.

Bonds	$40,500.00
Stocks	9,150.00
Cash:	
With Mr. Sturges @ 5 per cent	22,339.60
With the Presbyterian Hospital @ 3 per cent	350.00
Total capital assets	$72,339.60

Current Assets.

Cash in hands of Treasurer	$ 3,537.64
Loans receivable	1,540.00
Alumnae pin account	4.00
Total current assets	$ 5,081.64
Grand total assets	$77,421.24
Deficit (excess current expenses over current income, account general fund)	44.45
Total	$77,465.69

Capital Liabilities.

General fund	$12,800.00
Benefit fund	50,000.00
Pension fund	8,339.60
Total capital liabilities	$71,139.60

Current Liabilities.

Income, general fund	
Income, benefit fund	$ 6,181.04
Scholarship fund	145.05
Total current liabilities	$ 6,326.09
Grand total liabilities	$77,465.69
Total	$77,465.69

JANET B. CHRISTIE, *Treasurer.*

HOSPITAL NOTES.

Between the administration building and the pharmacy there is a two-story building in course of construction. On the first floor there is to be a clinical amphitheatre to which patients from the general wards of the hospital, also from the dispensary will be brought for clinical work and on the second floor there will be a bacteriological laboratory.

A photographic department has recently been established. The workrooms, including the "dark" and developing rooms are in the basement of the operating pavilion. The value of patients' histories has increased thereby as photos and reductions from X-ray plates are made in this department and attached to the histories.

Dr. Fisher and his daughters are spending the month of July in the White Mountains.

The dispensary service has been reorganized, many new physicians have joined the staff and a new filing system has been introduced for the care of patients' histories.

In Florence Nightingale Hall a new gas baking oven has been installed in the kitchen. The ice cream freezer and potato peeler have been equipped with motor power.

Dr. Fisher and his family have taken an apartment in the building known as Graham Court, at 117th street and Seventh avenue, which they will occupy in the fall.

ALUMNAE NOTES.

Mrs. B. H. Gray has opened her bungalow at Fisher's Island, N. Y., for the summer.

Anna E. Pierson, '09, had an operation for appendicitis at the Presbyterian Hospital in April.

A 12-pound boy was born to Mrs. Preston C. West, '01, on May 22, and died May 23.

Mrs. William Boyd (Dorothy Bulmer, '08) and family have gone to the Catskills for the summer.

Jessie A. Allen, '02, spent her vacation in Virginia.

Helen C. Howes, '11, is convalescing in Connecticut.

Maude Tennant, '04, and Martha Lamson, '05, are spending their vacation in Italy.

Mary Cleland, '10, is in charge of Hill Top Camp at Hawthorne, N. Y., for children of tuberculous parents, which is supported by the Kinderfest Fund.

The engagement is announced of Lillian Merrill, '08, to J. Harold Knapp. The wedding will probably take place at Kennebunkport in the early fall.

Amy Pope, '94, is visiting her sister in Pasadena, Calif.

Ruth B. Folsom, '10, was a patient at the Presbyterian Hospital during May. She had the mumps.

A son was born on June 4 to Mrs. R. L. Hutton (Sybil F. Cady, '07).

Meta Butler, '11, spent the late winter and spring at her home in Nassau, Bahama.

Mrs. S. A. Brown and family are at Water Witch, N. J.

Bessie S. L'Ecluse, '10, was married on June 1st to Mr. Shepard R. Saxton.

A. A. Graves, '02; Claudia M. O'Neill, '09; Lennis A. Atkins, '10; Eleanor J. Crawford, '05, and Mrs. Oldroyd (Viva E. Lawless, '03) were recently patients in the Presbyterian Hospital.

Margaret E. Baker, '04, is at her home in Ayr, Ontario.

Eleanor Crawford, '05, has been obliged to resign her work as district nurse in Christ Church parish, to rest for an indefinite time.

Mrs. Henry Dufford Spangenberg (Nellie Meyers, '08) has a son, born in April.

Charlotte Van Duzor, '11, will take care of the district nursing in Lakeville, Conn., during the summer, in the absence of Miss Van Cleft and Miss Norton.

Madelaine Evans, '12, is in charge of the children's ward in the absence of Miss Haliburton, who goes home to Nova Scotia for her vacation.

Of interest to many of the recent graduates is the birth of a son to Mrs. James R. Longley (Evelyn Brotherhood), a non-graduate member of 1911.

Augusta H. English, '04, attended the recent convention in Chicago.

Mrs. Christie, '98, is spending July in Canada.

Esther Brown, '06, is in charge of the Presbyterian Hospital dispensary for the summer.

Rye Morley, '97, has resigned from the Buffalo General Hospital and after a two months' rest will have charge of the Mount Sinai Hospital Training School for Nurses, New York, N. Y.

Mary H. McBean, '11, is in charge of the private corridors.

Dora Anderson, '11, will be head nurse of the operating pavilion during the summer.

Anne D. Van Kirk, '96, is having a year's rest following six years of work as superintendent of Mount Sinai Hospital Training School for Nurses, where her efforts were highly appreciated.

Elspeth A. Gould, '09, has returned from abroad and is assisting in the Training School office.

IN MEMORIAM.

The Class of 1911 mourns the death of Charlotte E. Ellis, who died very suddenly April 11 during an attack of tonsilitis. She had been nursing a case of diphtheria, but cultures taken both before and after her death proved negative. A few days before her death she had begun her duties as district nurse and had only been ill less than two days. Oedema of the glottis was the cause assigned by the coroner.

Miss Ellis, who was 30 years old, had been a kindergartner before entering the training school, but she found nursing much more to her taste and proved an efficient and faithful candidate for the Order of Neighbors. She received her badge of the order only last September, going directly to her home in Syracuse, N. Y., after finishing her time at the Presbyterian Hospital. She lived with her parents who, with two brothers, survive her.

Anne P. Letham, Class of '98, died at her home in Scotland on June 6, 1912, of tuberculosis, contracted while nursing in Chicago six years ago.

Her friends will care to know that even during this last year in so advanced a stage of her illness she has been quite remarkably free from suffering and discomfort and able to enjoy a fairly normal life. Her sudden death seems to have been due to an attack resembling an ordinary edema of the lungs after an acute illness of only three days. For several years past she has fully appreciated that her condition was not to any extent curable, but rather under the most rigid adherence to her "cure" the disease steadily progressed.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Term expires 1913	Term expires 1914	Term expires 1915
Mrs. Christie,	Miss Cadmus,	Miss McKnight,
Miss Pope,	Miss Gunn,	Mrs. S. A. Brown,
Miss D. Brown,	Miss Crawford,	Miss Boise,
Mrs. Trotter.	Mrs. Hutton.	Mrs. B. H. Gray,
		Miss Howes.

The editor and business manager of the Magazine.
Miss Helen C. Howes, Mrs. Frederic B. Morlok.

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR—

PRESIDENT: MRS. BENJAMIN GRAY.
VICE-PRESIDENT: MRS. S. A. BROWN.
TREASURER: MRS. JANET B. CHRISTIE.
ACTING RECORDING, AND CORRESPONDING SECRETARY } MISS GUNN.

ADVISORY BOARD.

FREDERICK STURGES, C. IRVING FISHER, M. D.,
CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M. D.,
WILLIAM SLOANE.

BENEFIT COMMITTEE.

To serve until Annual Meeting, 1913.
MISS S. H. STRAIN.
To serve until Annual Meeting, 1914.
MRS. J. B. CHRISTIE.
To Serve until Annual Meeting, 1915.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.

Membership—MISS ELIZA MCKNIGHT.
Social—
Registry—
Red Cross—MISS JEAN I. GUNN.
Pension Fund—MISS CADMUS.

MEMBER OF THE CENTRAL REGISTRY GOVERNING BOARD.

MISS CADMUS.

AUDITORS.

MISS H. F. MACARTHUR, MISS E. A. KUROSKI.

PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE NURSES' ASSOCIATED ALUMNAE OF THE UNITED STATES.

MISS N. E. CADMUS, MISS M. A. BEWLEY,
MRS. B. H. GRAY, MISS AMBROSE.

ACTING DELGATES.

MRS. CHRISTIE, MRS. TROTTER,
MISS MACARTHUR, MISS MCKNIGHT.

GRADUATES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

With Addresses Corrected to July 1st.

Please send any changes, additions or corrections to the Business Manager before June 1st, September 1st, December 1st, or March 1st. Hereafter addresses will not be changed after the Magazine goes to press. This list will be used in mailing all notices and the MAGAZINE.

The names (*) are deceased.

Those in *italics* are not members of the Alumnæ Association.

A

Agard, Marian Bissell (see Baker), '07.
Allen, Jessie Anna, R. N., '02, 179 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Alling, Mrs. Stephen H. (Margaret Nicoll Threlkeld), '94, Pittsford, N. Y.
Ambrose, Edith Margaret, '94, c/o Mrs. W. M. Leeds, Monroe & Co., 7 rue Scribe, Paris.
Anderburg, Virginia Caroline, R. N., '07, 52 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Anderson, Dora, '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York.
Andrews, Stella Matilda, R. N., '02 (see Lahay).
Armstrong, Mrs. Rhoda C. M., '10, c/o Mrs. Bethel, 551 W. 178th St., New York.
Arnold, Mrs. Benjamin (Elizabeth Van Renssalaer), '02.
Ashe, Elizabeth Haywood, '02, 2315 Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.
Atkins, Lennis Augusta, R. N., '10, 161 East 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Avery, Louise Marian, '07 (see Barrett).

B

Baker, Mrs. Henry Harrison (Marion Bissell Agard), R. N., '07, Hyannis, Mass.
Baker, Margaret Elisa, R. N., '04, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Baldwin, Irene Wetmore, '02, 520 West 134th Street, New York, N. Y.
Blaine, Lela Rebecca, '12.
Barnes, Georgia Isabella, R. N., '03, 435 Central Avenue, Orange, N. J.
Barrett, Mrs. Frederick James (Louise Marian Avery), R. N., '07, 119 West 80th Street, New York.
Bates, Mary Georgiana, '96.
Bauer, Emily Wilhelmina, R. N., '09, Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.
Bayley, Mrs. Benjamin (Alice DeForest Seaborn), '98.

Beatty, Araminta Whiteley, R. N., '95, 815 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Beatty, Edith Lucy, R. N. (see Hoffman).
Bebee, Mrs. Edwin (Emily Belle Hastings), '02.
Bebee, Mina Betsy, R. N., '99 (see Twining).
Becker, Anna Oleonda, '04 (see Prince).
Bell, Anita, 06 (*see Peek*).
Bell, Caroline Wack, R. N., '08, Hackettstown, N. J.
Bellamy, Ethel M., '11, 461 West 144th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bellinger, Georgia Wadsworth, R. N., '98, Belletown Road, Stamford, Conn.
Benjamin, Ada Frances, R. N., '08, 5 East 40th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bennett, Leila Richardson, '03, 809 Fifth Avenue, Seattle, Washington.
Benson, Ella Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 19 Moris Avenue, Morristown, N. J.
Bentley, Bertha, R. N., '09 (see Cook).
Bethel, Mrs. Jas. Gordon (Edith Mary Truman), R. N., '06, 551 West 178th Street, New York.
Bewley, Margaret Anne, R. N., '02, 140 Central Avenue, White Plains, N. Y.
Bigelow, Glenna Lindsley, R. N., '01.
Bixby, Grace Vivien, R. N., '07 (see Justice).
Blanchard, M. Sydnie (see Gosse), '94.
Boise, Margaret Galt, '07, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Bonnell, Elsie Harper, R. N., '05, 622 West 137th Street, New York, N. Y.
*Bonner, Jeannette Grace (see Schoonmaker), '97.
Bonnet, Marie Therese, R. N., '07, 133 North Centre St., Orange, N. J.
Boulter, Mary Olive, R. N., '08, 54 E. 34th Street, New York.
Boutwell, Alice Bradford, R. N., '08 (see Pease).
Bovaird, Mrs. David, Jr. (Louise Larken), '94, 137 East 60th Street, New York, N. Y.
Boyd, Mrs. William (Dorothy E. G. Bulmer), '09, 25 Claremont Avenue, New York.
Braine, Mrs. Hamilton (Lillian May Davey), R. N., '09.
Branch, Lucy Morton, '06 (*see Cator*).
Breckon, Mae Edithe, '12.
Brockway, Emma Holmes, R. N., '06 (see Friedlander).
Brown, Mrs. Alfred Jerome, R. N. (Grace Elting Overton), '05, 550 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Dorothy, R. N., '07, Holden Logan Co., West Va.
Brown, Esther Allison, '06, 154 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Florence Isabel (see Byers).
Brown, Mrs. H. R. (Frances Cornelia Comstock), '03.
Brown, Margaret Rutherford, '12, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Mary Magoun, R. N., '97, 36 East 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Mrs. Samuel Alburtus, R. N. (Charlotte Cowdrey), '97, 165 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bull, Mrs. E., Jr. (Helen Garthwaite Pierson), '95.
Bulmer, Elizabeth Ethel Gertrude, R. N., '09 (see Boyd).
Burbidge, Alice Eaton, '07 (see Schumacher).
*Burtis, Harriet Eliza, R. N., '94.

Butler, Meta, '11, 846 Lexington Avenue, New York.
Byers, Mrs. H. (Florence Isabel Brown), '98.
Byington, Mrs. Roderick (George Waldo Vinton), R. N., '99, 139 Bay 17th Street, Bath Beach, Brooklyn, N. Y.

C

Cadenhead, Mrs. Margaret Jean, '06, c/o Mrs. Ord, 459 State Street, Albany, N. Y.
Cadmus, Nancy Elizabeth, R. N., '97, 333 East 60th Street, New York, N. Y.
Cady, Sibyl, Frances, R. N., '07 (see Hutton).
Cahoone, Helen May, R. N., '05, 1126 Watchung Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.
Cameron, Grace Irving, R. N., '98, 37 E. 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Camman, Mrs. Donald M. (Sophie Edwards Spencer), '96, 57 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Campbell, Edith, '07, University Settlement, 161 Dorchester Street, Montreal, Can.
Carpenter, Frances Ward, R. N., '94, 154 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Carr-Harris, Silla, Marguerite, R. N., '07, c/o Capt. Carr-Harris, Royal Engineers, 8 Kasriel, Donhara, Cairo, Egypt.
Carter, Bessie Mae, '12, c/o Dr. Mayo, Rochester, Minn.
Case, Rena Adella (see Fowler), '95.
Cator, Mrs. John Street (Lucy Morton Branch), '06.
Chamberlain, Amy Aims, '97 (see McGuinness).
Chisholm, Mary Winifred, '97 (*see Needler*).
Christie, Mrs. Janet Banford, R. N., '98, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Churchill, Mrs. William (Elizabeth Hyde Durston), '03.
Clapp, Edith J. L., R. N., '02, Pompton Road, Oakland, N. J.
Clark, Emma De Veber, R. N., '07, 404 West 116th Street, New York, N. Y.
Clark, Gertrude Emma, '12, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Clark, Ruth Gardner, '99, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson, N. Y.
Class, Alice Brown (see Conley), '02.
Clatworthy, Emily R. N., '99, 210 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Clausen, Jessie Leonard, '99.
Claxton, Helen Catherine, '99.
Cleland, Jean, R. N., '04, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Cleland, Mary, '10, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Cobb, Clara Battey, R. N., '06 (see Murphy).
Coddington, Florence Marguerite (see Pettit), '07.
Colditz, Mrs. J. (Anna Grote), '95.
Collery, Mrs. (Annie Eliot Leonard), '94.
*Collester, Georgiana Scranton (see Johnston), '97.
Comstock, Frances Cornelia (see Brown).
Conley, Mrs. W. W. (Alice Brown Class), '02, 306 W. 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Conroy, Rebecca L., '10.

Cook, Mrs. Edward (Bertha Bently), R. N., '09, 221 W. 57th St., N. Y.
Cooke, Susan Gansevoort, R. N., '09, 7 Livingston Avenue, New Brunswick, N. J.
Cooley, Carrie Starr, '07, 202 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coon (Marcia P. Schetky), '97.
Copeland, Effie Maud Lee, R. N., '08, 10 West 98th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coull, Ida Elizabeth, '99, 22 East 45th Street, New York.
Coulson, Ivy May, '12.
Courtright, Louise Neff, R. N., '08 (see Fearman).
Cowdrey, Charlotte, R. N., '97 (see Brown).
Cowell, Alice Marie Levan, R. N., '09, c/o Dr. Merritt, Sayville, L. I.
Cowell, Mrs. Frank (Gertrude Davis), '06.
Craig, Mrs. Frederick P. (Katherine Wheeler), '03, Short Hills, N. J.
Crane, Mrs. James B. (Cherrie Morton French), R. N., '02, Locust Farms, Somers, N. Y.
Crawford, Eleanor Josephine, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th Street, New York, N. Y.
Crowder, Cora Emily, R. N., '05, 5 Nakamura, Yokohama, Japan.
Cruise, Margaret Alien (Mrs. Charles C. Seawell), '04.
Culgin, Anna Jane, '02, 846 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Cunningham, Helen Bridgens, R. N., '02, 472 Mott Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Curtis, Mrs. Harry D. (Sarah F. Pearsall), '95.

D

Daniel, Elizabeth Morton, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th Street, New York.
Daniels, Mrs. Winthrop (Joan Robertson), '96.
Danner, Katherine Mary, R. N., '06.
Darling, Ethel Maria, R. N., '04.
Davey, Mrs. Lillian May, R. N., '09 (*see Braine*).
*Davidson, Anna Adelia, '97.
*Davis, Sarah Keyes, '94.
Davis, Gertrude Ethel, '06 (*see Cowell*).
Davis, Mary Lane, '11.
Davis, Sylvia Hartstene, R. N. (Sister Mary Sylvia), '04, St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill, N. Y.
Davidson, Elizabeth Thompson, '99, 103 W. Monument Street, Baltimore, Md.
De Bard, Harriet Davis, '99 (*see Dodge*).
De Iesi, Pauline Mazurie, R. N., '10, The Cumberland, Thomas Circle, Washington, D. C.
Decker, Bessie Adelaide, R. N., '09, 1046 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Deinstadt, Annie Maud (see Wellington).
del Toro, Mrs. George (Sarah Frances Duncan), R. N., '09, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Deming, Helen Louise (see Martino).
Dickinson, Anna Lois, '12.
Dodge, Mrs. (Harriet D. De Bard), '99.

Drake, Gertrude Woodruff, R. N., '08.
Dravo, Marie Frances, '10, 161 East 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Duncan, Sarah Frances, R. N., '09 (see del Toro).
Dunkel, Mrs. W. A. (Amelie Jean Inglis Young), '95.
Dunning, Charlotte E., '99, Auburn, N. Y.
Durston, Elizabeth Hyde, '03 (*see Churchill*).

E

Eddy, Ruth M., '11.
Eden, Sybil Constance, R. N., '06.
**Ellis, Charlotte*, '11.
Emery, Ruby Hannah, '12
English, Augusta Hobart, R. N., '04, Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, N. J.
Erdal, Mrs. O. W., R. N. (Estrid Engelsted Lund), '99, 489 Central Avenue, East Orange, N. J.
Evans, Madeline, '12.

F

Farmer, Rowena, R. N., '02, 419 West 115th Street, New York, N. Y.
Faure, Adele Louise, R. N., '05.
Fearman, Mrs. Frank D. (Louise N. Courtright), R. N., '08, Burlington, Ontario, Canada.
Fehrman, Elizabeth, '96, 94 de la Tour, Paris.
Fellows, Emily Louise, '10, 169 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Fergusson, Jessie Mackellar, R. N., '98, Bath, N. Y.
Fernald, Marion, '11.
Ferris, Mrs. N. F. (Mabel Walker), '99.
Field, Alice Gertrude, R. N., '03, 154 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Field, Mrs. P. C. (Cornelia Emmell Voorhees), '99, c/o Capt. P. C. Field, United States Army, War Department, Washington, D. C.
Findlay, Agnes, R. N., '06, 154 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Finlayson, Edith Belle, R. N., '05, 284 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.
Fletcher, Anna Beatrice, R. N., '97, 4 rue du Mont Thabor, Paris, France.
Fobes, Louise Mitchell, R. N., '99, 154 East 91st St., New York, N. Y.
Folsom, Blanche Eleanore, '06.
Folsom, Ruth Brown, '10, 1046 Madison Avenue, New York.
Fordham, Mabel Orlando, '12.
Forrest, Catherine Munro, R. N., '04, 390 East Town Street, Columbus, Ohio.
Fowler, Mrs. (Rena Adella Case), '95.
Fowler, Mrs. C. David (Alice H. Kershaw), R. N., '02, Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y.
French, Cherrie Morton, R. N. (see Crane).
French, Mrs. Constance Braine, R. N., '07 (see Herrick).
Frey, Carrie Giddings, '05, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
Friedlander, Mrs. Morris (Emma Brockway), '06, 10 Sackman Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Frost, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Martha Winant), R. N., '08, 330 Church Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Fuller, Clara Keyes, R. N., '05 (see Rogers).
Fuller, Ethel Irene, '04.

G

Gardiner, Edith Virginia, R. N., '04, 41 W. 42d Street, New York.
Garrison, Mrs. James (Gertrude Emily Strain), '98.
Gay, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Mary Holmes Green), R. N., '05, Monrovia, Cal.
Geil, Lulu, '10, Springfield, Oregon.
Gerow, Charlotte Emma (Mrs. F. Irving), '96.
Gibson, Harriet Beatrice, '94.
Giddings, Jessie Marion, R. N. (see Thomas).
Gilleau, Hazel Frances, '12.
Gilfillan, Mary, '98, 37 East 71st Street, New York.
Gillis, Margaret, R. N., '07, Thorn Coe, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Goldsmith, Ethel Mildred, '12.
Goodrich, Beatrice Landon (Mrs. F. M. Murphy), '96.
Gosse, Mrs. (M. Sydnie Blanchard), '94.
Goulden, Edith Maria, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Gould, Elspeth Anna, R. N., '09, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Grace, Sister (Grace Stebbins), '97.
Granger, Edith, '01, 119 Fennimore Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grant, Florence Mary, '01, Auburn City Hospital, Auburn, N. Y.
Grant, Georgina, '10, 149 Willow Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grant, Janet Gordon, '94, Moses Taylor Hospital, Scranton, Pa.
Grant, Jessie Wilson, R. N., '08, c/o Mrs. B. Lendlow, Westchester, N. Y.
Grant, Julia Christina (Mrs. J. L. Lawson), '96.
Graves Augusta Angeline, '02, Riverside, Conn.
Gray, Mrs. Benjamin (Jessie W. Mewhort), R. N., '97, 133 East 56th Street, New York, N. Y.
Green, Mrs. Mary Holmes (see Gay).
Greenwood, Katherine (see Reilly).
Griffiths, Rose E., '11.
Groht, Josephine Adelia, R. N., '03.
Grote, Anna (Mrs. J. Coldlitz), '95.
Guion, Mary Wood (see Newton).
Gunn, Jean Isabel, R. N., '05, 404 W. 116th Street, New York, N. Y.

H

Halliburton, Suzanne, '11, 37 East 71st Street.
Halsted, Alice, '10, 10 Union Street, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Halsey, Lyllis, R. N., '11, Presbyterian Hospital, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Hamilton, Margaret Sutherland, R. N., '97.
Hannan, Julia Gertrude, R. N., '07 (see Lyle).
Hartwell, Anna Louise, R. N., '01, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.

Hastings, Emily Belle (*see Bebee*).
Hatton, Agnes Elizabeth, '97 (see Higinbotham).
Haughwout, Alice Britton, R. N. (see West).
Hayman, Jean Georgina, R. N., '08, 37 East 71st St., New York, N. Y.
Haynes, Mrs. Royal Storrs (Winnifred L. Nye), R. N., '05, 267 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hazard, Mrs. W. D. (Charlotte Mahon), R. N., '06, 25 Rhode Island Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Hebblewhite, Anna, R. N., '02, 29 West 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hedge, Mrs. Lafayette Boyd (*Conyers Pritchet*), '03.
Hedges, Mrs. B. Van D. (Adele Cutts Williams), R. N., '05, 703 Watchung Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.
Hegan, Edith Tilley, R. N., '07, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Herrick, Mrs. John Rutherford (Constance Braine French), R. N., '07, Hempstead Sanatorium, Hempstead, L. I.
Hesselberg, Mrs. Laura Antoinette, R. N., '99, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hesseltine, Marion Elizabeth, R. N., '04, care Mrs. Clarence Mackay, Roslyn, L. I.
Hicks, Julia Carolyn, R. N., '04, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Higinbotham, Mrs. Harry Blaney (Agnes Elizabeth Hatton), '97, 8 Sussex Avenue, Toronto, Can.
Hildrup, Josephine Wheeler, M. D., '95.
Hoffman, Mrs. George Norman, R. N. (Edith Lucy Beatty), '03, Prescott, Arizona.
*Hoffman, Rose (Mrs. Edwin Lobenstein), '99.
Houlder, Martha Stromer, '10, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Howell, Mrs. C. H., R. N. (Elsie May Vanderbilt), '06, 206 West 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Howland, Mrs. H. S. (*Grace Wiltsie*), '96.
Howland, Mary Bartlett, '12.
Howes, Helen Carol, '11, 414 East 65th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hughes, Emmeline Black, R. N., '96, 1188 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hutton, Mrs. Robert Leroy (Sybil Frances Cady), R. N., '07, 114 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hyde, Annie Lora, '98.

I

Iliff, Ida Gertrude, '94.
Irving, Mrs. F. (*Charlotte Emma Gerow*), '96.

J

James, Mrs. (*Grace Rogers Tinker*), '95.
Jayne, Alice, '99.
Jones, Mrs. Lottie Searle, '96 (*see Richardson*).
Jones, Martha Hunter, R. N., '07, Warren, Russell Co., Pa.
Johnson, Frances Lewis, '12.

Johnson, Mary Anna, R. N., '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
*Johnston, Mrs. (Georgianna Scranton Collester), '97.
Jordan, Alice M., R. N., '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Justice, Mrs. Harry Brick (Grace Vivien Bixby), R. N., '07, Low Moor, Virginia.

K

Kay, Muriel, '12.
Kelley, Emma Roswell, '07 (*see Pigeon*).
Kelley, Helen Marie Isabel, R. N., '05, c/o Mrs. F. P. Kelly, Millington, N. J.
Kernan, Mrs. John Devereux, Jr., R. N. (Charlotte Foote Sherill), '05, 561 West 147th Street, New York, N. Y.
Kershaw, Alice H., R. N. (see Fowler).
Kilpatrick, Gertrude Evelyn (see Trotter).
Kingston, Mary Augusta, '10, 469 Jarvis Street, Toronto, Canada.
Kirkby, Olive Holwell, R. N., '07, 612 West 137th Street, New York.
Kjeldsen, Laura, R. N., '05, c/o F. P. Dodge, The Plaza, New York.
Knox, Dorothy Catherine, '12.
Koch, Mrs. Hans (Margarethe Schioler), '99.
Kuroski, Emma Anna, R. N., '95, 154 East 81st St., New York, N. Y.

L

Lahay, Mrs. Arthur W. (Stella M. Andrews), R. N., '02, The Lessig, 201 Logan Street, Denver, Col.
Laidlaw, Helen Erskine, R. N., '01 (*see Martin*).
Laing, Mrs. J. W. (Ethel May Read), '96.
Lamson, Martha, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Larken, Louise (see Bovaird).
Lash, Mrs. Zebulon G., R. N. (Alice Maude Upper), '08.
Lathrop, Mrs. George (Elizabeth McCabe), R. N., '07.
Laubach, Amy Catherine, '10, Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio.
Lawless, Viva Emily, R. N. (see Oldroyd).
Lawson, Mrs. J. L. (Julia Christina Grant), '96.
Leavens, Edith Anning, '12, Chisholm, Ontario, Can.
L'Ecluse, Bessie Sophia (see Saxton).
Lee, Alice Smith, R. N., '05, 1308 Clay Street, Lynchburg, Va.
Leonard, Annie Elliott (Mrs. Collery), '94.
*Letham, Annie Paton, R. N., '98.
Lewis, Margery Jerauld, R. N., '08, 110 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City.
Liles, Alice Jane, '06, 121 Martin Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.
Lightbound, Gertrude, R. N., '11, c/o Mrs. A. E. Blake, Welham House, Castle Carey, Somerset, England.
Linderman, Helen, '10, 169 West 79th Street, New York.
Livermore, Harriet, '01.
*Lobenstein, Mrs. Edwin (Rose Hoffman), '99.

Locke, Helen Glen Rae, R. N., '09, 610 West 179th Street, New York, N. Y.
Long, Mrs. Eli, Jr. (Bertha Frederica Warman), '96.
Ludlum, Maria Hoffman, '03, 44 Lyon Terrace, Bridgeport, Conn.
Lund, Astrid Englested, R. N. (see Erdal).
Lyle, Mrs. John (Julia K. Hannon), R. N., '06, Tenafly, N. J.
Lyon, Charity Wilson, R. N., '08, Summit, N. J.

M

MacArthur, Harriet Frances, R. N., '95, 37 East 71st Street, New York,
Mackay, Agnes Logan, R. N., '09, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
MacKean, Alberta Maud, '01.
Mackie, Helen May, R. N., '06, 571 Park Avenue, New York.
MacClellan, Alice Hortense, '03, 154 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
MacIver, Mrs. Alex. J. (Mary Collins Melville), R. N., '01, 10 Bay View Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Mahan, Charlotte, '06 (see Hazard).
Malcolmson, Alice Louise, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St. New York.
Mann, Emily Hooper, '12, 222 9th Street, Troy, N. Y.
Marsh, Louise Marie, R. N., '08, 37 East 71st Street, New York.
Martin, Josephine Cordelia, '94.
Martin, Mrs. H. J. (Helen Erskine Laidlaw), R. N., '01.
Martino, Mrs. John S. (Helen L. Deming), R. N., '05, 505 West 112th Street, New York, N. Y.
Marx, Helen Margaret, '12, 309 So. Main Street, Elmira, N. Y.
Mason, Kathro Montague, R. N., '02, 254 North El Molino Avenue, Pasadena, Cal.
Matthew, Edith M., '11.
Maynard, Agnes Evangeline, R. N., '07, Girls' Industrial School, Palama, Honolulu, H. I.
McBean, Mary H., '11.
McClive, Mary Isobel, R. N., '08, 571 Park Avenue, New York.
*McClure, Martha, '98.
McClung, Anabel W., '11, 37 East 71st Street.
McClung, Edith Murray, R. N., '09, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson City, N. Y.
*McDade, Alvina, '94.
McGoodwin, Mary Jane Rossington, '12.
McGuinness Mrs. James H. (Amy Aims Chamberlain), '97, Chester, N. Y.
McKnight, Eliza, R. N., '05, Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.
McLean, Marie Henrietta, R. N., '09, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Mecabe, Elizabeth, R. N., '07, (*see Lathrop*).
Meiklejohn, Harriet Tremaine, '06, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
Meiklejohn, Naomi Frances, '12.
Melville, Mary Collins, R. N. (see MacIver).
Merrill, Lillian, R. N., '08, 1033 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Merritt, Louise Stephanna, R. N., '09.
Mewhort, Jessie Wilson, '97 (see Gray).
Meyers, Nellie, R. N., '08 (see Spangenberg).
Miller, Elizabeth C., '11, 1430 East 10th Avenue, Denver, Col.
Mitchell, Mary, R. N., '08, 126 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Monell, Mary Elizabeth, R. N., '07, Glens Falls Hospital, Glens Falls, N. Y.
Mooney, Mrs. Katherine Clark, R. N. (see Williams).
Moore, Grace Elrida, R. N., '99, 157 Center Street, Ottawa, Canada.
Moore, Stella (see Thayer), '99.
Morley, Rye, R. N., '07, St. Thomas, Ontario, Can.
Morlok, Mrs. Frederic B. (Jessie May Welch), R. N., '04, 41 East 70th Street, New York, N. Y.
Mounce, Sara Belle, R. N., '04, 63 East 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Mowat, Alice Barbara, '10.
Müller, Rosa, '11, 37 E. 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Munck, Laura Charlotte, R. N., '09, Onsgaardsvej, 12, Hellerup, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Mundie, Jessie, '12.
Murphy, Mrs. F. M. (Beatrice Landon Goodrich), '96.
Murphy, Mrs. John T. (Clara Battey Cobb, '06, 418 West Benton Avenue, Helena, Montana.
Murray, Ann Elizabeth, R. N., '08, 29 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.
Myers, Mary Canfield, '07 (*see Rockwell*).

N

Needler, Mrs. G. H. (Mary Winifred Chisholm), '97.
Nelson, Cora, '06.
Newton, Mrs. Samuel Donald, R. N. (Mary Wood Guion), '04, 201 South Tate Street, Greensboro, N. C.
Newman, Inez Avery, '98, 106 West 92d Street, New York, N. Y.
Nichols, Kathleen DePuy, '97 (*see Southgate*).
Norton, Martha May, '10, Lakeville, Conn.
Norton, Mrs. W. J. (Jean Louise Wales), R. N., '05, Corner of Ash and Cedar Streets Winnetka, Ill.
Nye, Winnifred L. (see Haynes), '05.

O

Odell, A. Gertrude, R. N., '96, Southhampton Hospital, Southhampton, L. I.
Oldroyd, Mrs. Albert, R. N. (Viva Emily Lawless), '03, 21 Seaview Avenue, East Norwalk, Conn.
Oliver, J. Rutherford, '97.
O'Neill, Henrietta Frances, '11, 57 Warrick Street, Newark, N. J.
O'Neill, Claudia Maria, R. N., '09, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Orvis, Mrs. Paul W. (Lida Helen Tarbox), '02, 2 East 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Overton, Grace Elting (see Brown), '05.

P

Parkins, Mildred Florence, '10, 143 East 53d Street, New York, N. Y.
*Parsons, Mrs. Jennie L., '94.
Patterson, Elsie Thayer, R. N., '01, Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Cal.
Patton, Ethel Dorothy, R. N., '08.
Pearce, Etha Etta, '99, Care Morgan Hayes Co., 31 Boulevard Haussman, Paris.
Pearsall, Sarah Fedelia, '95 (*see Curtis*).
Pease, Mrs. George N. (Alice B. Boutwell), '08, 784 Pettygrove Street, Portland, Oregon.
Peek, Mrs. B. F. (Anita Bell), '06.
Penland, Anne, '12.
Perrigo, Alice May, '95, 293 Central Park West, New York, N. Y.
Pettit, Mrs. W. S. (Florence M. Coddington), R. N., '07, 122 Forest Avenue, Detroit, Mich.
Pierson, Helen Garthwaite (Mrs. E. Bull, Jr.), '95.
Pierson, Ann Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 143 East 53d Street, New York.
Pigeon, Mrs. Richard (Emma Roswell Kelley), R. N., '07.
Pitcher, Bessie Kingsbury, R. N., '09, 51 East 58th Street, New York.
Pope, Amy Elizabeth, '94, 37 East 71st Street, New York N. Y.
Powell, Helen Clarissa, R. N., '09, 154 East 91st Street, New York.
*Prime, Ruth Havens, '03.
Prince, Mrs. Charles J. (Anna Oleonda Becker), '04, 333 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
Pritchett, Conyers, R. N., '03 (*see Hedge*).
Purves, Mildred Marot, '12, Princeton, N. J.

R

Read, Ethel May (*see Laing*).
Reilly, Mrs. M. J. K. (Katherine Greenwood), '01, 246 Lincoln Street, Flushing, L. I.
Richards, Laura, '06, 829 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Richardson, Mrs. Bernard J. (Mrs. Lottie Searle Jones), '96.
Ripley, Mrs. Louis A. (Constance Baillie Rose), '97, 48 West 52d Street, New York, N. Y.
Rippard, Kate Linden (*see Sharer*), '96.
Robertson, Joan (Mrs. Winthrop Daniels), '96.
Robinson, Margaret Latricia, R. N., '07, 901 East Washington Street, Bloomington, Ill.
Rockwell, Mrs. Frank Eugene (Mary Canfield Myers), '07.
*Rodman, Mrs. H. (Edith Johnson Wyman), '98.
Rogers, Mrs. Julius Ralph (Clara Keyes Fuller), '05, Batteravia, Cal.
Rose, Constance Baillie (see Ripley).
Rose, Julia Baillie (Mrs. F. H. Shipman), '94.
Rumsey, Mrs. Thomas O., '02 (*Mary Elizabeth Turner*).
Russell, Elizabeth, R. N., '97, Queen St., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
Ryder, Lucy Fidelia, R. N., '98, 184 Franklin Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ryder, Marjorie Hope, R. N., '07, 4950 Prairie Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
Rylands, Bessie Walker, R. N., '09 143 East 53d Street New York, N. Y.

S

Salling, Camilla, R. N., '94, 1188 Sterling Place Brooklyn, N. Y.
Savage, Lillas Fraser, R. N., '96.
Saxton Mrs. Shepard R. (Bessie Sophia L'Ecluse), '10, Blue Point, L. I.
Schetky, Martha P. (Mrs. Coon), '97.
Schioler, Margarethe (see Koch).
Schumacher, Mrs. Rudolf (Alice Eaton Burbridge), '07, care Messrs. W. Beidermann & Co., Bremen, Germany.
**Schoonmaker, Mrs. F. (Jeannette Grace Bonner)*, '97.
Schoble, Catherine Isabel, '12.
Scott, Hannah Pacific, R. N., '05, 62 East 90th Street, New York, N. Y.
Seaborn, Alice De Foret (see Bayley).
Seawell, Mrs. Charles C. (Margaret Alien Cruise), '04.
Sharer, Mrs. R. W. (Kate Linden Rippard), '96.
Sherrill, Charlotte Foote (see Kernan), '05.
Shields, Mrs. William (Helen Jean Young), '09, Scranton, Pa.
Shipman, Mrs. F. H. (Julia Baillie Rose), '94.
Shuford, Agnes M., '11, 37 East 71st Street.
Sill, Helen, '96.
Simpson, Alexandrina, R. N., '95, 158 East 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Simpson, Nellie Ruth, R. N., '09, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo.
Skiff, Marion Love, '03, 244 East 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Smith, Gertrude R., '01, 2412 Capital Avenue, Omaha, Neb.
Smith, Gwendolen Conant, '12, 51 West 10th Street, New York, N. Y.
Smith, Lydia Vernon, R. N., '06, 330 West 85th Street, New York, N. Y.
Snare, Helen Jeanette (see Stanwood), '11.
Southgate, Mrs. Richard King (Kathleen De Puy Nichols), '97.
Spangenberg, Mrs. Henry Dufford, R. N. (Nellie Myers), '08, 154 Monitor Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Spencer, Katherine Bunce, R. N., '99, South Manchester, Conn.
Spencer, Sophie Edwards (see Cammann), '96.
Stanwood, Mrs. Frederick Arthur (Helen Jeanette Snare), '11, 497 Beacon Street, Boston.
Stebbins, Grace (Sister Grace), '97.
Stephanova, Katherina D. (see Tsilka), '98.
Stewart, Elizabeth, R. N., '96.
Stevens, Isabella Abbott, '06, 160 East 91st Street, New York City.
Stevens, Katherine Cecil, '09.
Stone, Edith Hosford, R. N., '95, 566 Seventh Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stone, Frances Abbott, R. N., '94, Boston Dispensary, 25 Bennet Street, Boston, Mass.
Strain, Gertrude Emily (see Garrison), '98.
Strain, Sara Homans, R. N., '01, 127 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Strong, Mary Leaycroft, R. N., '06, 42 East Canton Street, Boston, Mass.
Stryker, Caroline, R. N., '98, 154 Stiles Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Sutherland, Elspeth Jean, '12, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.

T

Tarbox, Lida Helen (see Orvis).
Taylor, Mary Frederica, '12.
Taylor, Rose Ethel, R. N., '07, 317 West 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Tennant, Mary Maude, R. N., '04, 1064 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Thayer, Mrs. James Warren (Stella Moore), '99, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Thomas, Nellie, '11, 1058 Southern Boulevard, New York, N. Y.
Thomas Annie Mabel, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Thomas, Mrs. Stanley B., R. N. (Jessie Marion Giddings), '03, 251 Lincoln Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Thompson, Marie Louise, '10.
Threlkeld, Margaret Nicoll (*see Alling*), '94.
Tinker, Grace Rogers (*see James*), '95.
Todd, Laura Washington, R. N., '08.
Towner, Grace Emily, '06, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Townsend, Cordelia Newland, '99, 27 West 129th Street, New York, N. Y.
Trotter Mrs. A. W., R. N. (Gertrude Evelyn Kilpatrick), '94, 8 West 105th Street, New York, N. Y.
Truman, Edith Mary, '06 (see Bethel).
Tsilka, Mrs. Gregory (Katherina D. Stephanova), '98, Kortcha, Albania, European Turkey.
Turner, Mary Elizabeth, '02 (*see Rumsey*).
Twining, Mrs. Sutherland Douglas (Mina B. Bebee), R. N., '99, 12 Brace Street, Springfield, Mass.
Tyger, Emma Elizabeth, '94.

U

Upper, Alice Maude, R. N. (*see Lash*).
Urquhart, Marcella Hunter, '02, P. O. Box 2981, Winnipeg, Canada.

V

Van Cleft, Henrietta, R. N., '95, Lakeville, Conn.
Vanderbilt, Elsie May, R. N. (see Howell), '06.
Van Duzor, Charlotte Elizabeth, '11, 249 So. Massey Street, Watertown, N. Y.
Van Ingen, Anne Huntington, '06, 9 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.

Van Kirk, Anne Dravo, R. N., '96, 5414 Elsworth Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Van Rensselaer, Elizabeth (see Arnold), '02.
Vaux, Winifred Estelle, '99.
Veeder, Almina, '95, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Veitch, Susan Helen, '06, c/o J. D. Veitch, Waterbury, Conn.
Vinton, George Waldo (see Byington), '99.
Voorhees, Cornelia Emmell (see Field), '99.

W

Wales, Jean Louise, R. N., '05 (see Norton).
Walker, Mabel (see Ferris), '99.
Warman, Bertha Frederica (see Long), '96.
Warner, Agnes Louise, R. N., '01, Shipman Place, St. John, N. B., Can.
Weatherston, Frances, '01.
Webster Annie Alberta, '06, 308 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Webster, Charlotte Marcella, R. N., '98, 201 West 84th Street, New York, N. Y.
Weigand, Florence Lena, R. N., '09, Neurological Institute, New York, N. Y.
Weiss, Henrietta Lillian, '99, 1164 Forest Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Welch, Jessie May (see Morlok), '04.
Wellington, Mrs. Walter J. (Annie Maud Deinstadt), '98.
Welsh, Lillian, '94, *R. N.*
West, Mrs. Preston C., R. N. (Alice Britton Haughwout), '01, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, N. W. T., Canada.
Wharton, Mabel Cynthia, R. N., '02, 472 Mott Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wheeler Katherine (see Craig), '03.
White, Frances Agnes, R. N., '96, Bronxville, N. Y.
White, Frances Richards, '97, c/o Mrs. A. H. Brown, 94 Byers Street, Springfield, Mass.
White, Meriel Richards, R. N., '97, 419 West 118th Street, New York, N. Y.
Whitelaw, Edna, R. N., '01, 420 West 119th Street, New York.
Whitson, Ravenna Cecelia, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Wiegand, Florence Lena, R. N., '09, 498 West 136th Street, New York, N. Y.
Williams, Adele Cutts (see Hedges), '05.

Williams, Mrs. William Pierrepont, R. N. (Mrs. Katherine Clark Mooney), '04, 550 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wilson, Severina, R. N., '01, 419 West 115th Street, New York, N. Y.
Wiltsie, Grace (*see Howland*), '96.
Winant, Mrs. Martha Allen (see Frost), '08.
Winters, Ida Marguerite, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Wood, Alice Shove, R. N., '04, Bayside Infirmary, Bayside, L. I.
Wood, Ruth B., '11, Chester, N. Y.
Woodruff, Theo., R. N., '09, 124 East 81st Street New York, N. Y.
*Wyman, Edith Johnson (Mrs. H. Rodman), '98.

Y

Yost, Nancy Ellen, R. N., '08, Hotel Endicott, 101 West 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Young, Amelie Jean Inglis (*see Dunkel*), '95.
Young, Helen Jean, R. N., '09 (see Shields).
Young, Helen, '12.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Miss Anna C. Maxwell
Mr. Frederick Sturges
Mrs. William F. Leggett

The Quarterly Magazine

Published the Fifteenth of July, October, January and April by the

Alumnæ Association of the Presbyterian Hospital
Training school for Nurses,
New York City.

To Members of the Alumnæ Association, Free.
To Others: Annual Subscription, One Dollar; Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents

Extra copies can be obtained from the Business Manager.

Subscriptions may begin with any number.

Please send change of address to the Business Manager. Address all communications to the Editor or the Business Manager.

Editorial Staff.

Editor-in-chief—Miss Helen Carol Howes, Muhlenberg Hospital, Plainfield, N. J.
Business Manager—Mrs. Frederic B. Morlok, 41 East 70th Street.
Assistant Editors—Miss Eleanor J. Crawford, 54 East 34th Street.
Miss Amy E. Pope, 37 East 71st Street.
Alumnae Editor—
Training School Editor—Miss Katherine Kerr, 37 East 71st Street.

Vol. VII. OCTOBER, 1912 No. 2

Your recently elected editor has assumed the responsibility of the Quarterly with many misgivings but with every intention of earnest endeavor to produce a magazine which will be a suitable organ for the Alumnæ Association of the Presbyterian Hospital Training School, and which will bring to the graduates such news and information as they desire. Obviously one individual cannot accomplish that undertaking alone, and for myself and the members of the editorial staff, I beg the support and help of all the members. We shall welcome suggestions and criticisms, and will be glad to receive contributions which you may feel will be of interest.

The Staff of the QUARTERLY is anxious to have the members receive the QUARTERLY as soon after it is published as the mail service will permit. If for various reasons you are at some address other than your permanent one, and will take the trouble to send Mrs. Morlok word to reach her not later than the 10th of the month of publication, i. e., October, January, April, and July, there is no reason why magazines should be lost. The QUARTERLY is entered in the Post Office as third class matter and will not be forwarded without extra postage and that is probably why many copies are lost.

Your co-operation in this matter will bring satisfaction to you and to the editors.

The Alumnæ Association notes with appreciation the number of graduates of 1912 who have joined the Association, and hopes that the second section will follow the good example, and become members as soon as they receive their pins.

American nurses in general, and New York nurses in particular, are honored in the selection of Miss Goodrich as President of the International Congress of Nurses, which met in August in Cologne, which Miss Maxwell attended. Nurses in California are rejoicing over the selection of San Francisco as the scene of the next Congress, in 1915. We might plan our trip to California to include that convention, an opportunity to meet the world's representative nurses.

Much unfavorable comment has been heard about the $20 suggestion for the Pension Fund. At the annual meeting the of the Association in May there were scarcely more than 25 of our more than 250 members present. The next general meeting will take place on Nov. 21. We would suggest that you not only go to the meeting, but that you let your opinions be heard in meeting, not afterward, and possibly a better plan can be evolved. If you cannot possibly be present, write your views on the subject to someone who can attend, and who will speak for you. There cannot be a pension fund unless we have the capital, and we cannot raise the money without the individual help of every member. If all are to share the benefits, surely the raising of the money should not be left in the hands of the always faithful few, nor should the responsibility of deciding such an important subject rest upon one-tenth of our membership. Can we not rouse ourselves from this state of indifference and accomplish something in behalf of THE PENSION FUND. The Association needs your individual help and interest.

The Society of Supt's. of Training Schools of Washington merits the gratitude and congratulations of the teachers of nursing throughout this broad land. To our knowledge this is the first State, and Seattle is the first city, to open in its High School a preparatory course of instruction for young women who desire to take up nursing. This is indeed a move in the right direction. May every State in due time follow the example set by this organization in Seattle.—The Pacific Coast Journal of Nursing.

Anna L. Dickinson, '12, writes:

A summer ocean voyage is usually calm and sunny, and ours was so, together with a wonderful moon each night We particularly enjoyed our short excursion ashore at the Azores, Madeira, Gibralter and Algiers. With fleeting glimpses this time of the bewildering interests of Italy we reached Venice, where mother and my small brother were awaiting us. We left the canals and gondolas with regrets, but we soon found Lake Goreta and the coaching trip through the Dolomites from Bozen to Corbina beautiful every bit of the way. If you have driven in the Tyrol you know what an unending flower garden grows along the roadway. We were so excited over each new flower that the "Rosegarten" in the mountains was sometimes forgotten.

After a week in Leipsig, where my mother and brother have lived the past winter, we started for St. Petersburg. The thirty-six hours' ride from Berlin proved interesting, for the Russian red tape is very red, and at the frontier, although we were the last to leave the custom officials because we had zealously held our passports when we should have given them up, and had our tickets inspected by three different officials after each station, we reached St. Petersburg in safety.

The Greek Catholic churches and the magnificent horses driven by ridiculously fat (padded) drosky men, stand out among my memories of St. Petersburg. The Russian choirs, unaccompanied, are truly marvelous and once heard cannot be forgotten. The wealth in gold, precious stones, enamel, marbles in these churches is almost unimaginable. Yet beside all this the beggars are allowed to pass in line after the man with the collection plate and are provided with nails on which to hang their boxes at night.

Stopping at Helsingfor, a very pretty city in Finland, we made our way across the country and the Baltic to Stockholm. Here we had real athletic thrills, for the United States was high in points, and we saw her winning each day.

A most delightful canal trip for three days across Sweden, through three of its large lakes, brought us to Göteborg. After a short visit to Copenhagen we came down to Hamburg. Such a varied and strenuous summer makes the Presbyterian Hospital seem a dream.

The medical fraternity of New Jersey has sent out a warning that under Chapter 217 of the session laws of 1912 counties not having tuberculosis hospitals must at once commence their erection. According to this law the building of such hospitals within five months after the passage of the act is mandatory.

The freeholders or county governing bodies must provide for the institutions. Doctors who worked for the passage of the law are determined to have the hospitals established, and endeavor in this way to stamp out the "White Plague" as far as possible in New Jersey.—The Trained Nurse.

The motto over the door of the Virchow Hospital, in Berlin, where also social service work is carried on, may well be the motto of all hospital social service: "Treat the disease, but do not omit to treat the man."

"The measure of a man's power to help his brother is the measure of the love in the heart of him and the faith he has that at last the good will win. With this love that seeks not its own and this faith that grips the heart of things, he goes forth to meet many fortunes, but not that of defeat."—The International Hospital Record.

THE AMERICAN RED CROSS.

We appeal to each graduate in the Alumnæ Association to give the subject of our duty to the American Red Cross her thoughtful consideration. The stand we should take cannot be more effectively presented than to reprint from the July QUARTERLY two paragraphs from Miss Maxwell's report of the Red Cross Convention:

"The Red Cross needs the support of every member of this Alumnæ Association. Those who are free to enroll will be gladly welcomed to our ranks. Those who are prevented by other duties should become members of the Red Cross Society, membership fee only one dollar a year. If each member of our Alumnæ Association could get one other subscriber she would be helping to wipe out the reproach so often heard, 'lack of loyalty to our country.'"

The perfection of the kindred organization in the little country of Japan should rouse our curiosity as to why the Association in the United States is not worthy the same praises and incidentally we may discover what is our individual responsibility. One Red Cross supervising nurse reports that she hardly knows what to expect next when a "nurse" on her staff knows no better than to give a hypodermic in a patient's heel. Are we, as a nursing body, responsible to our country for such service?

The account in the September American Journal of Nursing of the work done by the Red Cross for the Mississippi flood sufferers is worth reading. Even if one could not go to the field at such a time it is an inspiration to belong to an order that can handle such a situation and bring relief and comfort to the terror-stricken victims of so great a calamity.

If you are not a member, why not become one now?



Pupil nurses who go to Sloane now can hardly appreciate just how comfortable their rooms are. The "barracks" and the "morgue" are almost as ancient history as the days when nurses traveled back and forth morning and evening. The new quarters are really very nice, two beds in a room, plenty of light and air, new furniture, and lavatory accommodations of the most modern type. They have their own section of the roof, which, when the new surgical building was put up, was re-modelled, and attractively furnished. There are divisions also for private and ward patients.

The Nurseries have been newly equipped with individual cribs, as shown in the cut. The new surgical building is a splendid example of the most modern hospital construction.

Another comparatively new feature of Sloane progress is the Social service department, which covers a wide variety of interests, chief of which is the provision of shelter or employment for those who are about to leave the institution, homeless and friendless, with a helpless human life dependent. From a small beginning some three years ago, the Social Service has grown to consume the entire time of one woman, and that with no outdoor work. Because of Social Service many otherwise broken and helpless lives have been directed into channels of uplifting and reconstructive usefulness.



Paragraphs from a paper on "The Relation of the Midwife Problem to the Prevention of Blindness," By Miss Carolyn Van Blarcom, read before the Seventeenth Annual Convention of the American Society of Superintendents of Training Schools for Nurses.

"We have found that in well-conducted maternity wards, or hospitals where clean and careful work is done, ophthalmia neonatorum rarely occurs, and blindness practically never, and this is also true of the practises of the better class of physicians. The logical conclusion is, then, that this form of blindness is the direct result of ignorance and carelessness, or both, on the part of a large number of those who undertake the care of new-born infants, and they are, of course, doctors and midwives.

It is not for nurses nor social workers to attempt to reform delinquent doctors, but they may attempt to raise the status of midwives in this country, if need for such an effort be indicated. This involves the consideration of several phases of the question—the extent to which the midwife practices in the United States, the duties which she assumes, the need for her services, and her fitness to discharge them.

Regarding the extent to which she practices, it is a conservative estimate that 50 per cent. of the births in the United States are attended by midwives. In New York City, during the last six years, midwives have reported 42 per cent. of all births—during 1910 the number was more than 52,000; in Buffalo 50 per cent. of the births are reported by midwives; in St. Louis they preside at 75 per cent. of the births; while in Chicago the report for one year reached as high as 86 per cent. Similar reports are made by one city after another.

We know in general that the midwife is commonly employed in this country by the negro and alien population as well as by many native-born of foreign parentage, and when we consider that one-third of the total population of the United States, according to the last census, is made up of aliens and negroes, we have a fair idea of the magnitude of the problem which confronts us.

In considering the duties which the midwife assumes one has only to consider first the offices of a physician who, in most cases, must study medicine from three to four years and then pass a State Board Examination before he may attend a woman in labor; and secondly, the offices of a nurse, who also must be carefully trained two to three years of hospital work under supervision, before she is deemed fit to nurse a mother and her infant. But almost any ignorant, unlettered, untrained woman who chooses to style herself a midwife may, excepting in a few localities, discharge the duties of both doctor and nurse without restriction or supervision, and this at about 50 per cent. of the births occurring in this country!

The custom among the foreign-born population of employing midwives is a deeply rooted, world-old tradition; moreover, the midwife is an economic necessity to those whom she attends, for in most instances the patient is able to secure from her both medical attention and nursing care at a cost which seldom exceeds a doctor's fee for medical attention alone. The midwife acts not only as visiting nurse, but as general adviser and woman friend at a period which is fraught with much anxiety and terror. She frequently prepares the meals, and gives aid in a variety of forms which an attending physician could not and would not offer. Considering the services which the midwife renders her patient and the limitless field for her practice, one can readily understand the tenacity with which she and her patient cling to each other. Thus, for traditional and eco-

nomic reasons, the services of the midwife will be continued to be demanded by our foreign poor, and, moreover, there will always be women who will respond to such calls.

The midwife's existence may be ignored, but she cannot be eliminated.

The practice of midwifery is by no means a local question, but, as has been suggested, is a custom which has insidiously and with deadly persistence grown in this country until we find it to-day forming a part of the very warp and woof of the fabric of our greatest and most widespread social problems.

So far as I have been able to discover, the United States of America is the only civilized country in the world in which the health as well as the life and future wellbeing of mothers and infants is not safeguarded so far as possible through the training and control of midwives. In other countries this is made a national question, since the conservation of health as well as life of babies and mothers is felt to be a matter of national importance.

Physicians and public betterment workers are becoming aroused over this situation and are with significant frequency asking, "Why does not the nursing profession solve this problem? They are the ones who may settle the question."

A step in this direction has been taken by nurses doing different kinds of public health work—for example, those visiting nurses who in their rounds see patients who have been attended by midwives, and others who are able to give advice and care to expectant mothers; also nurses in the employ of local boards of health who, in some instances, systematically follow up all cases reported by midwives. In one of our large cities during one summer an experiment of this sort was tried, when 142 nurses in the employ of the

department of health visited all midwifery cases reported to the department, and gave advice and instruction such as I have outlined to the mother, and, in some instances, other members of the family. The death rate in this city was reduced 20 per cent. during the season referred to. But what a footless arrangement to perpetuate. The idea of sending clean, trained, intelligent women to patch up—perhaps undo—the work of dirty, untrained and ignorant women, does not commend itself to the logical mind, when the trained and intelligent person might have handled the entire situation from the beginning, with infinitely better results. We establish milk stations, schools for the blind, and institutions for idiots, extend women's surgical wards in hospitals, and distribute propaganda relating to the prevention of infant mortality, but entirely overlook an element which virtually controls the care and feeding of 50 per cent of babies in the country—the midwife, who might be converted into one of the most powerful agents for the improvement of public health that has yet been operated.

A small beginning toward the solution of this problem has been made, for a training school for midwives will shortly be opened in connection with Bellevue Hospital. With much chagrin I must admit that, in this age of preventive medicine and in this land of the free, this little school at Bellevue Hospital is the first step toward providing legitimate training for midwives in this country. Singularly enough, the birth of the nursing profession in this country occurred at Bellevue Hospital. Our hope—even intention—is to have similar schools throughout New York State, and by an act of the legislature to have the schools under the Department of Education, as schools for physicians, nurses and other professions are at present, for the desired end can be accomplished by securing provision, first, for adequate training of midwives in schools sanc-

tioned by the Board of Education; secondly, for State registration and, thirdly, for supervision and control by State authority.

Discouraging and even distasteful as this work may seem at the outset, the analogy between the work for raising the status of the nursing profession and the effort to improve the midwifery situation is so close, and that never-ending, most appealing of all calls—the woman in labor—is so strong that we as members of the nursing profession cannot longer pass by with averted eyes and unheeding ears. One cannot but feel strongly that we as women and nurses should have been well in the van-guard of those who protested against this inhuman practice. Since, however, the example has been set by many of the large and important medical societies and philanthropic organizations throughout the country, we must, unless the finger of scorn be pointed at us for neglecting our duty, protest against the perpetuation of this phase of "woman's inhumanity to woman," which leaves in its wake unnecessary deaths of mothers and infants, mental and physical impairment, and perhaps, saddest of all, unnecessary blindness of babies.

Report of the Fifteenth Annual Convention of the American Nurses' Association, held in Chicago, June 5th-7th, 1912.

Wednesday morning, June 5th, was devoted to registration. Owing to illness, Miss Sly, the President of the Association, was not present, and Mrs. Colvin, Vice-President, presided.

The Assembly Hall of the Auditorium Hotel proved too small to accommodate the unexpected numbers of delegates, so Orchestra Hall, one of the largest in the city, was secured and the meetings held there.

Address of Welcome:

The address of welcome was given by Mrs. Catherine Waugh MacCullough. Mrs. MacCullough's welcome was most cordial, and the following quotations from her address will give an idea of the warm reception given the nurses and the interesting address:

"It is a great honor to be asked to address this body of professional women, and welcome you to our windy city. You probably have heard of some of our women in Chicago. You have heard of Jane Addams. You have heard of Ella Flagg Young, the head of the School System in Chicago, and also Julia Lathrop, whom President Taft heard of, and whom he appointed to look after the children. It is an honor to welcome you to their city this afternoon.

"It is so wonderful to go back to the year One, to the women who were then doing the nursing of the world. It is very different in this day, however, for women who are nursing are doing it so much better than they ever did it before. If you go back hundreds and thousands of years the good women had tender hearts. They wanted to heal the sick. They did the best they could. Generally, however, they could only spare for the nursing occupation those who were too old or too feeble to do anything else. The woman who was not strong enough to go out and plow or weave and spin would go and sit with the sick and wait upon them. But you women now have elevated that old sort of work. You must have an education before you begin to take your nurses' training, and then have two or three years of hospital experience. Nursing is now a profession. You nurses are looked up to, and you take our choicest and our best women. No women who are worn out doing everything else or anything else are accepted as nurses. We must have the best knowledge back of the women before they can enter the hospitals, and then

you see such women as we have here to-day. So I congratulate you that you have, in one generation almost, accomplished this one part of what was once the household drudge's work and elevated it so that it is one of the most respected callings we have.

"One other thing. You know the poor old drudge who did this work a hundred or a thousand years ago did not receive any pay. Now you are recognized by the pay you receive. I do not say that you receive all you deserve. Perhaps many in the legal and medical professions receive more than you. But for all that, you are paid so much more than the people a hundred years ago were paid, that you have helped all women, in that when you have elevated one part of women's work in the way that you have done, you have conferred a benefit upon all women.

"I thought back, too, about the nurses that I have known in my own day. When I say it is only a generation, I am positive that never in my grandfather's day did they know anything about trained nurses; and in my mother's family I am sure they did not until along in the last fifteen or twenty or thirty years.

"How the nurses have endeared themselves to the people in the homes where they have gone! I think back to the women who were with me when my four children were born. Then I think, too, of the woman who was with me in the terrible time I had in the hospital, and she gave me the flowers that I wear to-day. When she asked me to speak to-day I turned to my husband, who is so afraid I may have too much to do and is always trying to save my strength, and I said, 'I don't know. Can I go?' He said, 'We cannot refuse Miss Walsh anything. I feel as though you owe your life to her.' There are many nurses toward whom we feel that way; we owe our lives to them. Some brilliant doctor has perhaps performed a brilliant

operation; the thing is over; unless that nurse, day and night, hour after hour, ceaselessly and patiently, even when we are worried and irritable, does her work in the most painstaking fashion, we are gone in spite of the brilliant operation. We also owe our children's lives to you; for if you are not able to be with us those first precious few days the children are gone.

"So we come to you with gratitude. We not only welcome you as we would a body of brilliant and faithful women, but we welcome you with the tenderness which we owe to those who have given us the most precious things in the world. You feel the need of associating in this organization work, every woman in your line of work. You want to feel that you are one in sympathy with the other sisters of your sex, who are at work or meet you in the field; that you are sisters also of all those who are not at work in whatever kind of profession, whether it be in the profession of household arts, as a mother of the household, or whether it be in law or medicine. We are all one together."

Many more thoughts of inspiration and appreciation were given to us by Mrs. MacCullough.

The address of welcome was responded to by Miss Damer, who represented the nurses of the East, and by Mrs. Scrogg and Miss McKinley, who represented the West.

Secretary's Report:

The Secretary reported that there had been thirty-two applications for membership during the year, and the total association now numbered two hundred and twenty-four, representing Alumnæ Associations in every part of the United States.

The Treasurer, Mrs. C. B. Twiss, reported as follows:

The General Fund, a balance of.....	$1,161.77
The Nurses' Relief Fund.....	1,752.44
The American Journal of Nursing stock	9,900.00

Interstate Secretary's Report:

Then came a most interesting report from Miss McIsaac, the Interstate Secretary. "The aim of this report was to show how pupils, graduates, schools, organizations and laws are all bound together in a whole which we may call the status of nursing for want of a better name." Miss McIsaac's report covered a period of two years. Twelve months of this time was spent in travel. Last year the parts of the country which are well known were visited. This year two journeys were made into the far south and far north, both of which were as distinctive as Boston and Salt Lake City, each place offering the difficulties and problems peculiar to social conditions and environment. Much work was done during these visits to interest all nurses in the Red Cross Nursing Service. Enrollment was urged upon all graduates.

Report of Relief Fund:

An interesting report of the committee of the Relief Fund of the American Nurses' Association was read. This fund is being raised for the purpose of giving assistance to those who have become physically or financially disabled through emergency or serious illness.

The President's Address:

Mrs. Colvin then read the President's address. This address took for its subject, Our Responsibilities.

On account of the affiliation of State, County and City Organizations, the name Associated Alumnæ no longer represented our National Interests, so that at the reorganization in Boston last year, the name was changed to the American Nurses' Association. This Association now represents 20,000 graduate nurses in the United States.

We have affiliated with the International Council of Nurses, the American Red Cross, the National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis and the American Association for the Study and Prevention of

Infant Mortality, showing the broad field of nursing activities which our Association covers.

One aim which we have worked for during the past twelve years has been to own the Journal of Nursing, and this has at last been accomplished.

Among other responsibilities dear to the heart of the Association are the Robb Memorial Educational Fund, the Social Service Work, and Visiting Nursing Work. The Department of Nursing and Health at Teachers College, Columbia University, and the provision of nursing care for people of moderate means. No one branch of nursing service is independent of the other, and Miss Sly urged upon the Association the fact that the American Nurses' Association must stand for all the educational nursing interests of the United States. She recommended that visiting nurses, social service nurses, and all nurses in allied work organize a National Association and become affiliated with the American Nurses' Association. This would give them representation in the International Council of Nursing.

The readers of THE QUARTERLY will be glad to know that this has been accomplished.

Red Cross Report:

One of the most inspiring sessions of the Convention was that in which the Red Cross work was discussed.

Miss Delano read a report filled with interesting facts. She said, "I firmly believe that the Red Cross is teaching the world that men may be organized to save life even as armies have long been organized to destroy it." She spoke particularly of the work done by the Japanese during the war with Russia, which was an incentive and inspiration to nurses the world over.

Miss Delano then gave us a delightful surprise. By a fortunate coincidence of circumstances, a number of Japanese delegates sent to this country by the International Red Cross Congress were in Chicago during our own meet-

ing, and we had the great privilege of having had with us Baron Ozawa, Vice-President of the Japanese Red Cross, and Mr. Togo, its secretary. Baron Ozawa kindly consented to speak to us in Japanese, and Mr. Togo translated his speech into English.

The following is the interpretation of the address:

"There is benevolent and noble work that has been and should be done by men and women. There is hard work that has been and should be done by men and women. Of all these, my friends, nursing is the noblest. Of all these nursing is the hardest. I say again that nursing is the noblest of all because the life and death of man, who has become a victim of disease, chiefly depends upon the care given by nurses; and because his comfort and happiness depends chiefly upon the care given by nurses.

"It is the hardest of all because nurses are responsible not only for his physical recovery, but also for his mental recovery. There are many cases in which nurses have done the greater, and nobler, and the higher service than any preacher could do in recreating man's life. One tear from a nurse's eyes; one word of prayer from her tender heart; and one touch of her hands are of more worth and more powerful than thousands of words of preaching. I can just imagine how earnestly the sick and wounded during the Crimean War kissed the shadow of Miss Florence Nightingale. I can just picture to my mind those severely wounded soldiers groaning on beds, whose lives hung upon the edge of death, waking up and exclaiming to Miss Nightingale: 'Let me go again to the battle-field and die for my country.'

"Nursing is therefore the noblest, the highest, the most benevolent work for all. The nurse not only alleviates the suffering of a patient but also enlivens his spirit and his soul.

"I can hardly express my deep appreciation of the honor

done me by you in allowing me to be present here and to speak a few words to you, and it gives me more pleasure than anything else to be present here because you are doing the same work that I do. But, ladies, I must tell you that I did not come to this noble gathering to talk to you. I came here to hear you and learn something from you that I might take back home.

"I am on my way home from Washington, at which the Ninth International Red Cross Conference was held last month.

"On both ways, I have been trying to study something instructive about nursing, and I am glad to tell you that I have found many such things. Above all, I am impressed most keenly with the nursing services done by you American ladies. I notice there are many wonderful women in this country devoting their lives to the work of humanity. Miss Boardman, who was a hostess of the International Red Cross Conference, proved herself to be one of the great women of this time. Miss Delano, who is present here, has taught me many valuable lessons. Miss Gladwin, who came to Japan during the late war and rendered great service in relieving the sick and wounded under our Red Cross Society, has furnished me with many things most beautiful to our own nurses who remembered her with a good impression.

"I visited some hospitals and other institutions in this country, such as the visiting nurses, and all have given me great assistance. Historically speaking, the Red Cross Society has been established to give aid to the sick and wounded in time of war; but practically the general trend of the world's impress upon this great institution is the giving of relief to sufferers from national calamities like the Titanic disaster, the Mississippi flood, earthquakes, famines, fires. I mean to say that the time has come when the Red Cross Societies of the world should work also, or

rather chiefly, in time of peace for humanity and humanity alone.

"Her Majesty the Empress of Japan has shown her gracious desire to the International Red Cross Conference held in Washington, donating to it $50,000 for the Relief Fund in time of peace.

"I should think that nursing is connected with the world's peace in a broad sense, and you ladies, living on the soil of peace-loving people and devoting your lives to such noble and most humane work, will sooner or later move the whole world toward peace and prosperity. I have no doubt about it.

"Let me thank you again for the honor and privilege you have given to me. I will never forget this noble gathering, and I do wish you happiness, success and prosperity."

A rising vote of thanks was given Baron Ozawa at the conclusion of the interpretation of his address.

Miss Delano then continued:

"There is one phase of the Red Cross work which scarcely comes in here, but I would especially present to you the possibility of the fact of our rural nursing service, which is soon to be organized, and the possibility of the need of many nurses for positions in this service. May I urge upon those of you who may contemplate taking up this work, that at the earliest moment you place yourselves in line for some form of experience in nursing of this kind. If this movement is established we shall need hundreds of nurses throughout the country. I cannot impress upon you too much the importance of carrying this work into the neglected communities; it is work that I am sure will be near the hearts of all of us."

We give below a complete list of the papers read and discussed. They can be found in full in the August number of the American Journal of Nursing.

Papers read and discussed were as follows:

The Complete Nurse. By Miss A. W. Goodrich, R. N.

Report of Nurses' Relief Fund, Miss Lydia A. Giberson, R. N.

Report of Red Cross Nursing Service, Miss J. A. Delano, R. N.

The Appeal of the Insane to the Nursing Profession, Miss Lathrop.

Teaching Sex Hygiene, Edith M. Hickey, R. N.

Shall Attendants be Trained and Registered, Miss Allison, R. N.

Municipal Care of Tuberculosis, Miss La Motte, R. N.

Nursing Progress in the South, Miss Hartridge, R. N.

The Hospital Head Nurse, Miss B. Allen, R. N.

The Responsibility of the Nurse for the Health of Mother and Child After Delivery, Dr. Joseph B. De Lee.

Problems of Small Hospitals in the West, Miss Keely, R. N.

Responsibility of the State Associations in the Administrations of their Registration Laws. Miss S. W. Palmer, R. N.

Private Day Nursing, Miss Eastman.

Training School Inspection, Miss Wheelor, R. N.

Many social entertainments were provided for the delegates, consisting of receptions at the different hospitals, at Hull House and at the Art Museum. A delightful motor ride through the most beautiful parts of Chicago, along the lake shore and on to the University, where we were shown the beautiful buildings and grounds, and received a warm welcome from Dean Talbot.

American Nurses' Association Officers for year 1912-1913:

President—Miss Sarah E. Sly, R. N., Birmingham, Mich.

First Vice-President—Miss Isabel McIsaac, R. N., Washington, D. C.

Second Vice-President—Miss Emma M. Nichols, R. N., Boston City Hospital, Boston, Mass.

Secretary—Miss Agnes G. Deans, R. N., Detroit, Mich.

Treasurer—Mrs. C. V. Twiss, R. N., New York, N. Y.

Directors—Miss Jane A. Delano, R. N., Washington, D. C.; Miss Mary M. Riddle, R. N., Newton Lower Falls, Mass.; Mrs. Frederick Tice, R. N., Chicago, Ill.; Miss Anna C. Maxwell, R. N., New York, N. Y.; Miss Annie Damer, R. N., Yorktown Heights, N. Y.; Miss Mary B. Eyre, R. N., Denver, Colo.

We do wish we could pass on to each member of our Alumnæ Association the inspiration of this wonderful Convention. Next year the Association will meet in Atlantic City. This choice will make it possible for many nurses in New York to attend at least part of the meetings.

(Signed) Harriet F. MacArthur,
Janet B. Christie,
Delegates.

Miss Sly has been obliged to resign as president of the American Nurses' Association, to which high office she was re-elected last June, on account of ill health. The official mantle falls upon the shoulders of Miss McIsaac, the First Vice-President, who is also head of the Army Nurse Corps, a woman well able to fill important positions. American nurses should acknowledge her superior qualifications by rendering all possible assistance and support.

THE COLOGNE CONGRESS.

The ceremony of opening the Nursing Exhibition in the Marzellen Gymnasium on the morning of August 3rd, was one which no one attending the Congress in connection with the meeting of the International Council of Nurses would willingly have missed.

The delegates and others who arrived in Cologne on the evening of Friday, August 2nd, had ample time to obtain their tickets and badges from the bureau at the Gürzenich before going to the Exhibition, and numbers thronged there for this purpose, but, thanks to the excellent arrangements and the courtesy and kindness of the ladies managing the bureau, every one obtained the necessary tickets as quickly as possible, and thus equipped went out to see something of the city, with its stupendous cathedral as its center, dominating the whole, and provided with a guide compiled and dedicated to the Congress of Nurses by the thoughtful kindness of the Cologne Verkehrs-Verein, and published in English, German, French and Dutch.

The Marzellen Gymnasium, where the Exhibition was held, is a fine hall kindly lent by the Lord Mayor of Cologne, and freshly decorated for the occasion. The principal hall, which is of fine proportions and beautifully moulded, is decorated in gold, and in the center enclosing the exhibit of the Lindenberg rise four white pedestals bearing baskets of crimson roses in moss, which one sees from all parts of the hall, and which give just the note of color necessary to perfect the scheme of decoration.

Frau. Hoefer, in the name of the Committee of Workers, greeted all those present and extended a special welcome to strangers, saying that the Committee hoped to be able to show what German industry has done to help sick nursing. She spoke of recent exhibits relating to women's work (public health and nursing) held in Dresden and Berlin, and said she believed in comparison; there was no need

to feel dissatisfied with results here. She spoke also of the great instructiveness of exhibits as compared with spoken words, and expressed the gratitude of the Committee to the Central Committee of the Red Cross for sending its splendid exhibit.

Models, pictured representations, statistics, indexes, as well as portions of conspicuously good work by both German and foreign nursing sisters, could be studied and compared. The President's Speech:

Sister Agnes Karll said that association in congresses and exhibitions had come to be an essential part of the work of nurses.

In order to keep abreast with the times we must meet together and bring to a common centre our knowledge and problems. She outlined the beginnings of our International organization thirteen years ago; she spoke of the first Congress in London and of those in Buffalo and Berlin, and said that the Exhibition had far surpassed her expectations. She cordially endorsed the thanks offered to the Committee of the Red Cross and all who had helped. The Reception:

The Banquet Hall of the Historic Gürzenich was crowded Sunday evening, August 4th, for the Reception and Pageant with which the Congress was inaugurated. Round three sides of the Hall runs a gallery borne by richly carved wooden pillars, and the windows are filled with stained glass of historic interest, while the walls are decorated with a representation of the Procession on the completion of the Cathedral in 1880. This building was taken possession of by the modern nurses of all nations, who, in their neat, spotless, and picturesque uniforms, together with their hostesses, brought into it light, life and color.

Several speeches of welcome were given, and then followed part-songs by the Cologne Männer-Gesang-Verein. This lovely choir, famous throughout the world, and the

wonderful harmonies of the great organ produced an effect which delighted and enthralled the audience. At the end, it burst into such rapturous applause that the choir responded with another charming song.

Living Pictures:

Then followed a series of living pictures arranged by the ladies of Cologne. The motif of the pictures was to illustrate the development of sympathy for the sick and poor. These pictures bore an astonishing resemblance to figures carved in wood, stone, or bronze. First was presented "die heilige Elizabeth" (St. Elizabeth of Hungary, a royal nurse belonging to a religious order), mounted on a pedestal, wearing veil and crown and bearing the model of a church on her left hand. At her feet the white lilies of purity, and near by the legendary crimson roses. Most human of saints, St. Elizabeth is one of the best loved of the noble army of martyrs.

Introducing this and other pictures was lovely music and melodious poetry. Art, music, poetry, the world is richer for them all, and they were combined very perfectly in the presentation of St. Elizabeth and the succeeding pictures.

Next was a picture of the Founders of the Revilieu Hospitals at Cologne, Daurian von Löwen and his wife, Mechtild, a nurse living in the world, and their daughter. They were represented kneeling with clasped hands on the cross beam under a Gothic arch, surmounting a door in a wall grey with age. So perfect was the resemblance to figures carved in stone that it was almost impossible to believe that they were living persons. Life was introduced into this picture by two Béguines, who walked in front of the wall, paused to kneel before the pious founders of the hospital.

The next picture represented in bronze relief a dead warrior lying on his bed of honor and surrounded by his fellow-warriors, a military nurse and a weeping maid, the

date being 1813. In front were hung a laurel wreath and blue banners. This picture was preceded by a splendid march, to the strains of which soldiers marched to battle at that period.

The last picture represented a marble statue of Hygeia, the goddess who claims the allegiance of the modern nurse. She was revealed draped in white, against a background of green and holding before her a large evergreen wreath were two nurses of the New York City Hospital. Then nurses of past ages and of the present time, bearing ropes of evergreen and carrying crimson roses, filed past, a brave array with banners and emblems, each pausing to offer to Hygeia a rose and then placed it in a bowl at her feet.

The Pageant over, dainty refreshments were most hospitably served, and then those present dispersed with all gratitude to those who had spared neither time, pains, or expense to make the evening one never to be forgotten.

The Triennial Meeting.

The historical Hall of the Gürzenich was crowded to the walls on Monday, August 5th, with an audience composed of delegates and representative nurses from 23 countries.

The President, Sister Agnes Karll, on rising to open the meeting was greeted with prolonged acclamation and bowed her acknowledgment with evident feeling. Speaking first in German, then in English, she said: "I open from the chair the general meeting of the International Council of Nurses, and I thank you all, Germans and foreigners, that you have assembled here to unite with us in our deliberations, and I welcome you heartily in the name of the Fatherland and of the International Council of Nurses. It is a great joy to me that so many of you have come from so far, and I hope all our foreign guests will have a happy time in our wonderful city of Cologne on the Rhine, and that our German sisters will enjoy this week also. We

shall welcome to-day into international membership the National Councils of India and New Zealand, a most happy enlargement of our circle."

Here followed several speeches of welcome, including two by gentlemen (medical men).

The President then invited Mrs. Bedford Fenwick, the Founder of the International Council to give the watchword for the next triennial period.

Mrs. Fenwick spoke on "Aspiration," and on leaving the rostrum was presented with a bouquet of roses.

The minutes of the London meeting were accepted as read. Also the reports of the Hon. Secretary and the Hon. Treasurer, who reported a balance of £44 ($220).

New Members:

The National Association of Nurses of India and the Trained Nurses' Association of New Zealand were accepted as members of the International Council. Delegates from these associations gave outlines of their work in their respective countries, and the ceremony concluded with the introduction of the delegates to those present.

In Honor of the Dead:

"We shall never," said Sister Karll, "forget these true friends, but forever cherish their memory in the International Council of Nurses."

During this period also the great founder of modern nursing, Florence Nightingale, had passed away. The whole audience rose, and remained standing while Dr. Francke rendered on the organ a beautiful choral from Bach's Passion Music.

Next Meeting:

The California Nurses' Association extended, through Miss Dock, an invitation for the next Congress to meet in San Francisco in 1915.

Miss Anne Goodrich, Inspector of Training Schools in the State of New York, was unanimously elected to the Presidency.

These Resolutions were unanimously adopted.

State Registration of Nurses:

Whereas, The experience of those countries where State Registration for Nurses has been put in force shows that the State regulation and control of nursing education, by setting a standard of genuine and uniform professional training for the nurse, is wholly in the best interests of the sick and helpless, therefore be it

Resolved, That this meeting emphatically endorses the movement for State Registration of Nurses, expresses its satisfaction with those Governments that have enacted Registration Acts, and calls upon those Governments that have so far denied the obviously just demand of nurses and of public bodies to reverse their attitude of inaction and to legislate in protection of the sick against fraudulent and incompetent nursing care.

Woman Suffrage:

In the belief that the highest purposes of civilization and the truest blessings to the race can only be attained by the equal and united labors of men and women possessing equal and unabridged political powers, we declare our adherence to the principle of Woman's Suffrage and regard the Suffrage movement as a great moral movement, making for the conquest of misery, preventable illness, and vice, and as strengthening a feeling of human brotherhood.

The Banquet:

The Banquet was held in the gold and white ball room of the Hotel Disch on the evening of August 7th. Never before had a banquet organized by women been held in Cologne. The gold and white decorations of the room, the tables laden with pink roses, the window ledges bright with bouquets, the gay company and lively music, all combined to produce just the tone of color and sound, inspiring in the highest degree.

In Germany it is the custom to make speeches between the courses, and many topics in regard to the social condi-

tion of women and their work were covered by the speakers.
The Fete of the Flora:

The Open-air Fete given by the Municipality of Cologne in the Floral Town Gardens, "to honor the members of the Congress," was one of the most charming receptions. Tea was laid for the guests in the central glass-house, where palms grew in tropical profusion, on rose decorated tables, and all kinds of national dainties were served to the guests.

The members of the Congress then availed themselves of the opportunity to listen to the music, to see the gardens ablaze with flowers, or to wander further on velvet lawns under trees for which the Gardens are noted.

A Garden Hospital:

During the Congress week, hospitals and similar institutions in and near Cologne were open for the inspection of members, an educational privilege of which hundreds wisely availed themselves.

Three hundred guests visited the Lindenburg Municipal Hospital and were conducted in four parties through every department by the medical officers, most of whom spoke English. The German plan in modern cities is to acquire a vast tract of land, and erect the institution on the detached pavilion plan, surrounded by gardens, which are used by the patients.

One of the departments of interest was that in which a number of models showing the ravages of such diseases as syphilis, lupus and diphtheria were on view. The modelling of heads, throats and limbs was most accurate, and the coloring life-like, while the rashes were depicted with a fidelity to the original which could only have been achieved by one who had modelled them from life and who possessed a high degree of anatomical knowledge and technical skill. These models were the work of a nurse, a member of the nursing staff of this hospital.

Another visit was to Kaiserwerth, where the pioneers,

Elizabeth Fry, Florence Nightingale and Agnes Jones went for practical instruction 60 years ago.

Each group of nurses visited the various institutions in charge of a pastor or sister, who explained the various branches of the work, housed in 24 buildings.

In the building known as the School for Teachers, the little corner room occupied by Florence Nightingale during her visits was decorated with flowers and the English colors.

THE WATCHWORD.

By Mrs. Bedford Renwick.

ASPIRATION.

Madame President, Members of the International Council of Nurses, and Fraternal Delegates:—

It is our custom when in Grand Council assembled to select a Watchword which shall serve as a common bond of union till we meet again. Work—Courage—Life—all these have sounded the note of our endeavors for a period of years, and the word I propose we shall take as our motto for the next triennial term is "Aspiration."

This word expresses a desire to seek eagerly after that which is above us. That was the inspiration of the Council Idea, and that is its goal. The essential essence of nursing is not merely to afford skilled help to suffering and diseased humanity, it is something far higher than that. It is the endeavor to appropriate the spiritual force which is the common heritage of our profession, bequeathed to it by men and women, our predecessors, who have served the sick of all ages in every land; a reserve force upon which, as long as we walk worthily, we may freely draw, a force potent with grace, so that in helping to heal the body, those to whom we minister may discern the fineness of motive which inspires our vocation, and the uplifting spiritual zeal which inspires our service, and may be sustained and comforted thereby.

From its inception our Council has aspired far beyond what was considered practicable.

To infuse with a sense of professional solidarity the nurses of all nations, so that as a community they should zealously conserve the health and happiness of the people—the essential right of Life—that with sound knowledge and skill they should serve and restore to health the sick in mind and body, and in so doing maintain the honor of their profession, are lofty aims. Believing, as we do, that these high aims can be advanced by greater unity of thought, sympathy and purpose, we have banded ourselves together in this International Council to further them, and we come together from all parts of the world to confer on questions not merely of imperial, but of human weight and consequence. Our highest aspiration is to keep pure and sacred the physical fount of Life, and thus give liberty and solace to the Soul.

High aspirations indeed, but not beyond attainment, and high aspirations are the best incentive to high endeavors.

It is not enough, however, that we attend these great gatherings and enjoy communion. It should be the aspiration of each of us to help to build up by personal service our National Organizations, from which internationalism derives its vitality and strength. That is one aspiration which I invite you to translate into accomplishment during the next three years. Do not let us allow the inspiration of our conference to evaporate in sentiment. We need to capture, concentrate, and utilize it as a compelling force in the upraising and resultant happiness of all things sentient.

Then to aspire to have all things in common, especially to be generous in sharing knowledge. That which one has acquired after stress and toil, let her hasten to pass on, so that the more may benefit from the result of her labor, and we could have no more effective medium through which to teach than this world-wide confederation of nurses.

Also, whilst cherishing the entrancing vision of the ideal, a vision which guards monotony of work from becoming monotony of life, we should aspire to be eminently practical. Thus let us take counsel together of practical ways and means of the happy Home life and humane Hospital life of the pupil, of a sound and thorough basis of our Educational Curriculum. Let us see that, when the worker is worthy of her hire, the hire shall be worthy of the work accomplished. Only thus can we fit ourselves for our high vocation, and make that vocation respond to the needs of the community. Let us aspire to the purest and most strenuous endeavor.

It has been written that "he is a profane person that performs holy duties lightly and superficially." All our duties ought to be warmed with zeal, winged with affection, and shot up to Heaven from the whole bent of the soul. Our whole hearts must go with them; and the strength and vigor of our spirits must diffuse themselves in every part of them. Truly all our sacrifices must be offered up to God with fire; and that fire which alone can sanctify them, must be darted down from Heaven; the celestial flame of zeal and love, which comes down from Heaven, and hath a natural tendency to ascend thither again, and to carry up our hearts and souls upon its wings."

Let Aspiration be our Watchword until our next meeting, assured that if touched with the celestial flame our hearts and souls may aspire to make altogether lovely the beneficent work to which the members of this great Federation of Nurses have the happiness to give their lives.—British Journal of Nursing.

TRAINING SCHOOL NEWS.

The regular July Fourth celebration was held on the Medical Roof, with the usual accompaniments of colored electric lights, minstrel show, dancing and refreshments.

Miss Hill has had her hands full at various times dur-

ing the last four months with pupil Nurses being quarantined with mumps, measles, suspected diphtheria, etc.

Miss Maxwell sailed for Europe early in July to attend the International Convention of Nurses at Cologne. She returned to us September seventeenth, apparently as glad to be back as we were to see her.

CALENDAR.

Oct. 16 and 17—New York State Nurses Convention, Utica, New York.

Nov. 4—Meeting of Executive Committee, P. H. A. A., 41 East 70th Street, 4 P. M.

Nov. 21—General Meeting, P. H. A. A., 37 East 71st Street, at 8 P. M.

Dec. 2—Meeting of Executive Committee, P. H. A. A., 41 East 70th Street, 4 P. M.

Jan. 6—Meeting of Executive Committee, P. H. A. A., 41 East 70th Street, 4 P. M.

Jan. 7—Meeting of New York County Nurses' Association, Central Club for Nurses, 54 East 34th Street.

ALUMNAE NOTES.

Our Editor, Helen C. Howes, '11, is the Supt. of the Training School of the Muhlenberg Hospital, Plainfield, New Jersey.

Bessie M. Carter, '12, is taking a course in Anæsthesia at the Mayo Brothers' Hospital in Rochester, Minn.

Harriet Livermore, '01, has returned to Paris after a short visit in this country.

Mrs. Harry Higinbotham, '97, has gone to Japan to stay for two years.

Sara H. Strain, '01, spent the summer on the Pacific Coast, returning by way of the Yellowstone Park.

Helen Young, '12, has returned from a vacation and is in charge of ward VI.

Charity Lyon, '08, has taken a position in the Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

Born to Mrs. Royal S. Haynes (Winifred Nye), '05, a daughter.

Adele Faure, '05, arrived in this country in August expecting to remain about a year. She is now visiting her brother in Erie, Pa.

Alberta Webster, '06, spent her vacation in Nova Scotia.

Mary Gilfillan, '98, has returned from abroad and is visiting friends.

Silla Carr-Harris, '07, is doing private nursing in Paris, France.

Helen Locke, '09, has gone to her home in Toronto to stay for one year.

Mrs. David Bovaird, Jr. (Louise Larkin), '94, has spent the summer visiting her relatives in England.

Elizabeth Miller, '11, is Supt. of the University Hospital at Boulder, Colo.

Margaret Gillis, '07, was a patient in the Presbyterian Hospital during August and is now visiting Mrs. Harry Justice (Grace Bixby), '07, in Virginia, before returning to Cedar Rapids.

Born to Mrs. Richard Pigeon (Emma Kelley), '07, a son.

Mrs. Frederick Stanwood (Helen Snare), '11, has a son, born in July.

M. Maud Tennant is at her home in St. John, New Brunswick, Can.

Marcella H. Urquhart is abroad for an indefinite stay.

Lillian Merrill was married to J. Harold Knapp, of Brooklyn, on Sept. 7, at Kennebunkport, Maine. Nancy Yost and Elsie Phillips, both of '08, attended the wedding, which took place at the summer home of Mrs. George Parsons.

Elsie Phillips went from Kennebunk to Wellesley Hills, Mass., to visit Mrs. Frederic Stanwood (H. Jeannette Snare), '11.

Lela R. Blaine, '12, has gone to her home in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Marion Skiff is in charge of the Social Service work in connection with the factories of the General Electric Co., in Cleveland, Ohio.

After touring Canada with Bess Rylands, '09, Anna Murray, '08, visited Emma Kelly Pigeon, '07, at her home in Wellesley Farms, Mass.

Edna Whitelaw, '01, was recently a patient in the Presbyterian Hospital.

Elizabeth Fehrman, '96, and Anna Fletcher, '97, have arrived from Paris to spend a few months' vacation here.

Eleanor Crawford, '05, is Secretary of the Central Club for nurses.

Henrietta Van Cleft, '95, spent the last week of September at the Presbyterian Hospital getting new ideas for use in her winter work.

Mrs. S. D. Newton (Mary Wood Guion), '04, has a daughter, born in August.

Jean Cleland, '04, and Mary Cleland, '10, will spend the late fall and early winter at their home in Carluke, Ontario.

Helen Lindeman, '10, who accompanied Miss Maxwell to the International Convention of Nurses in Cologne, has decided to remain abroad and do private nursing.

Marie Thompson, '10, recently head nurse of the Accident ward, is spending her vacation in Canada and will return to New York City to do private nursing.

Laura Hesselberg, '99, was operated upon for appendicitis in the Presbyterian Hospital during September.

Harriet MacArthur, '95, has gone to the Lane Hospital in San Francisco, California, to be Supt. of Nurses. The head nurses at the P. H. tendered her a farewell party on Sept. 21st. A jolly affair, we are told.

Anne Penland, '12, has charge of ward XII.

Martha Houlder, '10, succeeds Miss MacArthur in charge of the Women's Medical.

Anabel McClung, '11, has returned from a two months' vacation and is in charge of the Men's Medical.

Mrs. William P. Williams (Katherine Mooney), '04, sailed on Oct. 5th for a two years' trip around the world.

Agnes Warner, '01, has gone abroad for the winter.

Henrietta Van Cleft, '95; Edith Goulden, '05; Laura Munck, '09; Martha Norton, '10, and Helen Linderman, '10, attended the Convention at Cologne.

Miss Claxton and Miss Merkle, who have taken the added experience course at the Presbyterian Hospital, were at the Cologne Convention and helped entertain our graduates.

Miss Maxwell reports that Laura Munck, '09, has been very successful in her work at the hospital in Copenhagen; also that Mrs. Hans Koch (Margarethe Schioler), '99, has two children and is highly esteemed in the parish where her husband is the First Pastor of one of the leading churches.

The sympathy of the Association is extended to Mrs. Charles J. Prince (Anna O. Becker), '04, whose husband died on March 23rd; to Mrs. William P. Williams (Katherine C. Mooney), '04, whose husband died on July 27th; to Mrs. John S. Lyle (Julia G. Hannan), '07, whose husband died on July 25th, and to Mrs. Lathrope (Elizabeth Mecabe), '07, whose infant son died on August 26th.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

For a period from May 15, 1912, to September 30, 1912.

General Fund.	Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand May 15, 1912	$396.50	
Cash received.		
Alumnae Association Pins	20.00	
Initiation Fees and Dues	322.00	
Interest from Investments	122.50	
Surplus in Fifth Avenue Bank	.20	
Current Expenses.		
Stationery, Printing and Postage		$19.25
County Dues		60 00
Associated Alumnae Dues		36.00
Flowers		9.00
May, 1912, Meeting		4.10
Alumnae Association Pins		4.00
Delegates to National Convention		167.98
Quarterly Magazine		114.35
Cash on hand September 30, 1912		446.52
Grand Total	$861.20	$861.20

BENEFIT FUND.

Cash on hand May 15, 1912	$4,641.04	
Cash received.		
Interest on Investments	1,262 50	
Interest on Loans Receivable	6.00	
Loans Receivable paid	200.00	
Current Expenses.		
Carfare and Postal Money Order		$2 55
Benefits Allowed		348.00
Loans Made		400.00
Amount placed with Mr. Sturges at 5%		1,500.00
Cash on hand September 30, 1912		3,858.99
Grand Total	$6,109.54	$6,109.54

JANET B. CHRISTIE, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

Balance Sheet for Month Ending September 30, 1912.

ASSETS.

Investments.	
Bonds	$40,500.00
Stocks	9,150.00
Cash.	
With Mr. Frederick Sturges at 5%	22,339.60
With The Presbyterian Hospital at 3%	350.00
Loans Receivable	1,740.00
Cash in hands of Treasurer	4,305.51
Total Assets	78,385.11
Deficit (Excess Expenses over Revenue Account Income from General Fund)	10.53
Grand Total	$78,395.64

LIABILITIES.

General Fund	$12,800.00
Benefit Fund	50,000.00
Pension Fund	8,339.60
Scholarship Fund	145.05
Income from Benefit Fund	7,098.99
Alumnæ Association Pins	12.00
Total Liabilities	$78,395.64

JANET B. CHRISTIE, Treasurer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Term expires 1913
Mrs. Christie,
Miss Pope,
Miss D. Brown,
Mrs. Trotter.

Term expires 1914
Miss Cadmus,
Miss Gunn,
Miss Crawford,
Mrs. Hutton.

Term expires 1915
Miss McKnight,
Mrs. S. A. Brown,
Miss Boise,
Mrs. B. H. Gray,
Miss Howes.

The editor and business manager of the Magazine.
Miss Helen C. Howes, Mrs. Frederic B. Morlok.

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR—

PRESIDENT: MRS. BENJAMIN GRAY.
VICE-PRESIDENT: MRS. S. A. BROWN.
TREASURER: MRS. JANET B. CHRISTIE.
ACTING RECORDING, AND CORRESPONDING SECRETARY } MISS GUNN.

ADVISORY BOARD.

FREDERICK STURGES, C. IRVING FISHER, M. D.,
CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M. D.,
WILLIAM SLOANE.

BENEFIT COMMITTEE.

To serve until Annual Meeting, 1913.
MISS S. H. STRAIN.
To serve until Annual Meeting, 1914.
MRS. J. B. CHRISTIE.
To Serve until Annual Meeting, 1915.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.

Membership—MISS ELIZA MCKNIGHT.
Social—
Registry—
Red Cross—MISS JEAN I. GUNN.
Pension Fund—MISS CADMUS.

MEMBER OF THE CENTRAL REGISTRY GOVERNING BOARD.

MISS CADMUS.

AUDITORS.

MISS H. F. MACARTHUR, MISS E. A. KUROSKI.

PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE NURSES' ASSOCIATED ALUMNAE OF THE UNITED STATES.

MISS N. E. CADMUS, MISS M. A. BEWLEY,
MRS. B. H. GRAY, MISS AMBROSE.

ACTING DELEGATES.

MRS. CHRISTIE, MRS. TROTTER,
MISS MACARTHUR, MISS MCKNIGHT.

GRADUATES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

With Addresses Corrected to October 1st.

Please send any changes, additions or corrections to the Business Manager before June 1st, September 1st, December 1st, or March 1st. Hereafter addresses will not be changed after the Magazine goes to press. This list will be used in mailing all notices and the MAGAZINE.

The names (*) are deceased.

Those in *italics* are not members of the Alumnæ Association.

A

Agard, Marian Bissell, '07 (see Baker).
Allen, Jessie Anna, R. N., '02, 179 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Alling, Mrs. Stephen H. (Margaret Nicoll Threlkeld), '94, Pittsford, N. Y.
Ambrose, Edith Margaret, '94, c/o Mrs. W. M. Leeds, Monroe & Co., 7 rue Scribe, Paris.
Anderburg, Virginia Caroline, R. N., '07, 52 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Anderson, Dora Martha, '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Andrews, Stella Matilda, '02 (see Lahay).
Armstrong, Mrs. Rhoda C. M., '10, c/o Mrs. Bethel, 551 W. 178th St., New York, N. Y.
Arnold, Mrs. Benjamin W. (Elizabeth Van Renssalaer), '02, 465 State Street, Albany, N. Y.
Ashe, Elizabeth Haywood, '02, 2315 Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.
Atkins, Lennis Augusta, R. N., '10, 161 East 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Avery, Louise Marian, '07 (see Barrett).

B

Baker, Mrs. Henry H. (Marion Bissell Agard,) R. N., '07, Hyannis, Mass.
Baker, Margaret Elisa, R. N., '04, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Baldwin, Irene Wetmore, '02, 520 West 134th Street, New York, N. Y.
Barnes, Georgia Isabella, R. N., '03, 435 Central Avenue, Orange, N. J.
Barrett, Mrs. Frederick J. (Louise Marian Avery), R. N., '07, 119 West 80th Street, New York.
Bates, Mary Georgiana, '96, 362 Rock Street, Fall River, Mass.
Bauer, Emily Wilhelmina, R. N., '09, Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.

Bayley, Mrs. Benjamin (Alice DeForest Seaborn), '98, 211 *Queen Street, London, Ont., Can.*
Beatty, Araminta Whiteley, R. N., '95, 815 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Beatty, Edith Lucy, '03 (see Hoffman).
Bebee, Mrs. Edwin (Emily Belle Hastings), '02, 437 *Franklin Street, Buffalo, N. Y.*
Bebee, Mina Betsy, R. N., '99 (see Twining).
Becker, Anna Oleonda, '04 (see Prince).
Bell, Anita, 06 (*see Peek*).
Bell, Caroline Wack, R. N., '08, Hackettstown, N. J.
Bellamy, Ethel May, '11, 461 West 144th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bellinger, Georgia Wadsworth, R. N., '98, Belletown Road, Stamford, Conn.
Benjamin, Ada Frances, R. N., '08, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Bennett, Leila Richardson, '03, 809 Fifth Avenue, Seattle, Washington.
Benson, Ella Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 191 Morris Avenue, Morristown, N. J.
Bentley, Bertha, R. N., '09 (see Cook).
Bethel, Mrs. Jas. G. (Edith Mary Truman), R. N., '06, 551 West 178th Street, New York.
Bewley, Margaret Anne, R. N., '02, 140 Central Avenue, White Plains, N. Y.
Bigelow, Glenna Lindsley, R. N., '01, 6 *rue Freycinet, Paris, France.*
Bixby, Grace Vivien, '07 (see Justice).
Blaine, Lela Rebecca, '12, 1226 *Avenue D, Council Bluffs, Iowa.*
Blanchard, M. Sydnie (see Gosse), '94.
Boise, Margaret Galt, '07, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Bonnell, Elsie Harper, R. N., '05, 622 West 137th Street, New York, N. Y.
*Bonner, Jeannette Grace, '97 (see Schoonmaker).
Bonnet, Marie Therese, R. N., '07, 133 North Centre St., Orange, N. J.
Boulter, Mary Olive, R. N., '08, 66 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.
Boutwell, Alice Bradford, R. N., '08 (see Pease).
Bovaird, Mrs. David, Jr. (Louise Larken), '94, 137 East 60th Street, New York, N. Y.
Boyd, Mrs. Wm. B. (Dorothy E. G. Bulmer), R. N., '09, 25 Claremont Avenue, New York.
Braine, Mrs. John H. (Lillian May Davey), R. N., '09, 149 *Willow Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.*
Braneh, Lucy Morton, '06 (*see Cator*).
Breckon, Mae Edithe, '12, 37 *East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.*
Brockway, Emma Holmes, '06 (see Friedlander).
Brown, Mrs. Alfred J., R. N. (Grace Elting Overton), '05, 550 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Dorothy, R. N., '07, Holden Logan Co., West Va.
Brown, Esther Allison, '06, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Florence Isabel, '98 (*see Byers*).
Brown, Mrs. H. R. (Frances Cornelia Comstock), '03, 603 *Genesse Street, Syracuse, N. Y.*

Brown, Margaret Rutherford, '12, Carleton Place, Ontario, Can.
Brown, Mary Magoun, R. N., '97, 36 East 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Mrs. Samuel A., R. N. (Charlotte Cowdrey), '97, 165 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bull, Mrs. E., Jr. (Helen Garthwaite Pierson), '95.
Bulmer, Elizabeth Ethel Gertrude, '09 (see Boyd).
Burbidge, Alice Eaton, '07 (see Schumacher).
*Burtis, Harriet Eliza, R. N., '94.
Butler, Meta, '11, 846 Lexington Avenue, New York.
Byers, Mrs. Hamilton (Florence Isabel Brown), '98, *Nelson, B. C., Can.*
Byington, Mrs. Roderick (George Waldo Vinton), R. N., '99, 139 Bay 17th Street, Bath Beach, Brooklyn, N. Y.

C

Cadenhead, Mrs. Margaret Jean, '06, c/o Mrs. Ord, 459 State Street, Albany, N. Y.
Cadmus, Nancy Elizabeth, R. N., '97, 333 East 60th Street, New York, N. Y.
Cady, Sibyl, Frances, '07 (see Hutton).
Cahoone, Helen May, R. N., '05, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Cameron, Grace Irving, R. N., '98, 37 E. 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Camman, Mrs. Donald M. (Sophie Edwards Spencer), '96, 57 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Campbell, Edith, '07, 317 Peel Street, Montreal, Can.
Carpenter, Frances Ward, R. N., '94, 154 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Carr-Harris, Silla, Marguerite, R.N., '07, 10 rue de Alger, Paris, France.
Carter, Bessie Mae, '12, 123 South Main Street, Rochester, Minn.
Case, Rena Adella, '95 (*see Fowler*).
Cator, Mrs. John Street (Lucy Morton Branch), '06, *Gainesville, Fla.*
Chamberlain, Amy Aims, '97 (see McGuinness).
Chisholm, Mary Winifred, '97 (*see Needler*).
Christie, Mrs. Janet Banford, R. N., '98, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Churchill, Mrs. William (Elizabeth Hyde Durston), '03, 10 *East First Street, Corning, N. Y.*
Clapp, Edith J. L., R. N., '02, Pompton Road, Oakland, N. J.
Clark, Emma De Veber, R. N., '07, 404 West 116th Street, New York, N. Y.
Clark, Gertrude Emma, '12, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Clark, Ruth Gardner, '99, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson, N. Y.
Class, Alice Brown, '02 (see Conley).
Clatworthy, Emily R. N., '99, 210 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Clausen, Jessie Leonard, '99, 95 *West Main Street, Waterbury, Conn.*
Claxton, Helen Catherine, '99, *The Brownery, Orange, N. J.*
Cleland, Jean, R. N., '04, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Cleland, Mary, '10, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Cobb, Clara Battey, R. N., '06 (see Murphy).
Coddington, Florence Marguerite, '07 (see Pettit).

Colditz, Mrs. J. (Anna Grote), '95, *Linden Avenue, Bogota, N. J.*
Collery, Mrs. (Annie Eliot Leonard), '94, *Beltra P. O., Bellesdaire, County Sligo, Ireland.*
*Collester, Georgiana Scranton, '97 (see Johnston).
Comstock, Frances Cornelia, '03 (*see Brown*).
Conley, Mrs. William W. (Alice Brown Class), '02, 306 W. 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Conroy, Rebecca Luella, '10, 41 *Woodlawn Avenue, Ottawa, Can.*
Cook, Mrs. Edward (Bertha Bently), R. N., '09, 221 W. 57th St., N. Y.
Cooke, Susan Gansevoort, R. N., '09, 7 Livingston Avenue, New Brunswick, N. J.
Cooley, Carrie Starr, '07, 202 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coon (Marcia P. Schetky), '97, *address unknown.*
Copeland, Effie Maud Lee, R. N., '08, 10 West 98th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coull, Ida Elizabeth, '99, 73 West 79th Street, New York.
Coulson, Ivy May, '12, 153 *Tenth Street, Buffalo, N. Y.*
Courtright, Louise Neff, '08 (see Fearman).
Cowdrey, Charlotte, '97 (see Brown).
Cowell, Alice Marie Levan, R. N., '09, c/o Dr. Merritt, Sayville, L. I.
Cowell, Mrs. Frank (Gertrude Davis), '06, *Lackawanna, N. Y.*
Craig, Mrs. Frederick P. (Katherine Wheeler), '03, Short Hills, N. J.
Crane, Mrs. James B. (Cherrie Morton French), R. N., '02, Locust Farms, Somers, N. Y.
Crawford, Eleanor Josephine, R. N., '05, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Crowder, Cora Emily, R. N., '05, 5 Nakamura, Yokohama, Japan.
Cruise, Margaret Allen, '04 (*see Seawell*).
Culgin, Anna Jane, '02, 846 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Cunningham, Helen Bridgens, R. N., '02, 472 Mott Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Curtis, Mrs. Harry D. (Sarah F. Pearsall), '95, 140 *California Avenue, Watertown, N. Y.*

D

Daniel, Elizabeth Morton, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th Street, New York.
Daniels, Mrs. Winthrop (Joan Robertson), '96, *Princeton, N. J.*
Danner, Katherine Mary, R. N., '06, *Moses Taylor Hospital, West Seneca, N. Y.*
Darling, Ethel Maria, R. N., '04, *Thompsonville, Conn.*
Davey, Mrs. Lillian May, '09 (*see Braine*).
*Davidson, Anna Adelia, '97.
*Davis, Sarah Keyes, '94.
Davis, Gertrude Ethel, '06 (*see Cowell*).
Davis, Mary Lane, '11, 143 *East 53d Street, New York, N. Y.*
Davis, Sylvia Hartstene, R. N. (Sister Mary Sylvia), '04, St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill, N. Y.
Davidson, Elizabeth Thompson, '99, 103 West Franklin Street, Baltimore, Md.
De Bard, Harriet Davis, '99, *I. C. C. Hospital, Cristobal, Panama.*

De Iesi, Pauline Mazurie, R. N., '10, The Cumberland, Thomas Circle, Washington, D. C.
Decker, Bessie Adelaide, R. N., '09, 1046 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Deinstadt, Annie Maud, '98 (*see Wellington*).
del Toro, Mrs. George (Sarah Frances Duncan), R. N., '09, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Deming, Helen Louise, '05 (see Martino).
Dickinson, Anna Lois, '12, *Lunenburg, Mass.*
Drake, Gertrude Woodruff, R. N., '08, 151 East 81st Street, New York, *N. Y.*
Dravo, Marie Frances, '10, 161 East 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Duncan, Sarah Frances, '09 (see del Toro).
Dunkel, Mrs. Walter A. (Amelie Jean Inglis Young), '95, 317 *W. 83rd Street, New York, N. Y.*
Dunning, Charlotte E., '99, Auburn, N. Y.
Durston, Elizabeth Hyde, '03 (*see Churchill*).

E

Eddy, Ruth M., '11, Presbyterian Hospital, San Juan, Porto Rico
Eden, Sybil Constance, R. N., '06, 190 *Hillside Ave., Glen Ridge, N. J.*
**Ellis, Charlotte, E.,* '11.
Emery, Ruby Hannah, '12, 37 *East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.*
English, Augusta Hobart, R. N., '04, Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, N. J.
Erdal, Mrs. O. W., R. N. (Estrid Engelsted Lund), '99, 489 Central Avenue, East Orange, N. J.
Evans, Madeline, '12, 37 *East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.*

F

Farmer, Rowena, R. N., '02, 419 West 115th Street, New York, N. Y.
Faure, Adele Louise, R. N., '05, 230 *North 6th Street, Erie, Pa.*
Fearman, Mrs. Frank D. (Louise N. Courtright), R. N., '08, Burlington, Ontario, Canada.
Fehrman, Elizabeth, '96, 94 de la Tour, Paris, France.
Fellows, Emily Louise, '10, 24 Franklin Place, Summit, N. J.
Fergusson, Jessie Mackellar, R. N., '98, Bath, N. Y.
Fernald, Marion Rebecca, '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Ferris, Mrs. N. F. (Mabel Walker), '99, 689 *Northrup Street, Portland, Oregon.*
Field, Alice Gertrude, R. N., '03, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Field, Mrs. P. C. (Cornelia Emmell Voorhees), '99, c/o Capt. P. C. Field, United States Army, War Department, Washington, D. C.
Findlay, Agnes, R. N., '06, c/o Mrs. Bright, Lawrence, L. I.
Finlayson, Edith Belle, R. N., '05.
Fletcher, Anna Beatrice, R. N., '97.
Fobes, Louise Mitchell, R. N., '99, 154 East 91st St., New York, N. Y.
Folsom, Blanche Eleanore, '06, 824 *Fifth Street, Haquiam, Washington.*
Folsom, Ruth Brown, '10. 61 East 86th street, New York, N. Y.
Fordham, Mabel Orlando, '12. 37 *East 71st street, New York, N. Y.*

Forrest, Catherine Munro, R. N., '04, 390 East Town Street, Columbus, Ohio.
Fowler, Mrs. (Rena Adella Case), '95.
Fowler, Mrs. C. David (Alice H. Kershaw), R. N., '02, Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y.
French, Cherrie Morton, '02. (see Crane).
French, Mrs. Constance Braine, R. N., '07 (see Herrick).
Frey, Carrie Giddings, '05, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
Friedlander, Mrs. Morris (Emma Brockway), R. N., '06, 10 Sackman Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frost, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Martha Winant), R. N., '08, 330 Church Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Fuller, Clara Keyes, '05 (see Rogers).
Fuller, Ethel Irene, '04, 1055 *West Broadway, Vancouver, B. C., Canada.*

G

Gardiner, Edith Virginia, R. N., '04, 525 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Garrison, Mrs. James (Gertrude Emily Strain), '98, 42 *East 28th Street,* New York, N. Y.
Gay, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Mary Holmes Green), R. N., '05, Monrovia, Cal.
Geil, Lulu, '10, Springfield, Oregon.
Gerow, Charlotte Emma, '96, (*see Irving.*)
Gibson, Harriet Beatrice, '94, *Ninth Avenue, Rockaway Park, L. I.*
Giddings, Jessie Marion, R. N. (see Thomas).
Gilleau, Hazel Frances, '12, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Gilfillan, Mary, '98, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Gillis, Margaret, R. N., '07 c/o Mr. Archer Sinclair, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Goldsmith, Ethel Mildred, '12, 37 *East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.*
Goodrich, Beatrice Landon (see Murphy), '96.
Gosse, Mrs. (M. Sydnie Blanchard), '94, *address unknown.*
Goulden, Edith Maria, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Gould, Elspeth Anna, R. N., '09, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Granger, Edith, '01, 119 Fennimore Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grant, Florence Mary, '01, Auburn City Hospital, Auburn, N. Y.
Grant, Georgina, '10, 149 Willow Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grant, Janet Gordon, '94, Moses Taylor Hospital, Scranton, Pa.
Grant, Jessie Wilson, R. N., '08, 115 West 84th Street, New York, N. Y.
Grant, Julia Christina, '96 (*see Lawson*).
Graves Augusta Angeline, '02, Riverside, Conn.
Gray, Mrs. Benjamin H. (Jessie W. Mewhort), R. N., '97, 133 East 56th Street, New York, N. Y.
Green, Mrs. Mary Holmes, '05 (see Gay).
Greenwood, Katherine, '01 (see Reilly).
Griffiths, Rose E., '11, 143 *East 53rd Street, New York, N. Y.*
Groht, Josephine Adelia, R.N., '03, 352 *West 46th Street, New York, N.Y.*
Grote, Anna (see Coldlitz), '95.
Guion, Mary Wood, '04 (see Newton).
Gunn, Jean Isabel, R. N., '05, 404 W. 116th Street, New York, N. Y.

H

Halliburton, Suzanne, '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Halsted, Alice, '10, 10 Union Street, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Halsey, Lyllis, R. N., '11, Presbyterian Hospital, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Hamilton, Margaret Sutherland, R. N., '97, St. John, N. B., Can.
Hannan, Julia Gertrude, '07 (see Lyle).
Hartwell, Anna Louise, R. N., '01, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
Hastings, Emily Belle, '02 (see Bebee).
Hatton, Agnes Elizabeth, '97 (see Higinbotham).
Haughwout, Alice Britton, '01 (see West).
Hayman, Jean Georgina, R. N., '08, 37 East 71st St., New York, N. Y.
Haynes, Mrs. Royal Storrs (Winnifred Louise Nye), R. N., '05, 267 W. 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hazard, Mrs. W. D. (Charlotte Mahon), R. N., '06, 25 Rhode Island Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Hebblewhite, Anna, R. N., '02, 29 West 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hedge, Mrs. Lafayette Boyd (Conyers Pritchet), R. N., '03, East Ely, Nevada.
Hedges, Mrs. B. Van D. (Adele Cutts Williams), R. N., '05, 703 Watchung Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.
Hegan, Edith Tilley, R. N., '07, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Herrick, Mrs. John R. (Constance Braine French), R. N., '07, Hempstead Sanitorium, Hempstead, L. I.
Hesselberg, Mrs. Laura Antoinette, R. N., '99, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hesseltine, Marion Elizabeth, R. N., '04, care Mrs. Clarence Mackay, Roslyn, L. I.
Hicks, Julia Carolyn, R. N., '04, 51 East 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Higinbotham, Mrs. Harry B. (Agnes Elizabeth Hatton), '97, 8 Sussex Avenue, Toronto, Can.
Hildrup, Josephine Wheeler, M. D., '95, 623 North 18th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Hoffman, Mrs. Geo. N. (Edith Lucy Beatty), R. N., '03, Prescott, Ariz.
*Hoffman, Rose, '99 (see Lobenstein).
Houlder, Martha Stromer, '10, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Howell, Mrs. C. Herbert, (Elsie May Vanderbilt), R. N., '06, 206 West 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Howland, Mrs. H. S. (Grace Wiltsie), '96, 48 Liberty Avenue, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Howland, Mary Bartlett, '12, 251 William Street, New London, Conn.
Howes, Helen Carol, '11, Muhlenburg Hospital, Plainfield, N. J.
Hughes, Emmeline Black, R. N., '96, 1188 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hutton, Mrs. Robert L. (Sybil Frances Cady), R. N., '07, 114 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hyde, Annie Lora, '98, abroad.

I

Iliff, Ida Gertrude, '94, *New Germantown, N. J.*
Irving, Mrs. F. (Charlotte Emma Gerow), '96, 845 *Washington Avenue, Findlay, Ohio.*

J

James, Mrs. (Grace Rogers Tinker), '95, *address unknown.*
Jayne, Alice, '99, *Tarrytown, N. Y.*
Jones, Mrs. Lottie Searle, '96 (*see Richardson*).
Jones, Martha Hunter, R. N., '07, Warren, Russell Co., Pa.
Johnson, Frances Lewis, '12, 37 *East 71st Street, New York N. Y.*
Johnson, Mary Anna, R. N., '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
*Johnston, Mrs. (Georgianna Scranton Collester), '97.
Jordan, Alice Maud, R. N., '11, 706 West End Avenue, New York, N.Y.
Justice, Mrs. Harry B. (Grace Vivien Bixby), R. N., '07, Low Moor, Virginia.

K

Kay, Muriel, '12, 37 *East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.*
Kelley, Emma Roswell, '07 (*see Pigeon*).
Kelley, Helen Marie Isabel, R. N., '05, c/o Mrs. F. P. Kelly, Millington, N. J.
Kernan, Mrs. John Devereux, Jr., R. N. (Charlotte Foote Sherill), '05, 561 *West 147th Street New York, N. Y.*
Kershaw, Alice Henrietta, '02 (see Fowler).
Kilpatrick, Gertrude Evelyn, '94 (see Trotter).
Kingston, Mary Augusta, '10, 469 Jarvis Street, Toronto, Canada.
Kirkby, Olive Holwell, R. N., '07, 612 West 137th Street, New York.
Kjeldsen, Laura, R. N., '05, c/o F. P. Dodge, The Plaza, New York.
Knapp, Mrs. J. Harold (Lillian Merrill), R. N., '08, 1033 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.
Knox, Dorothy Catherine, '12 *c/o Mr. Frederick Sturges, Fairfield, Conn.*
Koch, Mrs. Hans (Margarethe Schioler), '99, *Hellerup Copenhagen, Denmark.*
Kuroski, Emma Anna, R. N., '95.

L

Lahay, Mrs. Arthur W. (Stella M. Andrews), R. N., '02, The Lessig, 201 Logan Street, Denver, Col.
Laidlaw, Helen Erskine, R. N., '01 (*see Martin*).
Laing, Mrs. J. W. (Ethel May Read), '96, *The Laurels, Belcher Street, Victoria, B. C., Can.*
Lamson, Martha, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Larken, Louise, '94 (see Bovaird).

Lash, Mrs. Zebulon G., R. N. (Alice Maude Upper), '08.
Lathrop, Mrs. George (Elizabeth McCabe), R. N., '07, Morristown, N. J.
Laubach, Amy Catherine, '10, 441 Gregory Ave., Weehawken Heights, N. J.
Lawless, Viva Emily, '03 (see Oldroyd).
Lawson, Mrs. James L. (Julia Christina Grant), '96, *Alamogordo, Mexico.*
Leavens, Edith Anning, '12, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
L'Ecluse, Bessie Sophia, '10 (see Saxton).
Lee, Alice Smith, R. N., '05, 1308 Clay Street, Lynchburg, Va.
Leonard, Annie Elliott (see Collery), '94.
*Letham, Annie Paton, R. N., '98.
Lewis, Margery Jerauld, R. N., '08, 110 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Liles, Alice Jane, '06, 121 Martin Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.
Lightbound, Gertrude, R. N., '11, c/o Mrs. A. E. Blake, Welham House, Castle Carey, Somerset, England.
Linderman, Helen, '10, c/o Brown Shipley & Co., London, Eng.
Livermore, Harriet, '01, *6 rue Freycinet, Paris, France.*
*Lobenstein, Mrs. Edwin (Rose Hoffman), '99.
Locke, Helen Glen Rae, R. N., '09, 470 Markham Street, Toronto, Ont., Canada.
Long, Mrs. Eli, Jr. (Bertha Frederica Warman), '96, 143 *West 87th Street, New York, N. Y.*
Ludlum, Maria Hoffman, '03, 44 *Lyon Terrace, Bridgeport, Conn.*
Lund, Astrid Englested (see Erdal).
Lyle, Mrs. John (Julia Gertrude Hannan), R. N., '06, Tenafly, N. J.
Lyon, Charity Wilson, R. N., '08, 706 Fullerton Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

M

MacArthur, Harriet Frances, R. N., '95, Lane Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.
Mackay, Agnes Logan, R. N., '09, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
MacKean, Alberta Maud, '01, *24th and Lorne Avenue, Brandon, Manitoba, Can.*
Mackie, Helen May, R. N., '06, 571 Park Avenue, New York.
MacClellan, Alice Hortense, '03, 154 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
MacIver, Mrs. Alex. J. (Mary Collins Melville), R. N., '01, 10 Bay View Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Mahan, Charlotte, '06 (see Hazard).
Malcolmson, Alice Louise, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St. New York.
Mann, Emily Hooper, '12, 222 Ninth Street, Troy, N. Y.
Marsh, Louise Marie, R. N., '08, 37 East 71st Street, New York.
Martin, Josephine Cordelia, '94, *Denware, Clifton Park, Belfast, Ireland.*
Martin, Mrs. Harry J. (Helen Erskine Laidlaw), R. N., '01, 146 *Elm Street, Toronto, Can.*
Martino, Mrs. John S. (Helen L. Deming), R. N., '05, 926 Prospect Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Marx, Helen Margaret, '12, 309 So. Main Street, Elmira, N. Y.
Mason, Kathro Montague, R. N., '02, 254 North El Molino Avenue, Pasadena, Cal.
Matthew, Edith Margaret, '11.
Maynard, Agnes Evangeline, R. N., '07, Girls' Industrial School, Palama, Honolulu, H. I.
McBean, Mary Helena, '11, *37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.*
McClive, Mary Isobel, R. N., '08, 571 Park Avenue, New York.
*McClure, Martha, '98.
McClung, Anabel Winnifred, '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
McClung, Edith Murray, R. N., '09, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson City, N. Y.
*McDade, Alvina, '94.
McGoodwin, Mrs. Mary Jane Rossington, '12, *37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.*
McGuinness Mrs. James H. (Amy Aims Chamberlain), '97, Chester, N. Y.
McKnight, Eliza, R. N., '05, Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.
McLean, Marie Henrietta, R. N., '09, 35 Congress Street, Troy, N. Y.
Mecabe, Elizabeth, '07 (*see Lathrop*).
Meiklejohn, Harriet Tremaine, '06, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
Meiklejohn, Naomi Frances, '12, 64 *Maple Avenue, Quebec, Can.*
Melville, Mary Collins, '01 (see MacIver).
Merrill, Lillian, '08 (see Knapp).
Merritt, Louise Stephanna, R. N., '09, 518 *Grove Street, East, Bloomington, Ill.*
Mewhort, Jessie Wilson, '97 (see Gray).
Meyers, Nellie, '08 (see Spangenberg).
Miller, Elizabeth C., '11, University Hospital, Boulder, Colo.
Mitchell, Mary, R. N., '08, 126 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Monell, Mary Elizabeth, R. N., '07, Glens Falls Hospital, Glens Falls, N. Y.
Mooney, Mrs. Katherine Clark, '04 (see Williams).
Moore, Grace Elrida, R. N., '99, 157 Center Street, Ottawa, Canada.
Moore, Stella, '99 (see Thayer).
Morley, Rye, R. N., '07, Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Morlok, Mrs. Frederic B. (Jessie May Welch), R. N., '04, 41 East 70th Street, New York, N. Y.
Mounce, Sara Belle, R. N., '04, 63 East 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Mowat, Alice Barbara, '10, 153 *Metcalfe Street, Montreal, Can.*
Müller, Rosa, '11, c/o Thos. Cook & Son, Geneva, Switzerland.
Munck, Laura Charlotte, R. N., '09, Onsgaardsvej 12, Hellerup, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Mundie, Jessie, '12, 4427 *St. Catherine Street, Montreal, Can.*
Murphy, Mrs. Merle F. (Beatrice Landon Goodrich), '96, *New Canaan, Conn.*
Murphy, Mrs. John T. (Clara Batty Cobb), '06, 418 West Benton Avenue, Helena, Montana.
Murray, Ann Elizabeth, R. N., '08, 29 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.
Myers, Mary Canfield, '07 (*see Rockwell*).

N

Needler, Mrs. G. H. (Mary Winifred Chisholm), '97, 103 *Bedford Road, Toronto, Ont., Can.*
Nelson, Cora, '06, 25 *East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.*
Newton, Mrs. Samuel Donald, R. N. (Mary Wood Guion), '04, 201 South Tate Street, Greensboro, N. C.
Newman, Inez Avery, '98, 106 West 92d Street, New York, N. Y.
Nichols, Kathleen DePuy, '97 (*see Southgate*).
Norton, Martha May, '10, Lakeville, Conn.
Norton, Mrs. William J. (Jean Louise Wales), R. N., '05, 278 Ridge Avenue, Winnetka, Ill.
Nye, Winnifred Louise, '05 (see Haynes).

O

Odell, A. Gertrude, R. N., '96, Southhampton Hospital, Southhampton, L. I.
Oldroyd, Mrs. Albert, R. N. (Viva Emily Lawless), R. N., '03, 21 Seaview Avenue, East Norwalk, Conn.
Oliver, J. Rutherford, '97, *Mary Thompson Hospital, Adams and Pauline Streets, Chicago, Ill.*
O'Neill, Henrietta Frances, '11, 57 Warrick Street, Newark, N. J.
O'Neill, Claudia Maria, R. N., '09, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Orvis, Mrs. Paul W. (Lida Helen Tarbox), '02, 2 East 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Overton, Grace Elting, '05 (see Brown).

P

Parkins, Mildred Florence, '10, 143 East 53d Street, New York, N. Y.
*Parsons, Mrs. Jennie L., '94.
Patterson, Elsie Thayer, R. N., '01, Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Cal.
Patton, Ethel Dorothy, R. N., '08, Kellogg Apartments, Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.
Pearce, Etha Etta, '99, Care Morgan Harjes Co., 31 Boulevard Haussman, Paris.
Pearsall, Sarah Fedelia, '95 (*see Curtis*).
Pease, Mrs. George N. (Alice B. Boutwell), R. N., '08, 784 Pettygrove Street, Portland, Oregon.
Peek, Mrs. B. F. (Anita Bell), '06, *Moline, Ill.*
Penland, Anne, '12, *37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.*
Perrigo, Alice May, '95, 293 Central Park West, New York, N. Y.
Pettit, Mrs. William S. (Florence M. Coddington), R. N., '07, 122 Forest Avenue, Detroit, Mich.
Phillips, Elizabeth Margaret, '08, 127 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Pierson, Helen Garthwaite, '95 (*see Bull, Jr.*).
Pierson, Ann Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 143 East 53d Street, New York.
Pigeon, Mrs. Richard (Emma Roswell Kelley), R. N., '07, 139 *Trenton* Street, East Boston, Mass.

Pitcher, Bessie Kingsbury, R. N., '09, 51 East 58th Street, New York.
Pope, Amy Elizabeth, '94, 37 East 71st Street, New York N. Y.
Powell, Helen Clarissa, R. N., '09, 154 East 91st Street, New York.
*Prime, Ruth Havens, '03.
Prince, Mrs. Charles J. (Anna Oleonda Becker), '04, 333 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
Pritchett, Conyers, '03 (see Hedge).
Purves, Mildred Marot, '12, Princeton, N. J.

R

Read, Ethel May, '96 (see Laing).
Reilly, Mrs. M. J. K. (Katherine Greenwood), '01, 246 Lincoln Street, Flushing, L. I.
Richards, Laura, '06, Room 1009, Carnegie Hall, New York, N. Y.
Richardson, Mrs. Bernard J. (Mrs. Lottie Searle Jones), '96, 293 Clermont Avenue, Montclair, N. J.
Ripley, Mrs. Louis A. (Constance Baillie Rose), '97, Litchfield, Conn.
Rippard, Kate Linden, '96 (see Sharer).
Robertson, Joan, '96 (see Daniels).
Robinson, Margaret Latricia, R. N., '07, 901 East Washington Street, Bloomington, Ill.
Rockwell, Mrs. Frank E. (Mary Canfield Myers), '07, Lovelock, Nev.
*Rodman, Mrs. H. (Edith Johnson Wyman), '98.
Rogers, Mrs. Julius Ralph (Clara Keyes Fuller), R. N., '05, Batteravia, Cal.
Rose, Constance Baillie (see Ripley).
Rose, Julia Baillie, '97 (see Shipman), '94.
Rumsey, Mrs. Thomas O., '02 (Mary Elizabeth Turner), Akron, Ohio.
Russell, Elizabeth, R. N., '97, Queen St., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
Ryder, Lucy Fidelia, R. N., '98, 184 Franklin Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ryder, Majorie Hope, R. N., '07.
Rylands, Bessie Walker, R. N., '09 143 East 53d Street New York, N. Y.

S

Salling, Camilla, R. N., '94, 1188 Sterling Place Brooklyn, N. Y.
Savage, Lillas Fraser, R. N., '96, c/o Mrs. M. K. Jessup, 197 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Saxton Mrs. Shepard R. (Bessie Sophia L'Ecluse), '10, Blue Point, L. I.
Schetky, Martha P., '97 (see Coon).
Schioler, Margarethe (see Koch).
Schumacher, Mrs. Rudolf (Alice Eaton Burbridge), '07, care Messrs. W. Beidermann & Co., Bremen, Germany.
**Schoonmaker, Mrs. F. (Jeannette Grace Bonner), '97.*
Scoble, Catherine Isabel, '12, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Scott, Hannah Pacific, R. N., '05, 62 East 90th Street, New York, N. Y.
Seaborn, Alice De Foret, '98 (see Bayley).
Seawell, Mrs. Charles C. (Margaret Allen Cruise), '04, 45 Spruce Street, Asheville, N. C.

Sharer, Mrs. R. W. (Kate Linden Rippard), '96, *Huntsville, Pa.*
Sherrill, Charlotte Foote, '05 (*see Kernan*).
Shields, Mrs. William (Helen Jean Young), '09, Scranton, Pa.
Shipman, Mrs. F. Harris (Julia Baillie Rose), '94, 281 *Benefit Street, Providence, R. I.*
Shuford, Agnes M., '11, 23 Manhattan Street, New York, N. Y.
Sill, Helen, '96, *American Mission Tanta, Egypt.*
Simpson, Alexandrina, R. N., '95, 158 East 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Simpson, Nellie Ruth, R. N., '09, 61 East 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Skiff, Marion Love, '03, 1818 East 45th Street, Cleveland, Ohio.
Smith, Gertrude R., '01, 2412 Capital Avenue, Omaha, Neb.
Smith, Gwendolen Conant, '12, 164 Waverly Place, New York, N. Y.
Smith, Lydia Vernon, R. N., '06, 330 West 85th Street, New York, N. Y.
Snare, Helen Jeanette, '11 (see Stanwood).
Southgate, Mrs. Richard K. (Kathleen De Puy Nichols), '97, *Goodground, L. I.*
Spangenberg, Mrs. Henry Dufford, R. N. (Nellie Myers), '08, 154 Monitor Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Spencer, Katherine Bunce, R. N., '99, South Manchester, Conn.
Spencer, Sophie Edwards, '96 (see Cammann).
Stanwood, Mrs. Frederick A. (Helen Jeanette Snare), R. N., '11, 342 Washington Street, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
Stebbins, Grace, '97 (*Sister Grace*), *All Saint's Home, North Eutaw Street, Baltimore, Md.*
Stephanova, Katherina D., '98 (see Tsilka).
Stewart, Elizabeth, R. N., '96, 234 *Central Park West, New York, N. Y.*
Stevens, Isabella Abbott, '06, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Stevens, Katherine Cecil, '09, *Morristown, N. J.*
Stone, Edith Hosford, R. N., '95, 566 Seventh Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stone, Frances Abbott, R. N., '94, Boston Dispensary, 25 Bennet Street, Boston, Mass.
Strain, Gertrude Emily, '98 (*see Garrison*).
Strain, Sara Homans, R. N., '01, 127 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Strong, Mary Leaycroft, R. N., '06, 42 East Canton Street, Boston, Mass.
Stryker, Caroline, R. N., '98, 154 Stiles Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Sutherland, Elspeth Jean, '12, 35 Aberdeen Avenue, Westmount, Montreal, Can.

T

Tarbox, Lida Helen, '02 (see Orvis).
Taylor, Mary Frederica, '12, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Taylor, Rose Ethel, R. N., '07, 317 West 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Tennant, Mary Maude, R. N., '04 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Thayer, Mrs. James W. (Stella Moore), '99, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Thomas, Nellie, '11, 1058 Southern Boulevard, New York, N. Y.
Thomas Annie Mabel, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.

Thomas, Mrs. Stanley B., R. N. (Jessie Marion Giddings), '03, 251 Lincoln Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Thompson, Marie Louise, '10, 336 West 95th Street, New York, N. Y.
Threlkeld, Margaret Nicoll, '94 (*see Alling*).
Tinker, Grace Rogers, '95 (*see James*).
Todd, Laura Washington, R. N., '08, 117 *East 27th Street, New York, N. Y.*
Towner, Grace Emily, '06, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Townsend, Cordelia Newland, '99, 27 West 129th Street, New York, N. Y.
Trotter Mrs. A. W., R. N. (Gertrude Evelyn Kilpatrick), '94, 8 West 105th Street, New York, N. Y.
Truman, Edith Mary, '06 (see Bethel).
Tsilka, Mrs. Gregory (Katherina D. Stephanova), '98, Kortcha, Albania, European Turkey.
Turner, Mary Elizabeth, '02 (*see Rumsey*).
Twining, Mrs. Sutherland D. (Mina B. Bebee), R. N., '99, 12 Brace Street, Springfield, Mass.
Tyger, Emma Elizabeth, '94, *New Germantown, N. J.*

U

Upper, Alice Maude, R. N. (*see Lash*).
Urquhart, Marcella Hunter, '02, abroad.

V

Van Cleft, Henrietta, R. N., '95, Lakeville, Conn.
Vanderbilt, Elsie May, '06 (see Howell).
Van Duzor, Charlotte Elizabeth, '11, Lakeville, Conn.
Van Ingen, Anne Huntington, '06, 9 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Van Kirk, Anne Dravo, R. N., '96, 5414 Elsworth Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Van Rensselaer, Elizabeth, '02 (*see Arnold*).
Vaux, Winifred Estelle, '99, *address unknown.*
Veeder, Almina, '95, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Veitch, Susan Helen, '06, c/o J. D. Veitch, Waterbury, Conn.
Vinton, George Waldo, '99 (see Byington).
Voorhees, Cornelia Emmell, '99 (see Field).

W

Wales, Jean Louise, '05 (see Norton).
Walker, Mabel, '99 (*see Ferris*).
Warman, Bertha Frederica, '96 (*see Long*).
Warner, Agnes Louise, R. N., '01, Shipman Place, St. John, N. B., Can.
Weatherston, Frances, '01.
Webster Annie Alberta, '06, 308 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Webster, Charlotte Marcella, R. N., '98, 201 West 84th Street, New York, N. Y.
Weigand, Florence Lena, R. N., '09, 498 West 136th Street New York, N. Y.
Weiss, Henrietta Lillian, '99, 1164 Forest Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Welch, Jessie May, '04 (see Morlok).
Wellington, Mrs. Walter J. (Annie Maud Deinstadt), '98, 38 *Lafayette Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.*
Welsh, Lillian, '94, *R. N., Basking Ridge, N. J.*
West, Mrs. Preston C. (Alice Britton Haughwout), R. N., '01, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, N. W. T., Canada.
Wharton, Mabel Cynthia, R. N., '02, 472 Mott Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wheeler, Katherine, '03 (see Craig).
White, Frances Agnes, R. N., '96, Bronxville, N. Y.
White, Frances Richards, '97, c/o Mrs. A. H. Brown, 94 Byers Street, Springfield, Mass.
White, Meriel Richards, R. N., '97, 419 West 118th Street, New York, N. Y.
Whitelaw, Edna, R. N., '01, 157 Lincoln Street, Montclair, N. J.
Whitson, Ravenna Cecelia, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Williams, Adele Cutts, '05 (see Hedges).
Williams, Mrs. William P. (Mrs. Katherine Clark Mooney), R. N., '04,
Wilson, Severina, R. N., '01, 419 West 115th Street, New York, N. Y.
Wiltsie, Grace, '96 (*see Howland*).
Winant, Mrs. Martha Allen, '08 (see Frost).
Winters, Ida Marguerite, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Wood, Alice Shove, R. N., '04, New Bedford, Mass.
Wood, Ruth B., '11, Chester, N. Y.
Woodruff, Theo., R. N., '09, 61 East 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
*Wyman, Edith Johnson, '98 (see Rodman).

Y

Yost, Nancy Ellen, R. N., '08, Hotel Endicott, 101 West 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Young, Amelie Jean Inglis, '95 (*see Dunkel*).
Young, Helen Jean, R. N., '09 (see Shields).
Young, Helen, '12, *37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.*

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Miss Anna C. Maxwell
Mr. Frederick Sturges
Mrs. William F. Leggett

The Quarterly Magazine

Published the Fifteenth of July, October, January and April by the

Alumnæ Association of the Presbyterian Hospital
Training school for Nurses,
New York City.

To Members of the Alumnæ Association, Free.
To Others: Annual Subscription, One Dollar; Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents

Extra copies can be obtained from the Business Manager.

Subscriptions may begin with any number.

Please send change of address to the Business Manager. Address all communications to the Editor or the Business Manager.

Editorial Staff.

Editor-in-chief—Miss Helen Carol Howes, Muhlenberg Hospital, Plainfield, N. J.
Business Manager—Mrs. Frederic B. Morlok, 41 East 70th Street.
Assistant Editors—Miss Eleanor J. Crawford, 54 East 34th Street.
Miss Amy E. Pope, 37 East 71st Street.
Alumnae Editor—
Training School Editor—Miss Katherine Kerr, 37 East 71st Street.

Vol. VII. JANUARY, 1913 No. 3

The editor of the *Sency Journal,* the alumnæ magazine of the Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Brooklyn, notes in a recent issue: "We regret that for want of space we are unable to publish in this number an article by Dr. Royale H. Fowler, and one from our esteemed friend Miss Anna C. H. Christensen, and many other contributions by the nurses."

We wish we might have the privilege of inserting such a notice in our Quarterly, but our nurses are too modest to contribute. We wish this reticence might be overcome, and that the nurses would flood our editorial desk with interesting, live accounts of the work which they are doing. This ought to be a record of *our* doings as well as of the doings of other nurses.

We desire to call your attention to the fact that an alumnæ magazine should contain alumnæ news. It is all very well for us to read medical and nursing literature and select such as pleases us for your perusal, but that does not constitute an alumnæ journal. We want sketches of what you are doing. We want the news of you and your classmates. When you enter a new field of nursing activity, write and tell us about it. We know you are busy. So are we. It takes all of our spare time to plan for and collect material for the QUARTERLY and we need your assistance. One of the older members, who generously volunteered to contribute, by looking up a particular subject of interest to us all, aptly remarked that every member should be given the editorship for a year, to see just how much work is involved in getting out a few numbers.

We cordially invite you all to share in the glory of publishing one of the best Alumnæ Magazines in the country.

The casual mention, in our October issue, of Miss Crawford's new position as secretary of the Central Club for Nurses, was scarcely adequate for the distinction which goes with that office. We are informed that it is one of the most important posts occupied by nurses, and that one of our alumnæ should be selected from all the nurses in New York County is gratifying indeed. The Central Club for Nurses is an organization unique in America. Miss Crawford's official title is Social and Executive Secretary, and her position is that of head of the Club.

We congratulate Miss Crawford and wish her all success. The honor is not without great responsibilities and involves much hard work.

The Class of 1912 quite covered itself with glory by carrying off the largest number of blue seals on their regent's diplomas on record at P. H. (A blue seal means above 90 in every subject.)

We call your attention to the "Brief History of the Red Cross" found elsewhere in this number of the QUARTERLY which we have re-printed from the *Pacific Coast Journal of Nursing*.

Be sure to read it.

The Babies' Welfare Association of New York City continues to wage a successful war against the infant death-rate, particularly in deaths resulting from intestinal diseases. Each week sees a decrease in the death record. During the heat of July, August and September 900,000 pounds of ice were distributed in 2,852 families, through the medium of the twelve great organizations which are engaged in the warfare.

The *New York Times* of October 29, gave an account of the transcontinental trip of two women in an automobile. "They take part in Red Cross work, and were two of the four San Diego women who crossed the Mexican border last year, in an automobile, collected about seventy of the wounded after the first battle of Tia Juana and looked after them, and then took care of a camp of 250 refugees for five months.

"In Austin, Nev., one morning some men came running in and asked for the 'Red Cross Women.' A man had been injured and there was no doctor. The man had cut a finger off with a plane, and when a friend asked how he had done it, he said 'Just so,' and shaved off two other fingers, illustrating. We were able to dress the wound and bind it up.

"In the Wyoming desert seven machines were stalled behind ours. One had been stalled two weeks and the people who owned it were camping there, waiting for some new parties to arrive."

THE MEMORIAL TO FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE

Florence Nightingale belonged to the world and it seems fitting that the memorial which must, in the natural course of events, bear her name sooner or later, should be an international memorial. The advancement of the professional education of nurses by means of a chair of nursing in connection with a leading English University as was suggested at the recent Congress in Cologne, seems to us the most appropriate means of expressing the influence left by the "Lady of the Lamp."

"A scheme so in harmony with the genius of Miss Nightingale that it should be carried to triumphant completeness."

Many a physician can endorse with a full heart the advice of the *Willows Magazine,* "Keep the patient's relatives out in the fresh air as much as possible."

The *American Journal of Nursing* calls our attention to the inscription on Miss Nightingale's tomb, simply, "F. N." with the dates of her birth and death. She herself directed the manner of inscription so characteristic of the great woman's simplicity and humility.

According to the *Trained Nurse* Louisiana is the 33rd State to secure State registration of nurses. The army of registered nurses grows steadily and should constitute a powerful social force in the prevention of sickness as well as in the restoration to health.

A Canadian hospital magazine records the completion of a hospital for sick children in a certain large city, and says that the Superintendent is desirous of enrolling a limited number of Canadian girls as probationers. The paragraph is entitled "Probs Wanted." It is all well enough to speak of them as "Probs," but we really do not like to see them in print that way.

We read that in the province of Nova Scotia there are approximately a thousand deaths a year from tuberculosis. There are, therefore, probably between 4,000 and 5,000 cases per year. There is but one sanitarium accommodating about 30 patients.

The Island of Cape Breton alone averages 200 deaths per year with about 600 cases yearly.

Investigations by a German physician, Dr. Weichardt, of Erlangen University, show that muscular fatigue produces in the bodies of animals a poisonous product, which is called kenotoxin. From this an antitoxin may be produced which will counteract fatigue. Vaporized anti-kenotoxin diffused in a class-room at the end of a day's work has, it is claimed, made the pupils as alert mentally as at the beginning. (*The Outlook.*)

A lady was asked recently how she stood on the votes for women question. She replied that she didn't stand at all and told a story about a farmer's wife, who had no very romantic idea about the opposite sex, and who, hurrying from churn to sink, from sink to shed, and back to kitchen fire, was asked if she wanted to vote. "No, I certainly don't! I say if there is one little thing the men can do alone, for goodness' sake let 'em do it!" she replied.

General Nogi, who committed suicide on the eve of the Mikado's funeral, a short time ago, in a spirit of devotion to his Emperor and his country, is quoted as saying, "A soldier who would perform his duties with credit on the battlefield must have trained himself to perform all that may be expected of him in time of peace. There ought not to be any neglect or defect in his daily life." This might apply not only to a soldier but to us, as nurses, in time of war. It sounds forth an appeal and a warning to have your lamps filled and burning at all times. If you have not enrolled in the Red Cross do so now. (*Al. Journal,* N. Y. C. Tr. Sch.)

At their December meeting, the St. Luke's Alumnæ Association decided to discontinue their Pension Fund and transfer the money to the Emergency Fund. Those who had contributed money expressly for the Pension Fund will be asked to allow the transfer of the money to the Emergency Fund.

Little things are little things.
But faithfulness in little things
Is something Great.

—*St. Augustine.*

To the Editor:

I would like to express my thanks and appreciation for the extreme kindness and attention I received from everyone, while I was ill at the hospital in September. It was so comfortable to feel that I was not a mere patient but that an interest was taken in me personally and the hours of pain were easier on account of the glimpse I had of friendly sister nurses, dear Dr. Fisher and Miss Maxwell, who we never really know until we are in trouble. Then we realize, as never before, how lucky we are to feel that we have a right to call them, ours, and the dear P. H., home.

Laura A. Hesselberg.

Exchanges received and placed on our Library table:
Pacific Coast Journal of Nursing.
Sceney Journal, Meth. Epis. Hosp., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Alumnae Journal, N. Y. City Training School.
St. Luke's Bulletin.
Mt. Sinai News.
Johns Hopkins' Alumnae Journal.
Alumnae News, N. Y. Hosp. T. S.

CALENDAR.

February 3—Meeting of Executive Committee, P. H. A. A., 41 East 70th Street. 4 P. M.
February 20—Quarterly Meeting of P. H. A. A., 37 East 71st Street. 8 P. M.
March 3—Meeting of Executive Committee, P. H. A. A., 41 East 70th Street. 4 P. M.
April 7—Meeting of Executive Committee, P. H. A. A., 41 East 70th Street. 4 P. M.
April 8—Quarterly Meeting New York County Nurses' Association, 54 East 34th Street. 8 P. M.

REGULAR QUARTERLY MEETING.

The regular quarterly meeting of the Alumnæ Association occurred on November 21, at Florence Nightingale Hall, at 8:30 o'clock. Twenty-four members were present when the meeting was called to order, but more came in later, about thirty in all. In the absence of the president, the vice-president, Mrs. S. A. Brown, presided. All business, old, new and regular, was The Pension Fund.

Your attention is called to the following few facts, which constitute all the definite and tangible facts available concerning the Pension Fund:

The Alumnæ Association has decided to have a Pension Fund.

That fund is at present represented by $8,000.

At least $75,000 must be on hand, and the experience of Mt. Sinai is that $100,000 are really necessary, before any benefits can be paid.

Miss Ambrose is chairman of a committee whose aim is to celebrate the 20th anniversary of the first graduation of the Training School by adding many thousands of dollars to the Pension Fund.

Miss Ambrose is now receiving money for that Fund.

(If you would like to deposit $5 at a time, towards the $20 you are going to give at anniversary time, she will be glad to receive it at any time.)

The following suggestions were made concerning ways and means for obtaining the $100,000.

That a member of the Alumnæ Association be paid a living salary for a few months to devote her entire time to arousing interest, spreading knowledge, and obtaining helpful suggestions, all pertaining to the Pension Fund. By letter, personal visit, and repetitions of same, it would be her privilege to stir the interest of all the members to the end that the annual meeting in May would be one enthusiastic, result-producing event, and the campaign for the Pension Fund would be launched with momentum enough to keep it going to the end—$100,000.

Miss Pope thought that classes in practical nursing might be conducted at P. H. and volunteered her services, if Miss Maxwell were willing to allow them, which of course was readily granted. Perhaps you are in a position to suggest such a course to a wealthy friend in search of novelty, and it is probable that the course will be offered during Lent.

Miss Maxwell sees no reason why we should not ask our wealthy friends for money. The medical men of New York begged the money with which the Academy of Medicine was built. The money will not be offered. We must ask, and no doubt in many cases we shall receive.

It was also suggested that a monthly sale be conducted at P. H., where aprons, bibs and other articles useful to nurses can always be found.

The proceeds of a theatre performance might be obtained.

A Tea Room downtown, to start in a small way, and to be headquarters of the Ways and Means Committee, which, it was agreed, should be a large committee.

After the meeting adjourned, refreshments were served.

A popular Boston doctor tells this story of his nine-year-old boy. Not long ago his teacher kept him after school, and had a serious talk with him. Finally, she said, "I certainly shall have to ask your father to come and see me." "Don't you do it," said the boy. The teacher thought she had made an impression. "Yes," she repeated, "I must send for your father." "You better not," said the boy. "Why not?" inquired the teacher. " 'Cause he charges $3 a visit."

THE PENSION FUND.

No rules governing the distribution of The Pension Fund have been made, nor can they be thought of until the money is on hand. Many erroneous ideas are prevalent, all sorts of vague and unfounded theories as to who shall and who shall not be eligible and how many years will pass before payments begin, which ideas, with others, naturally affect individual interest.

Rules regulating distribution cannot be made until the money is on hand. No trustee will undertake to advise until the fund is established.

Therefore, it rests with us. If we take 25 years to raise the money, some of those who are working most faithfully and arduously for the accomplishment of the Pension Fund, may have passed beyond the need of it. To their praise be it

said, they work none the less arduously, for the benefit of those who will follow after them.

This is a tremendous undertaking. It will require the help of every member of the Association. We can raise the money in 5 years, if we will. When we have raised forty or fifty thousand dollars, and the public sees that *we* ourselves are giving of our time and energy, it is going to put its hand deep into its own pocket and help, and The Pension Fund will be an accomplished fact.

Then the rules and regulations can be made, and then the voice of the majority must be heard. The chief trouble now is that too few people are at work on too large a problem.

Shall we have the Pension Fund five or twenty-five years hence?

TEA AND SALE FOR PENSION FUND.

Many of the older graduates not frequently seen at the Alumnae functions were present on December 4th, and the renewing of old acquaintances was one of the best features of the event. The articles for sale, fancy work, candy and Christmas cards, were displayed in the reception hall. The "tea room" in the Assembly Hall was very attractively arranged, with eight small tables, flowers and snowy linen. Tea, cake and pastries were served by uniformed alumnæ. The anti-tipping law was scandalously disregarded. Music was almost continuous, provided by the probationers, at the piano. In the evening there was an "auction" dance, each gentleman being "tagged" for a certain sum. For this professional music was provided.

Mrs. Morlok, '04, was chairman of the committee in charge. Mrs. Hesselberg, '99, Miss Hayman, '08, Mrs. Gray, '97, and Mrs. S. A. Brown, '97, assisted her at the sales and Miss Barnes, '03, Miss Winters, '05, Miss Butler and Miss Shuford, '11, served tea.

The following donations are gratefully acknowledged:

CANDY.

Miss E. Crawford
Mrs. L. Hesselberg
Miss C. M. O'Neill

FLOWERS.

Miss M. M. Brown
Miss A. G. Field
Miss M. M. Tennant

TEA ROOM SUPPLIES.

Miss G. I. Barnes
Miss M. A. Bewley
Mrs. J. B. Christie
Miss J. Cleland
Mrs. B. H. Gray
Miss H. B. Gibson
Mrs. L. Hesselberg
Mrs. F. B. Morlok

FANCY GOODS.

Miss L. A. Atkins
Miss A. F. Benjamin
Mrs. S. A. Brown
Miss G. I. Barnes
Miss D. Brown
Miss M. M. Brown
Miss E. W. Bauer
Miss G. W. Bellinger
Miss N. E. Cadmus
Miss E. DeV. Clarke
Miss H. M. Cahoone
Miss M. Cleland
Mrs. W. Daniels
Miss E. L. Fellows
Miss C. G. Frey
Miss L. M. Fobes
Miss E. A. Gould
Miss J. I. Gunn
Miss E. M. Goldsmith
Miss E. Granger
Miss H. C. Howes
Miss J. G. Hayman
Miss S. Haliburton
Mrs. L. Hesselberg
Miss M. S. Houlder
Miss O. H. Kirkby
Miss L. Kjeldsen
Mrs. J. S. Lyle
Miss A. C. Maxwell
Miss A. L. Malcolson
Mrs. F. B. Morlok
Miss A. E. Maynard
Miss E. McKnight
Miss H. MacArthur
Miss E. M. Matthew
Mrs. C. J. Prince
Mrs. M. J. Reilly
Miss C. Salling
Miss E. H. Stone
Miss G. R. Smith
Miss L. V. Smith
Miss M. M. Tennant
Mrs. A. W. Trotter
Miss F. L. Weigand
Miss F. A. White
Miss R. C. Whitson
Miss M. S. Houlder
Miss Arhens (special nurse)
Miss Bachman (special nurse)
Mrs. Davidson (special nurse)
Miss Strang (special nurse)
Miss Von Kruge (special nurse)

MONEY.

Miss L. A. Atkins
Miss M. E. Baker
Miss M. A. Bewley
Dr. C. I. Fisher
Miss J. G. Grant
Mrs. J. S. Lyle
Miss L. M. Marsh
Miss H. T. Meiklejohn
Miss S. B. Mounce
Miss E.M. Phillips
Miss S. H. Strain
Mr. F. Sturges
Miss A. M. Thomas
Miss Minnis (undergraduate)
Miss Von Kruge (special nurse)

Donations and sales	$680.25
Expenses	10.35
Net proceeds	$669.90

REPORT OF STATE CONVENTION.

The eleventh annual meeting of the New York State Nurses' Association was held in the Court House, Utica, N. Y., on October 16th and 17th, with about 350 delegates in attendance. The president, Mrs. C. Victor Twiss, presided. The meetings were all well attended and full of interest. Prayer was offered by the Right Rev. Charles T. Olmstead, Bishop of Central New York. Hon. Frank J. Baker, Mayor of Utica, delivered a cordial address of welcome and spoke in an appreciative way of the qualities which successful nurses possess. Miss Sophia Palmer, editor of the *Journal of Nursing,* responded, and showed how the Nursing Association has grown in the past ten years. The minutes of the last meeting were then read and the reports of the standing committees followed. The report on Public Health, written by Miss Annie Damer, told of the tuberculosis work done, school nursing, etc. There are 179 school nurses in New York, three in Rochester and four in Syracuse. Under the State Department of Health rural school children are being examined this month and reports on eye and throat tests will be made. Thousands of children who have heretofore been overlooked will now receive attention, which will mean the employment of a large number of nurses.

The report of the Red Cross Committee showed that of the 3,100 nurses in the society, 700 are from New York.

The president, Mrs. Twiss, then made her address, which was heartily received. She spoke of the inspiring work of nurses and urged an optimistic view as an antidote to the drudgery of the day's work.

The afternoon session opened with a paper prepared by Miss Nutting on "Educational Standards."

The recommendation as to the amending of the Nurse Practice Act was then presented for action. The first recommendation was as follows:

That the members of the New York State Association take action to have the Nurse Practice Act amended to make registration compulsory and extend the terms of waiver to include all members in good standing at the time of the passage of the act.

Amendment carried.

The second amendment was to insert a reciprocity clause applying to those states whose requirements are not less than those of New York State and to eliminate the clause requiring re-recording every three years.

Amendment carried unanimously.

An interesting paper written by Miss Pauline Dolliver of New York on Registration was read by Miss Palmer of Utica.

Most interesting and instructive papers were read at the evening session by Dr. F. Ward Clark of Utica on "The Value of Discipline in the Care of the Sick Child;" by Dr. Francis Fraser of the Rockefeller Institute in New York City on "Infantile Paralysis," and by Dr. Willis Ford of Utica on "Some of the Unusual Problems of Nursing."

The morning session of the concluding day was given over in greater part to the important work of revising the by-laws of the organization. Minor changes were made in some sections and radical changes in others.

A vote of thanks was given to the committee having the work in hand.

Irene B. Yocum was appointed delegate to the meeting of the American Nurses' Association, to be held in Atlantic City in 1913.

Two papers on "Problems of Private Nursing" were then presented by Ida Anderson of Rochester and Josephine Hill of New York and were received with interest; also a paper on "Training for Mental Nursing" by Josephine Callahan of Ogdensburg. Miss Callahan strongly urges nurses to take up this branch of the work, and stated that there are now over 2,000 nurses caring for the insane in this state and that the number is not nearly sufficient.

At the close of the morning session a most delightful luncheon was given the delegates at the Hotel Utica by the nurses of Utica, which was very much appreciated, as was also the kindness of the doctors and residents of Utica, who placed their automobiles at the disposal of the delegates.

At the afternoon session an address was made by Dr. Howe, Deputy State Commissioner of Health, and Dr. Angeline Martine presented a paper on "Obstetrics," which was followed by an address on "Milk Stations" by Rose E. Taylor, one of our own graduates. It was voted to hold the next meeting at Niagara Falls.

The following officers were elected for the ensuing year:

PRESIDENT: MRS. C. VICTOR TWISS.

VICE-PRESIDENTS: MRS. H. STORCK and MISS EMMA JONES.

SECRETARY: MRS. CHARLES H. STEVENSON.

TREASURER: MISS ANNA O'NEIL.

Trustee for Three Years.

MISS LINA LIGHTBORNE.

Executive Committee.

MISS SOPHIA PALMER MRS. BURRILL

MISS IRENE B. YOKUM.

Nominating Committee.

MISS RYE MORLEY MISS SUSAN HEARLE

MISS ELIZABETH WEBER.

Board of Nurse Examiners.

MRS. JANET B. CHRISTIE MISS JANE HITCHCOCK

The new officers were then introduced by the President and the meeting adjourned.

Our delegates had a very pleasant surprise in meeting in Utica a former head nurse of the Training School, then Miss Bowne, now the wife of a prominent physician of Utica, Dr. W. H. Schuyler. Mrs. Schuyler entertained us most delightfully at dinner at the Fort Schuyler Club, which, together with the pleasant acquaintances made, the perfect weather while there and the excellent hotel accommodations provided, made our two days' stay in Utica one long to be remembered.

GERTRUDE TROTTER,
ELIZA MCKNIGHT,
Delegates.

NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING.

Ladies: I have been asked by your Program Committee to tell you in an informal way of the establishment and purposes of the National Organization for Public Health Nursing. In order to convince you of the need of such an association in these days when some people are criticizing the fact that there are already too many organizations, allow me to compare the status of public health nursing in America with that of England and her colonies.

As many of you know, visiting nursing in England, while much more generally developed than in America, was in no sense organized or standardized until 1887, when Queen Victoria's gift of seventy thousand pounds made possible the establishment of the Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute, which undertook this difficult task as a national problem under royal charter.

The Board of Directors, appointed to control the affairs of the Institute, showed much wisdom and foresight in providing articles of affiliation for local associations already in existence, rather than pursuing the more drastic policy of urging amalgamation. In these articles of affiliation only one absolute stipulation was made, namely, that adequate supervision should be furnished and that the supervisor should be a Jubilee Institute nurse. The project met with prompt response, especially in Liverpool, where visiting nursing was first established by William Rathbone in 1859. A few years later the great majority of these organizations voluntarily applied for amalgamation with the Institute. Still later the Central Midwives' Board was established, and many institute nurses passed the required examinations and have at their command both diplomas.

A similar organization has been developed in Canada, known as the Victorian Order of Nursing, and in Australia, called Bush Nursing. The result is that in all of these countries visiting nurses have a uniformity of methods, together with a sense of solidarity and unity of purpose and a realization that they are public servants in the same large way that school teachers or even legislators are.

In contrast to these, visiting nursing in America has developed very slowly and without any sort of organization; almost, in fact, without acquaintance among the workers of the various cities or communities. The first work of this sort that was established in America was known as the Ladies Benevolent Society of Charleston, S. C., which was established in 1813, and consisted only of lay workers, who went about their city caring for the sick and needy much as the Beguines and the Ladies of Charity in the Middle Ages did. At the time of the Civil War their meetings lapsed, but the work went on without interruption until a few years ago, when the same association reorganized on the basis of graduate nursing service, and now maintains a graduate nurse. They are about to celebrate their centennial anniversary. The next service of this sort was established in 1877, when the New York City Mission Society placed a visiting nurse in the field, and a year later the Ethical Culture Society furnished the salary for a nurse in one of the clinics on the lower East Side. The

work of both of these agencies is still in existence, but you will realize how slowly these and similar enterprises have developed when I tell you that in 1901 there were only fifty-three associations and one hundred and thirty nurses doing any sort of public health nursing in the United States.

But about ten years ago the demand for this sort of service began to increase and, growing almost simultaneously with the great public health campaign, had in 1909 brought into existence five hundred and fifty-six associations and a little over fourteen hundred nurses, and early in 1912 there were ten hundred and ninety-two associations and something over two thousand nurses. There was not, however, even at this time, any organization and comparatively little acquaintance among the workers.

Very shortly after the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company established its nursing service in behalf of its industrial policy holders it began in one way and another to point out to the various nursing bodies this fact and the untoward effects of it. In consequence, some of the leaders in visiting nursing interests requested the executive councils of the two existing national associations, namely, the American Nurses Association and the American Society for Superintendents of Training Schools, to appoint a joint committee to consider the advisability of forming a national organization of public health nurses. This request was granted, and the special committee consisting of Miss Lillian D. Wald, Chairman; Miss Mary S. Gardner, Providence; Miss Edna L. Foley, Chicago; Miss Mary L. Beard, Boston; Miss Jane A. Delano, Washington; Miss Annie W. Kerr, New York, and Miss Ella Phillips Crandall, New York, were appointed to consider the matter. This committee met five times between February and June, 1912. They came to a unanimous decision in favor of establishing such an organization and proceeded to consider its scope and to draft a tentative constitution. The following questions received the most careful attention and were finally voted upon favorably.

First, that the organization should include all lay workers who were interested in public health nursing activities, whether as contributors or boards of directors. The membership clause of the constitution describing associate members will best set forth the recommendations of this committee in this matter, which were unanimously accepted by the meeting for organization held in Chicago in June. It will be presented later, together with the other clauses of the same article.

It was further decided that the organization should apply for corporate membership in the American Nurses Association, thus strengthening the larger body and the new one alike. In view of the projected rural nursing service of the National Red Cross Society it was determined to make the standards of the new public health nursing organization coincide with those of the rural nursing service, and that both should be practically identical with those of the Red Cross enrollment with the exception of the age limit. Accordingly, a letter was drafted announcing the decisions of the committee and its purpose to organize such an association in Chicago at the time of the annual conventions of the two national associations in June. This letter was

sent to the ten hundred and ninety-two associations registered in the revised directory of Miss Y. G. Waters's book, Visiting Nurses in the United States, and asking that each society send an accredited representative to that meeting. The response to these letters was very prompt and appreciative, and gave all possible assurance to the committee that its suggestion was timely.

Accordingly, the delegates of many of these societies met in Chicago on June 7th, at which time the Committee, having presented its report to both national bodies and having received their endorsement, proceeded to organize the new society along the lines just stated and adopted the constitution presented by the special sub-committee. Several interesting features characterized this meeting. In the first place, the personnel was exceptionally representative of all sections of the country, including the extreme west and south. The discussions were equally general and spontaneous. Every aspect of every question under consideration had its advocates, and great diversity of opinions and judgments were brought forth. On the other hand, the meeting went on record as registering an entirely unanimous vote on every issue.

The discussion regarding the name of the organization consumed a great deal of time and attention, and the one finally chosen was accepted, in spite of the fact that it was long and awkward, in the hope that it would permanently express the fact that this new group of workers represented all aspects of public health nursing, such as visiting nursing in the home and school, and infant welfare nursing, hospital social service, welfare work in shops and factories, sanitary inspection, and various other kindred activities; and also that it would link itself in the minds of the public with the great public health campaign. Moreover, it seemed important that it should be so named as to indicate its membership of lay people as well as nurses.

The article on membership will speak for itself, and reads as follows:

> "Membership.—There shall be three types of membership, namely, corporate members, individual members and associate members.
>
> "Corporate Members. Any organization engaged in Public Health Nursing, whether a private society, a church, a business enterprise, a city or state board or committee or any governmental body, shall be eligible for corporate membership provided that they conformed to the minimum requirements for membership as established from time to time by this association, and shall be entitled to one vote cast by a delegate in attendance who shall be a nurse and a member of the American Nurses Association.
>
> "Individual Membership.—Any nurse a member of the American Nurses Association engaged in active public health work shall be eligible for individual membership which shall entitle her to the full power of speech and discussion at the meetings, and to the receipt of any literature which may be disseminated. She shall also have the power to vote.
>
> "Associate Membership. Any individual not a nurse, or any nurse not actively engaged in public health nursing, or any

nurse not eligible for individual membership, shall be eligible for associate membership, which shall entitle them to the full privileges of speech and discussion at the meetings and to the receipt of any literature which may be disseminated. They shall, however, have no vote."

A very gratifying incident was that of the presentation of its local seal by the Visiting Nurse Association of Cleveland, with the hope that the new organization would accept it as a national emblem. A bit of interesting history attaches to this seal; Mrs. Robb was deeply interested in the drafting of it, and often expressed the hope that it might some day become a national insignia of the highest standards of public health nursing. The delegates present accepted it with extraordinary enthusiasm and gratitude.

The Cleveland Association also offered to the new organization its *Visiting Nurse Quarterly,* with all its rights. This, as most of you know, is a well established publication which has been printed by the Cleveland Association for the past eight years. The delegates, while equally appreciative of the generosity of the Cleveland Association with respect to the *Quarterly,* felt that the obligations attaching to it, both financial and editorial, were so great that they voted to leave the matter in the hands of their executive committee with power to act.

The meeting adjourned, having elected as officers and directors the following people:

President.....Miss Lillian D. Wald, R.N.
Vice-President.....Miss Edna L. Foley, R.N.
Secretary.....Miss Ella Phillips Crandall, R.N.
Treasurer.....Miss Mary E. Lent, R.N.
Chairman, Finance Committee.....Mrs. R. L. Ireland.

Directors—

Miss Matilda L. Johnson, R.N.
Miss Mary Beard
Mrs. Edith M. Hickey
Miss Julia C. Stimson
Miss Anna W. Kerr, R.N.
Miss Sarah B. Holbert
Miss Flora M. Glenn, R.N.
Miss Ellen N. LaMotte
Miss Mary M. Fletcher
Miss Jane A. Delano
Miss Lydia A. Holman
Miss Mary S. Gardner
Miss Annie L. Hanson
Miss Minnie P. Patterson
Miss Harriet L. Leet

A quorum of the recently elected board of directors was present and held a meeting on the evening of the same day, at which the following members were chosen to serve as Executive Committee:

Miss Mary S. Gardner, *Chairman*
Miss Edna L. Foley
Miss Matilda L. Johnson
Mrs. Edith M. Hickey
Miss Jane A. Delano
Miss Julia C. Stimson

The work of the organization has progressed under the direction of the Executive Committee as follows:

The Committee has held three meetings. It has accepted the gift of the *Quarterly,* which has been made possible financially by the generosity of Mrs. R. L. Ireland of Cleveland, who has provided for all financial obligations connected therewith. It has secured Mrs. Ireland as Chairman of the Finance Committee. Mrs. Ireland has been for many years intimately identified with all public health nursing interests of Cleveland, and is an enthusiast for the cause. The organization counts itself extremely fortunate in having enlisted Mrs. Ireland's unusual devotion and ability. Almost entirely through her efforts the organization has been able to employ an executive secretary whose full time will be devoted to the work. The office has not as yet been filled, but a special committee is looking for the right person and hopes to make the appointment within a few weeks. The organization will proceed at once to work out such schemes of standardization and organization and education as may be found feasible; for instance, it is hoped that it may be able to offer to the associations of the country at large suggestive record forms, so drafted and classified as to serve the needs of rural communities, small towns and villages. cities of the second and third class, and cities of the first class. It is hoped thereby to so unify the record keeping that social workers, sanitarians, statisticians, and other interested bodies may draw heavily upon the records of nurses whereby to further their efforts toward better standards of living of every sort.

The organization hopes also to put into the hands of visiting nurses everywhere, most of whom are suffering from a conscious lack of adequate preparation for the larger aspects of their work, various bulletins containing in simplest form such advice and instruction in sanitation, care of infants, personal, home and sex hygiene, etc., etc., as they are constantly finding need for in the homes in which they serve. It is further hoped to develop state and local organizations which shall be identified with the existing nursing associations and with the National Organization for Public Health Nursing. This effort will be similar to the one inaugurated by the other nursing bodies and looking toward a general strengthening of nursing bodies for the sake of furthering legislation or any other general interest. The organization is too new to make any promises, but it is fair to say that in the few months since it came into being it has been active and its present outlook is very bright.

ELLA P. CRANDALL, R.N.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE RED CROSS.

By Stella M. O'Neill.

Read at Cal. State Nurses' Association Convention.

Familiar as we all are with the name of the American National Red Cross, many of us do not realize that this is only a small part of a gigantic International Organization, nor

that it dates back to the year 1859 when Henry Dunant, a civilian gentleman, horrified at the terrible loss of life, the badly equipped hospital service, the dangers to which the ambulance corps was subjected by the enemy, which fired upon that as freely as upon any other portion of the army, each side respecting only its ambulance flag, and the cruel and unnecessary destruction of human beings during the dreadful battle of Solferino; on the day following he thought out a plan for aiding these wounded soldiers. He first organized a band of willing kind-hearted peasant women to help as nurses, the brilliant work of Florence Nightingale which 5 years previously had begun its era in the Crimea was still limited to England, and Henri Dunant saw as Miss Nightingale did the need for trained women, but gladly availed himself of the peasants whose unselfish devotion made up in many ways for their lack of skill; he next decided that every army must have its own ambulance corps, properly equipped and maintained, that these ambulances were to be respected by both sides, and to be free from shot and shell, and in order to secure this safety, a special flag was to be displayed, and this flag was to be a Red Greek Cross on a white ground.

He then followed up his plans by visiting the courts of Europe and gaining their interest, and finally his own countrymen of Geneva in 1863 appointed a commission, inviting a conference to meet in Geneva at which the famous "Geneva Convention" was drawn up and signed by the fourteen governments then represented. At the present day all the civilized countries have agreed to, and signed this Convention; the Shah of Persia was the first Asiatic monarch to join, and since then China and Japan have also signed the treaty.

For China to have joined means a big step onward for civilization, as before that time little attention was paid by China to the wounded. Japan has to-day a permanent Red Cross fund, and in spite of her recent war this amounts to

over five million; she has a membership of a million and a half of her people.

Turkey, owing to the prejudice of the Mussulman against the cross, has been granted permission to use the Red Crescent of Turkey, their government having signed the treaty and agreeing in every way to stand by its laws and recognize the Red Cross insignia with the other countries.

To-day nothing more dishonorable can be said of an army, than that it failed to observe the ruling of the Geneva Convention by firing upon those under shelter of the Red Cross.

This convention, besides providing that the sick and wounded soldiers irrespective of nationality shall be protected by proper medical and nursing care, that the ambulance shall be respected by the enemy also provides that a list of names of the wounded or dead shall be sent to their respective countries in order that relatives may learn their fate.

At the end of half a century, we find Henri Dunant still in his home in Switzerland at the age of 80 years, following the tremendous strides (the vast extent of which few of us can realize) which his efforts have produced, and which his sympathy and energy originated.

Our own American National Red Cross was formed as the American Association of the Red Cross in 1881 with the late Miss Clara Barton as president, although it was not until a year later that America signed the Geneva convention; this association in 1903 incorporated as The American National Red Cross; the great need, however, which was being recognized, of having a well organized and permanent association to render assistance and relief after disasters and calamities during times of peace as well as in war, led the American Red Cross to reincorporate with the approval of Congress in 1905, having at that time only about 300 members. It is now under the direct control of the government, an annual report of its proceedings must be made to the Secretary of War, and its accounts audited annually by the War Department. Its pur-

poses are in addition to its duties in time of war: "To continue and carry on a system of national and international relief in time of peace and apply the same in mitigating the sufferings caused by pestilence, famine, fire, floods and other great national calamities and to devise and carry on measures for preventing the same." Since 1905 the funds received and expended by the American Red Cross for relief work exceed $5,000,000.

The chairman and five members representing the departments of State, Treasury, War, Justice and Navy forming the central committee are appointed by the U. S. President, and since the reorganization in 1905 William Howard Taft, now President of the United States, has been elected yearly as president of the American Red Cross.

In 1910 the central committee in Washington, which is the governing body, enacted certain regulations whereby all State branches were dissolved and State boards of not over ten members each were appointed, the Governor of each State to act as president of the board in his State. Beside these boards, there are over a hundred cities, local chapters having the power to collect supplies, etc., during disaster. At the last annual national convention San Francisco Chapter offered a resolution that an International Red Cross Conference be held in San Francisco during 1915, but as the international conferences are held only every five years, and one was at the time in session at Washington, D. C., May, 1912, the resolution was not adopted; active preparations, however, are in progress to have Red Cross well represented at the exposition, with its own building, first aid stations, and all countries are to be invited to send exhibits.

Under the Red Cross as it now stands we have a national director, whose particular duty it is to proceed immediately to the scene of any serious national disaster and take charge of and advise the relief work of the Red Cross; a war relief board with army and navy surgeons in control whose duties

are to take in hand the question of convenient transportation service, field hospitals, ambulance equipment, etc. They have prepared a list of ocean-going ships suitable for hospital purposes and could immediately charter such a vessel when required; a nursing service under the control of a committee of fifteen, nine of whom are representative women of the profession of trained nurses, which has been revised, and fast enrolling the best trained nurses in the States, by means of, in each State and in numerous cities, the State and local committees; a first aid department under the control of the Army Medical Service, which will give instruction throughout the country, among miners, sailors, trainmen, policemen and others similar to the work done for so many years in England and her States. By direction of this department nearly 100,000 posters were printed and distributed on railroads and street cars giving precautions to prevent personal injury.

There is, also, under the direction of the National Relief Board, a committee for the purpose of overseeing and planning relief after national disaster, until need for such relief has passed. This continues in some instances for many months, entailing the building of temporary homes, providing employment, food, clothing, etc., perhaps for hundreds of destitute families. Under this department, too, we find our little familiar Christmas Seal, sold throughout the United States every year for the purpose of raising funds to help stamp out the great white plague—tuberculosis. The number distributed during 1911 amounted to 93,000,000 seals, and approximately 32,500,000 seals sold; $325,000 raised towards the tuberculosis fund.

Surely when we review the work of these committees, when we call to mind the earthquake and fire of San Francisco in 1906, the Cherry Mine disaster in 1909, the disastrous forest fires which swept over Minnesota in 1910, the New York Triangle Waist Factory fire of 1911, the international calamities of the earthquake in Italy, the famine in China, and the plague in Manchuria, in all of which events, besides num-

erous others, the American Red Cross has contributed so generously with substantial assistance, we can but feel that the arms of this great organization embrace every part of the world where human help and practical sympathy can reach, and in every land the little red Greek cross is known, loved and hailed with thankfulness in accordance with the good which it metes out to one and all. This thought brings before us the unfortunate fact that for several years this almost sacred insignia has been greatly abused, used in many instances for the advertisement of commercial articles; since the reincorporation in 1905, however, it has become an illegal act for this emblem to be used by any individual, firm, association or hospital or for the labeling of merchandise.

The committee on the use and abuse of this insignia have found that in the majority of cases where this cross was used, it was done through ignorance and in most cases it has been removed. There are unfortunately still some few, having incorporated before this law was enacted, who continue in the wrongful use of the Red Cross insignia. The British law further protects its Red Cross by prohibiting its use after four years, even to those already registered; it is now impossible anywhere to register any trade-mark resembling in any way the Red Cross. Quite recently in one of the States, two women who were fraudulently collecting money as Red Cross nurses, were fined $20 and imprisoned for a month in the local workhouse.

In conclusion let me say a few words about membership. Any citizen of the United States may join the National Red Cross by applying to the national secretary or the secretary of the local chapter and paying the annual dues of one dollar; this entitled one to the *Bulletin,* a most interesting quarterly publication. In order to join the nursing service, for which no dues are required, any graduate of an accredited hospital of not less than 50 beds, affiliated with the American Federation of Nurses and giving not less than a two years' training,

who is at least 25 years of age, may make application to the secretary of the nearest local committee. The names of these committees appear each month in the official directory section of the *Journal.* If accepted by the committee these nurses will be enrolled as members of the American National Red Cross. This membership entitles each nurse to receive the Red Cross *Bulletin* issued from the national office in Washington, D. C.—(*Pacific Coast Journal of Nursing.*)

SOCIAL SERVICE.

Social service is only seven years old, yet it constitutes a vital department in nearly a hundred hospitals. Dr. Richard S. Cabot started the organized movement in 1905 in the Massachusetts General Hospital. When we stop to think of it there is really little accomplished when a man is pronounced "cured" and ready to leave the hospital after an attack of, say, pleurisy, if he goes immediately to a home where tuberculosis may claim his temporarily weakened system for its own. There is really not much use in claiming from the grave a baby suffering from entero-colitis, to send it back home to the same uninstructed mother who will feed him all sorts of unheard of things. Social service means teaching. It is also going to mean prophylaxis. At the meeting of the American Hospital Association in September, Miss Ida Cannon, of the Massachusetts General Hospital, read a paper on "Social Service." A synopsis of it given in *The Hospital World* reads:

"The widespread interest in hospital social service, like the stirring of the churches to a broader social usefulness and the movement for industrial and civic welfare all over the country, is stimulated by the social conscience which remind us that we are, each and all, social beings. The social conscience is a disturbing element. It tells us that our churches cannot save the souls of men if they fail to be mindful of those influences that are destroying social righteousness, that our industries are of little avail if in the process of making mate-

rial things accident, disease and degradation are crushing the lives of the producers, that the building of a city beautiful is not accomplished until there is no wretched tenement or sordid workshops hidden behind our magnificent buildings and in which some of us must live and work. So our beautifully built hospitals equipped with all that the skill of modern medical science desires for the care of the sick bodies are of limited usefulness unless there is a recognition that the man is more than the body.

"The hospitals are prone to cure the stomachache and overlook the heartache."

"The time has passed when the social worker is a mere distributor of old clothes and cast-off shoes."

CONGRESS OF SURGEONS.

A notable meeting of the surgeons of North America occurred in New York in November. It was officially stated that the congress constituted the largest body of surgeons that ever met in the history of the world. Clinics of every class of surgery were held in all the hospitals, 175 clinics being reported in one day with more than 800 operations and demonstrations. Mr. Lane (as English surgeons are addressed) demonstrated the use of his own invention, the Lane plates for treating fractures of the long bones. He also had something to say about Lane's Kink. Dr. Crile of Cleveland, known as an authority on surgical shock, explained the effect of shock on the brain cells in this way:

"Nerves are fuses which when ignited light the magazine —the brain. The brain cells respond to every injury. The stored energy of the brain cells is consumed in surgical operations, and the only way to prevent this consumption of energy is by the employment of some method which will exclude all harmful or noxious association or stimuli."

The speaker then explained the significance of the term "anoci-association." It simply means the absence of harmful associations, such as fear or dread of the operation on the part of the patient. This exclusion of harmful associations and stimuli is obtained by Dr. Crile by first putting all the brain cells to sleep that are capable of being affected by a general anaesthetic, such as ether or chloroform. He then "blocks off" sensation from the areas in the field of operation by the use of local anaesthesia.

"In one of the Western cities ether is used almost exclusively, with excellent results, and low mortality; but the ether is given there by very beautiful young women, and if that isn't the practice of anoci-association I would like to know what you would call it. Think of it yourselves."

Interesting and instructive and apparently unusual as the demonstrations for this congress were, it is a matter of fact that these things go on in the great city daily. Possible a few cases were saved for the occasion, but not many. Our attention was simply centered for the time on the great amount of surgical activity constantly going on for the relief of suffering humanity.

SHALL NURSES BE CLASSIFIED?

The Hospital World, a Canadian publication, discusses "The Nursing Problem" editorially in a clear-cut paragraph. That there are "nurses and nurses and nurses" cannot be questioned. That there is a sphere of usefulness for each class also seems to be beyond question.

Class number one embraces the nurses who are skilled in the very fine art of fine nursing—the ones who can be trusted with a delicate eye case—nurses whose knowledge of asepsis is perfected by practice, whose intuition is keen and judgment clear.

Class number two includes the average nurse who can safely be trusted with the average case, who is intelligent and practiced enough to observe symptoms and give faithful reports. The physician, of course, carries more responsibility in employing her, but she is more desirable than the "experienced nurse" or the nearest neighbor, who perhaps has more time than brains. "The average nurse" is necessary in the lives of the people of moderate means.

Class number three, the experienced nurse, partly trained, or instructed by the village doctor, also has a place which must be recognized. The doctor, the patient and the patient's friends consider her "nurse."

The writer concludes the article by declaring that any attempt at legislation should be undertaken jointly by "hospital boards or their representatives, the superintendents who have to finance the business, the medical profession to which the nursing profession is and always shall be auxiliary, and by representatives of the graduate nursing bodies.

"So long as these three representative bodies are working disunitedly so long will the problem remain unsolved."

Note.—This question was discussed at the Academy of Medicine at a December meeting, many physicians favoring a classification.

CENTRAL CLUB FOR NURSES.

54 East 34th Street.

The nurses of the club entertained twenty-five little children with a Christmas tree on Christmas eve.

The dining room at the club has been thoroughly renovated and reorganized and members of this association are invited with their friends to use it.

Central Restaurant, where meals are served to nurses and their friends. Week days, breakfast 7.30-9.00, 15c or 25c;

luncheon, 12-1.30, 35c; dinner, 6.00-7.00, 45c. Sundays and holidays, dinner 1.00-2.00, 45c; supper 6.00-7.00, 35c. Daily, afternoon tea 4.00-5.30, 15c. Special luncheons or dinners can be served when ordered at least twenty-four hours in advance. Special attention given to class luncheons and dinners.

Bulletin for January—Social teas, for nurses and their friends, Mondays, 3 to 6 p. m., St. Barnabas Guild; Fridays, 3 to 5.30 p. m., Central Club.

Tuesday evening, January 28, Miss Julia Cutting will give an evening of music and fancy dancing.

CHRISTMAS AT P. H.

The Christmas festivities began with carols sung in the hospital by the choir of St. Bartholomew's Church on Sunday evening, December 22.

On Tuesday morning the visiting nurses distributed about 200 dinners to families who had been under their care during the year. In the afternoon the children came to the Dispensary for the Christmas tree which had been decorated the night before by the wives of the doctors of the Out Patient Department. Each one received a large red stocking filled with goodies, games, toys and some warm clothing. In many cases the stocking was as large as the owner. About 360 mothers and children were present and after Santa Claus had finished handshaking rounds, ice cream and cake was served through the kindness of Mrs. Aaron Carter.

Christmas morning at 10 o'clock the tree in the children's ward was lighted and Santa Claus distributed gifts to the children, officers and doctors, the latter receiving reminders of their individual peculiarities.

In the afternoon the Choral Union of Brooklyn sang the Christmas carols.

All the wards, corridors and private patients' rooms were prettily decorated with holly, greens and crepe paper.

The Christmas dinner for patients, staff, nurses and employees was given by Mrs. John S. Kennedy.

The nurses, staff and employees found the usual Christmas greetings at their breakfast plates on Christmas morning.

The Christmas dance was given by Mr. Sturges on the evening of December 27, and following his usual custom, each nurse received a bouquet of lovely flowers.

Miss Maxwell and Mrs. Christie received the guests and the dance was greatly enjoyed by every one. All those present regretted very much that Mr. Sturges was unable to be present.

TRAINING SCHOOL NEWS.

Nineteen hundred and thirteen gave the Hallowe'en dance; the usual dance, and the decorations were really quite unique. The assembly hall was draped to represent a cave with numberless little stars of light all over the roof and great flaming red lights down the center of the ceiling. The lights at the side of the room were covered with black owls and cats with yellow eyes or by yellow shades with black witches dancing on them. The farther end of the room was banked with trees behind which shone a crescent moon. At the foot of the trees a witches' cauldron. When the doors were opened at eighty-thirty o'clock you saw 1913 grouped as witches around the cauldron while down the middle of the hall a Russian peasant danced weirdly. There were the usual Hallowe'en refreshments, doughnuts, apples, pumpkin pie, cider, etc. The shaded lights made it pleasantly dim, and there was an unusually large proportion of men present, so that everybody had a good time.

Mrs. Dunlap, class 1913, has had a very serious time with an infected finger, which she acquired at Sloane. She was in bed for many weeks, having incisions even in her shoulder.

The demonstration work of the senior class has been changed. Instead of one large demonstration they are holding a series of small ones only six nurses taking part in each one.

HOSPITAL NOTES.

Dr. George B. Landers, formerly connected with the Brattleboro Sanitarium, Brattleboro, Vt., entered upon his duties as second assistant superintendent about October 1. He has the best wishes of the association.

Dr. Harry G. Dorman and Dr. Chas. K. Roys, former members of the house staff, now on furlough from the foreign mission field, were visitors during October.

The patients, nurses, home staff and employees enjoyed a fine dinner on Thanksgiving Day through the generosity of Mrs. John S. Kennedy.

The annual report of the hospital is now being mailed.

The office of the Visiting Nursing Department has been moved from the Hall to the small rooms off of old ward 3.

Recent graduates will regret to learn that Dr. Fairfax Hall of the house staff has been unable to return on account of poor health. The vacancy has been filled by the appointment of Dr. Frank McLean of Virginia.

The new Lecture Hall is completed and being used by Dr. Janeway for instruction to the students from the College of Physicians and Surgeons.

The Dispensary Service and the Accident Ward Service have been amalgamated and is now known as the Out Patient Department.

ALUMNAE NEWS.

Charlotte Van Duzor, '11, is doing private nursing in New York City.

Suzanne Haliburton, '11, is taking a post-graduate course at the Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital.

Ruth Wood, '11, is night supervisor in the surgical building at Sloane.

Alice Mowat, '10, is engaged to be married and is at her home in Montreal.

Lulu Giel, '10, spent her vacation in Kansas. She is doing private nursing in her home town in Oregon.

Martha Norton, '10, is doing district nursing for the Church of Land and Sea in New York City.

Mary Johnson, '11, left the P. H. the last of November and after a month at home is doing private nursing in New York City.

Dorothy Brown, '07, has returned from Virginia and is doing private nursing in New York City.

Elsie Patterson, '01, sailed November 1 from San Francisco for the Philippines and will be at the U. S. Naval Hospital, Canacas.

Mabel C. Wharton, '02, and Mr. Graham Ryle, were married on November 21.

Esther Brown, '06, is in charge of ward 8.

Camilla Salling, '94, and Mrs. Trotter (Gertrude Kilpatrick), '94, were patients at the P. H. during December.

Rose Griffiths, '11, has gone to her home in Canada to stay indefinitely.

Mary A. Kingston is doing public school nursing in Toronto.

Silla Carr-Harris is now in Montreal.

Bessie Carter, '12, is a head nurse at St. Mary's Hospital in Rochester, Minn.

Rowena Farmer, '02, was married on October 2 to Dr. Oscar M. Schloss.

Elizabeth Russell, '97, took charge of the private corridor on November 1.

The engagement is announced of Pauline De Iesi, '10, to Mr. John A. Lockwood of Montclair, N. J.

A son was born on September 29 to Mrs. Walter J. Wellington (A. Maud Deinstadt), '98.

During October Francis L. Johnson, '12, and Muriel Kay, '12, were patients at the P. H.

Alice Shove Wood, '04, is superintendent of the Perth Amboy Hospital, Perth Amboy, N. J.

Rebecca L. Conroy, '10, is doing visiting nursing for the Board of Health of Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Bessie K. Pitcher, '09, is secretary of the Colony Club, New York City.

Ruth Simpson, '09, is night supervisor at Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York City.

Gwendoly Smith, '12, has announced her engagement to Dr. John M. Hanford, a former member of the house staff.

Mary L. Davis, '11, has gone to her home in Savannah for an indefinite vacation.

Margaret E. Baker, '04, is spending the holidays at her home in Ayr, Ont., Canada.

Rye Morley, '97, was tendered a reception on November 15 by the Alumnae Association of Mt. Sinai Hospital. She was recently elected an honorary member of this association.

Mary H. McBean, '11, was hastily summoned by sickness to the home of her sister in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Edith T. Hegan, '07, is spending her vacation at her home in St. John, New Brunswick.

Rose Müller, '11, has been ill with appendicitis in the American Hospital in Paris.

Elizabeth Fehrman, '96, spent the month of November in New York visiting her friends and returned to Paris December 7. Miss Fehrman was one of the first American nurses to do private nursing in Paris.

Mrs. F. Stanwood (Helen J. Snare), '11, is in New York City visiting her sister for three weeks.

Marion Hesseltine, '04, is in charge of the accident ward.

A. A. Graves, '02, is doing visiting nursing in Roslyn, Long Island.

Jean I. Gunn, '05, has accepted the position of assistant superintendent of the Morristown Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J., to succeed Emily W. Bauer, '09.

Adele Faure, '05, returned unexpectedly to her home in Paris the first of December.

Mrs. Charles J. Prince (Anna O. Becker), '04, was operated upon for appendicitis on December 28 at the P. H.

Agnes L. Warner, '01, has returned from abroad.

Rose E. Taylor, '07, has resigned her position with the New York Diet Kitchen Association and has been succeeded by Emma de V. Clarke, '07.

Mary Gilfillan, '98, is making a specialty of hourly nursing and is residing at the Central Club for Nurses.

Cora E. Crowder, '05, will arrive in New York during the latter part of January after having spent three years encircling the globe.

Agnes L. MacKay, '09, leaves on January 20 for California to be gone until May 1.

Marjorie H. Ryder, '07, has gone to the State of Washington and has become interested in farming.

The sympathy of the association is extended to Edith M. Goulden, '05, whose brother died in November; to Margaret G. Boise, '07, whose father died December 1, and to Cora E. Crowder, '05, whose sister died in the early fall.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

For three months ending December 31, 1912.

GENERAL FUND.

	Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand October 1, 1912	$446.52	
Cash received—		
Alumnae Association Pins	8.00	
Initiation Fees and Dues	73.00	
Interest from Investments	122.50	
Balance account legacy of John Stewart Kennedy, deceased	486.56	
Current Expenses—		
Stationery, Printing and Postage		13.50
November, 1912, Meeting		4.60
Alumnae Association Pins		12.85
Delegates to State Convention		40.90
Quarterly Magazine		125.08
Amount placed with the Presbyterian Hospital		486.56
Cash on hand December 31, 1912		453.09
Grand total	$1,136.58	$1,136.58

BENEFIT FUND.

Cash on hand October 1, 1912	$3,858.99	
Cash received—		
Interest on Investments	156.25	
Interest on Loans Receivable	3.00	
Current Expenses—		
Bank Exchange		.10
Benefits Allowed		600.00
Cash on hand December 31, 1912		3,418.14
Grand total	$4,018.24	$4,018.24

JANET B. CHRISTIE, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

Balance sheet for month ending December 31, 1912.

ASSETS.

Investments—	
Bonds	$40,500.00
Stocks	9,150.00
Cash—	
With Mr. Frederick Sturges at 5%	22,339.60
With the Presbyterian Hospital at 3%	836.56
Loans Receivable	1,740.00
Cash in hands of Treasurer	3,871.23
Total Assets	$78,437.39

LIABILITIES.

General Fund	$13,235.86
Benefit Fund	50,000.00
Pension Fund	8,339.60
Scholarship Fund	145.05
Income from Benefit Fund	6,658.14
Income from General Fund	47.59
Alumnae Association Pins	11.15
Total liabilities	$78,437.39

JANET B. CHRISTIE, Treasurer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Term expires 1913	Term expires 1914	Term expires 1915
Mrs. Christie,	Miss Cadmus,	Miss McKnight,
Miss Pope,	Miss Gunn,	Mrs. S. A. Brown,
Mrs. S. A. Brown,	Miss Crawford,	Miss Boise,
Mrs. Trotter.	Mrs. Hutton.	Mrs. B. H. Gray,
		Miss Howes.

The editor and business manager of the Magazine.
Miss Helen C. Howes, Mrs. Frederic B. Morlok.

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR—

PRESIDENT: MRS. BENJAMIN GRAY.
VICE-PRESIDENT: MRS. S. A. BROWN.
TREASURER: MRS. JANET B. CHRISTIE.
ACTING RECORDING, AND CORRESPONDING SECRETARY } MISS GUNN.

ADVISORY BOARD.

FREDERICK STURGES, C. IRVING FISHER, M. D.,
CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M. D.,
WILLIAM SLOANE.

BENEFIT COMMITTEE.

To serve until Annual Meeting, 1913.
MISS S. H. STRAIN.
To serve until Annual Meeting, 1914.
MRS. J. B. CHRISTIE.
To Serve until Annual Meeting, 1915.
MISS H. F. MACARTHUR.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.

Membership—MISS ELIZA MCKNIGHT.
Social—MRS. S. A. BROWN.
Registry—
Red Cross—MISS JEAN I. GUNN.
Pension Fund—MISS CADMUS.

MEMBER OF THE CENTRAL REGISTRY GOVERNING BOARD.

MISS CADMUS.

AUDITORS.

MISS H. F. MACARTHUR, MISS E. A. KUROSKI.

PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE NURSES' ASSOCIATED ALUMNAE OF THE UNITED STATES.

MISS N. E. CADMUS, MISS M. A. BEWLEY,
MRS. B. H. GRAY, MISS AMBROSE.

ACTING DELEGATES.

MRS. CHRISTIE, MRS. TROTTER,
MISS MACARTHUR, MISS MCKNIGHT.

GRADUATES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

With Addresses Corrected to October 1st.

Please send any changes, additions or corrections to the Business Manager before June 15th, September 15th, December 15th, or March 15th. Addresses will not be changed after the Magazine goes to press. This list will be used in mailing all notices and the MAGAZINE.

The names (*) are deceased.

Those in *italics* are not members of the Alumnæ Association.

A

Agard, Marian Bissell, '07 (see Baker).
Allen, Jessie Anna, R. N., '02, 179 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Alling, Mrs. Stephen H. (Margaret Nicoll Threlkeld), '94, Pittsford, N. Y.
Ambrose, Edith Margaret, '94, 15 Newberry Street, Boston, Mass.
Anderburg, Virginia Caroline, R. N., '07, 52 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Anderson, Dora Martha, '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Andrews, Stella Matilda, '02 (see Lahay).
Armstrong, Mrs. Rhoda C. M., '10, c/o Mrs. Bethel, 551 W. 178th St., New York, N. Y.
Arnold, Mrs. Benjamin W. (Elizabeth Van Renssalaer), '02, 465 State Street, Albany, N. Y.
Ashe, Elizabeth Haywood, '02, 2315 Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.
Atkins, Lennis Augusta, R. N., '10, 336 West 95th Street, New York,
Avery, Louise Marian, '07 (see Barrett).

B

Baker, Mrs. Henry H. (Marion Bissell Agard,) R. N., '07, Hyannis, Mass.
Baker, Margaret Elisa, R. N., '04, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Baldwin, Irene Wetmore, '02, 408 West 130th Street, New York, N. Y.
Barnes, Georgia Isabella, R. N., '03, 435 Central Avenue, Orange, N. J.
Barrett, Mrs. Frederick J. (Louise Marian Avery), R. N., '07, 119 West 80th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bates, Mary Georgiana, '96, Walpole, New Hampshire.
Bauer, Emily Wilhelmina, R. N., '09, Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.

Bayley, Mrs. Benjamin (Alice DeForest Seaborn), '98, 211 *Queen Street, London, Ont., Can.*
Beatty, Araminta Whiteley, R. N., '95, 815 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Beatty, Edith Lucy, '03 (see Hoffman).
Bebee, Mrs. Edwin (Emily Belle Hastings), '02, 437 *Franklin Street, Buffalo, N. Y.*
Bebee, Mina Betsy, R. N., '99 (see Twining).
Becker, Anna Oleonda, '04 (see Prince).
Bell, Anita, 06 (*see Peek*).
Bell, Caroline Wack, R. N., '08, Hackettstown, N. J.
Bellamy, Ethel May, '11, 461 West 144th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bellinger, Georgia Wadsworth, R. N., '98, Belletown Road, Stamford, Conn.
Benjamin, Ada Frances, R. N., '08, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Bennett, Leila Richardson, R. N., '03, 809 Fifth Avenue, Seattle, Wash.
Benson, Ella Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 191 Morris Avenue, Morristown, N. J.
Bentley, Bertha, R. N., '09 (see Cook).
Bethel, Mrs. Jas. G. (Edith Mary Truman), R. N., '06, 551 West 178th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bewley, Margaret Anne, R. N., '02, 140 Central Avenue, White Plains, N. Y.
Bigelow, Glenna Lindsley, R. N., '01, 6 *rue Freycinet, Paris, France.*
Bixby, Grace Vivien, '07 (see Justice).
Blaine, Lela Rebecca, '12, 1226 Avenue D, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Blanchard, M. Sydnie (see Gosse), '94.
Boise, Margaret Galt, '07, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Bonnell, Elsie Harper, R. N., '05, 622 West 137th Street, New York, N. Y.
*Bonner, Jeannette Grace, '97 (see Schoonmaker).
Bonnet, Marie Therese, R. N., '07, 133 North Centre St., Orange, N. J.
Boulter, Mary Olive, R. N., '08, 66 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.
Boutwell, Alice Bradford, R. N., '08 (see Pease).
Bovaird, Mrs. David, Jr. (Louise Larken), '94, 137 East 60th Street, New York, N. Y.
Boyd, Mrs. Wm. B. (Dorothy E. G. Bulmer), R. N., '09, 25 Claremont Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Braine, Mrs. John H. (Lillian May Davey), R. N., '09, 149 *Willow Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.*
Branch, Lucy Morton, '06 (*see Cator*).
Breckon, Mae Edithe, '12, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Brockway, Emma Holmes, '06 (see Friedlander).
Brown, Mrs. Alfred J., R. N. (Grace Elting Overton), '05, 550 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Dorothy, R. N., '07, 101 West 83d Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Esther Allison, '06, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Florence Isabel, '98 (*see Byers*).
Brown, Mrs. H. R. (Frances Cornelia Comstock), '03, 603 *Genesse Street, Syracuse, N. Y.*

Brown, Margaret Rutherford, '12, Carleton Place, Ontario, Canada.
Brown, Mary Magoun, R. N., '97, 36 East 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Mrs. Samuel A., R. N. (Charlotte Cowdrey), '97, 165 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bull, Mrs. E., Jr. (Helen Garthwaite Pierson), '95, *Stonyford, N. Y.*
Bulmer, Elizabeth Ethel Gertrude, '09 (see Boyd).
Burbidge, Alice Eaton, '07 (see Schumacher).
*Burtis, Harriet Eliza, R. N., '94.
Butler, Meta, '11, 1264 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Byers, Mrs. Hamilton (Florence Isabel Brown), '98, *Nelson, B. C., Can.*
Byington, Mrs. Roderick (George Waldo Vinton), R. N., '99, 139 Bay 17th Street, Bath Beach, Brooklyn, N. Y.

C

Cadenhead, Mrs. Margaret Jean, '06, c/o Mrs. Ord, 459 State Street, Albany, N. Y.
Cadmus, Nancy Elizabeth, R. N., '97, 333 East 60th Street, New York, N. Y.
Cady, Sibyl, Frances, '07 (see Hutton).
Cahoone, Helen May, R. N., '05, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Cameron, Grace Irving, R. N., '98, 37 E. 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Camman, Mrs. Donald M. (Sophie Edwards Spencer), '96, 57 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Campbell, Edith, '07, 317 Peel Street, Montreal, Canada.
Carpenter, Frances Ward, R. N., '94, 154 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Carr-Harris, Silla, Marguerite, R. N., '07, 198 Milton Street, Montreal, Canada.
Carter, Bessie Mae, '12, 123 South Main Street, Rochester, Minn.
Case, Rena Adella, '95 (*see Fowler*).
Cator, Mrs. John S. (Lucy Morton Branch), '06, *Gainesville, Fla.*
Chamberlain, Amy Aims, '97 (see McGuinness).
Chisholm, Mary Winifred, '97 (*see Needler*).
Christie, Mrs. Janet Banford, R. N., '98, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Churchill, Mrs. William (Elizabeth Hyde Durston), '03, 10 *East First Street, Corning, N. Y.*
Clapp, Edith J. L., R. N., '02, Pompton Road, Oakland, N. J.
Clark, Emma De Veber, R. N., '07, 404 West 116th Street, New York, N. Y.
Clark, Gertrude Emma, '12, Shelter Island Heights, Shelter Island, L. I.
Clark, Ruth Gardner, '99, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson, N. Y.
Class, Alice Brown, '02 (see Conley).
Clatworthy, Emily R. N., '99, 210 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Clausen, Jessie Leonard, '99, 95 *West Main Street, Waterbury, Conn.*
Claxton, Helen Catherine, '99, *The Brownery, Orange, N. J.*
Cleland, Jean, R. N., '04, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Cleland, Mary, '10, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Cobb, Clara Battey, R. N., '06 (see Murphy).
Coddington, Florence Marguerite, '07 (see Pettit).

Colditz, Mrs. J. (Anna Grote), '95, *Linden Avenue, Bogota, N. J.*
Collery, Mrs. (Annie Eliot Leonard), '94, *Beltra P. O., Bellesdaire, County Sligo, Ireland.*
*Collester, Georgiana Scranton, '97 (see Johnston).
Comstock, Frances Cornelia, '03 (*see Brown*).
Conley, Mrs. William W. (Alice Brown Class), '02, 306 W. 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Conroy, Rebecca Luella, '10, 41 *Woodlawn Avenue, Ottawa, Can.*
Cook, Mrs. Edward (Bertha Bently), R. N., '09, 221 W. 57th St., N. Y.
Cooke, Susan Gansevoort, R. N., '09, 7 Livingston Avenue, New Brunswick, N. J.
Cooley, Carrie Starr, '07, 202 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coon (Marcia P. Schetky), '97, *address unknown.*
Copeland, Effie Maud Lee, R. N., '08, 10 West 98th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coull, Ida Elizabeth, '99, 73 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coulson, Ivy May, '12, 153 Tenth Street, Buffalo, N. Y.
Courtright, Louise Neff, '08 (see Fearman).
Cowdrey, Charlotte, '97 (see Brown).
Cowell, Alice Marie Levan, R. N., '09, c/o Dr. Merritt, Sayville, L. I.
Cowell, Mrs. Frank (Gertrude Davis), '06, *Lackawanna, N. Y.*
Craig, Mrs. Frederick P. (Katherine Wheeler), '03, Short Hills, N. J.
Crane, Mrs. James B. (Cherrie Morton French), R. N., '02, Locust Farms, Somers, N. Y.
Crawford, Eleanor Josephine, R. N., '05, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Crowder, Cora Emily, R. N., '05.
Cruise, Margaret Alien, '04 (*see Seawell*).
Culgin, Anna Jane, '02, 1264 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Cunningham, Helen Bridgens, R. N., '02, 472 Mott Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Curtis, Mrs. Harry D. (Sarah F. Pearsall), '95, 140 *California Avenue, Watertown, N. Y.*

D

Daniel, Elizabeth Morton, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th Street, New York.
Daniels, Mrs. Winthrop (Joan Robertson), '96, *Princeton, N. J.*
Danner, Katherine Mary, R. N., '06, *Moses Taylor Hospital, West Seneca, N. Y.*
Darling, Ethel Maria, R. N., '04, *Thompsonville, Conn.*
Davey, Mrs. Lillian May, '09 (*see Braine*).
*Davidson, Anna Adelia, '97.
*Davis, Sarah Keyes, '94.
Davis, Gertrude Ethel, '06 (*see Cowell*).
Davis, Mary Lane, R. N., '11, 160 *East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.*
Davis, Sylvia Hartstene, R. N. (Sister Mary Sylvia), '04, St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill, N. Y.
Davidson, Elizabeth Thompson, '99, 103 West Franklin Street, Baltimore, Md.
De Bard, Harriet Davis, '99, *I. C. C. Hospital, Cristobal, Panama.*

De Iesi, Pauline Mazurie, R. N., '10, The Cumberland, Thomas Circle, Washington, D. C.
Decker, Bessie Adelaide, R. N., '09, 1046 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Deinstadt, Annie Maud, '98 (*see Wellington*).
del Toro, Mrs. George (Sarah Frances Duncan), R. N., '09, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Deming, Helen Louise, '05 (see Martino).
Dickinson, Anna Lois, '12, Lunenburg, Mass.
Drake, Gertrude Woodruff, R. N., '08, 151 East 81st Street, New York, *N. Y.*
Dravo, Marie Frances, '10, 336 West 95th Street, New York, N. Y.
Duncan, Sarah Frances, '09 (see del Toro).
Dunkel, Mrs. Walter A. (Amelie Jean Inglis Young), '95, 317 *W.* 83*rd Street, New York, N. Y.*
Dunning, Charlotte E., '99, Auburn, N. Y.
Durston, Elizabeth Hyde, '03 (*see Churchill*).

E

Eddy, Ruth M., '11, Presbyterian Hospital, San Juan, Porto Rico
Eden, Sybil Constance, R. N., '06, 190 *Hillside Ave., Glen Ridge, N. J.*
**Ellis, Charlotte, E.,* '11.
Emery, Ruby Hannah, '12, 37 *East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.*
English, Augusta Hobart, R. N., '04, Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, N. J.
Erdal, Mrs. O. W., R. N. (Estrid Engelsted Lund), '99, 489 Central Avenue, East Orange, N. J.
Evans, Madeline, '12, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.

F

Farmer, Rowena, R. N., '02 (see Schloss).
Faure, Adele Louise, R. N., '05, 6 *rue de Clichy, Paris, France.*
Fearman, Mrs. Frank D. (Louise N. Courtright), R. N., '08, Burlington, Ontario, Canada.
Fehrman, Elizabeth, '96, 94 de la Tour, Paris, France.
Fellows, Emily Louise, '10, 336 West 95th Street, New York, N. Y.
Fergusson, Jessie Mackellar, R. N., '98, Bath, N. Y.
Fernald, Marion Rebecca, '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Ferris, Mrs. N. F. (Mabel Walker), '99, 689 *Northrup Street, Portland, Oregon.*
Field, Alice Gertrude, R. N., '03, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Field, Mrs. P. C. (Cornelia Emmell Voorhees), '99, c/o Capt. P. C. Field, United States Army, War Department, Washington, D. C.
Findlay, Agnes, R. N., '06, c/o Mrs. Bright, Lawrence, L. I.
Finlayson, Edith Belle, R. N., '05.
Fletcher, Anna Beatrice, R. N., '97, 49 George Street, Toronto, Ont., Canada.
Fobes, Louise Mitchell, R. N., '99, 350 West 55th Street, New York, N. Y.

Folsom, Blanche Eleanore, '06, 824 *Fifth Street, Haquiam, Washington.*
Folsom, Ruth Brown, '10. 61 East 86th street, New York, N. Y.
Fordham, Mabel Orlando, '12, 19 *East 95th Street, New York, N. Y.*
Forrest, Catherine Munro, R. N., '04, 390 East Town Street, Columbus, Ohio.
Fowler, Mrs. (Rena Adella Case), '95, 2710 *Bristow Street, Omaha, Nebraska.*
Fowler, Mrs. C. David (Alice H. Kershaw), R. N., '02, Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y.
French, Cherrie Morton, '02. (see Crane).
French, Mrs. Constance Braine, R. N., '07 (see Herrick).
Frey, Carrie Giddings, '05, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
Friedlander, Mrs. Morris (Emma Brockway), R. N., '06, 10 Sackman Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frost, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Martha Winant), R. N., '08, 330 Church Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Fuller, Clara Keyes, '05 (see Rogers).
Fuller, Ethel Irene, '04, 1055 *West Broadway, Vancouver, B. C., Canada.*

G

Gardiner, Edith Virginia, R. N., '04, 525 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Garrison, Mrs. James (Gertrude Emily Strain), '98, 42 *East 28th Street,* New York, N. Y.
Gay, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Mary Holmes Green), R. N., '05, Monrovia, Cal.
Geil, Lulu, '10, Springfield, Oregon.
Gerow, Charlotte Emma, '96, (*see Irving.*)
Gibson, Harriet Beatriee, '94, *Ninth Avenue, Rockaway Park, L. I.*
Giddings, Jessie Marion (see Thomas).
Gillean, Hazel Frances, '12, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Gilfillan, Mary, '98, 8 West 106th Street, New York, N. Y.
Gillis, Margaret, R. N., '07 c/o Mr. Archer Sinclair, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Goldsmith, Ethel Mildred, '12, 876 *West 180th Street, New York, N. Y.*
Goodrich, Beatriee Landon (see Murphy), '96.
Gosse, Mrs. (M. Sydnie Blanehard), '94, *address unknown.*
Goulden, Edith Maria, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Gould, Elspeth Anna, R. N., '09, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Granger, Edith, '01, 119 Fennimore Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grant, Florence Mary, '01, Auburn City Hospital, Auburn, N. Y.
Grant, Georgina, '10, 149 Willow Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grant, Janet Gordon, '94, Moses Taylor Hospital, Scranton, Pa.
Grant, Jessie Wilson, R. N., '08, 115 West 84th Street, New York, N. Y.
Grant, Julia Christina, '96 (*see Lawson*).
Graves Augusta Angeline, '02, Riverside, Conn.
Gray, Mrs. Benjamin H. (Jessie Wilson Mewhort), R. N., '97, 133 East 56th Street, New York, N. Y.
Green, Mrs. Mary Holmes, '05 (see Gay).
Greenwood, Katherine, '01 (see Reilly).
Griffiths, Rose E., '11, 143 *East 53rd Street, New York, N. Y.*
Groht, Josephine Adelia, R.N., '03, 352 *West 46th Street, New York, N.Y.*

Grote, Anna (*see Coldlitz*), '95.
Guion, Mary Wood, '04 (see Newton).
Gunn, Jean Isabel, R. N., '05, 404 W. 116th Street, New York, N. Y.

H

Halliburton, Suzanne, '11.
Halsted, Alice, '10, 10 Union Street, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Halsey, Lyllis, R. N., '11, Presbyterian Hospital, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Hamilton, Margaret Sutherland, R. N., '97, St. John, N. B., Can.
Hannan, Julia Gertrude, '07 (see Lyle).
Hartwell, Anna Louise, R. N., '01, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
Hastings, Emily Belle, '02 (*see Bebee*).
Hatton, Agnes Elizabeth, '97 (see Higinbotham).
Haughwout, Alice Britton, '01 (see West).
Hayman, Jean Georgina, R. N., '08, 37 East 71st St., New York, N. Y.
Haynes, Mrs. Royal Storrs (Winnifred Louise Nye), R. N., '05, 267 W. 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hazard, Mrs. W. D. (Charlotte Mahon), R. N., '06, 25 Rhode Island Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Hebblewhite, Anna, R. N., '02, 42 West 26th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hedge, Mrs. Lafayette Boyd (*Conyers Pritchet*), *R. N.,* '03, *East Ely, Nevada.*
Hedges, Mrs. B. Van D. (Adele Cutts Williams), R. N., '05, 703 Watchung Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.
Hegan, Edith Tilley, R. N., '07, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Herrick, Mrs. John R. (Constance Braine French), R. N., '07, Hempstead Sanitorium, Hempstead, L. I.
Hesselberg, Mrs. Laura Antoinette, R. N., '99, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hesseltine, Marion Elizabeth, R. N., '04, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hicks, Julia Carolyn, R. N., '04, 51 East 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Higinbotham, Mrs. Harry B. (Agnes Elizabeth Hatton), '97, 8 Sussex Avenue, Toronto, Canada.
Hildrup, Josephine Wheeler, M. D., '95, 623 *North 18th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.*
Hoffman, Mrs. Geo. N. (Edith Lucy Beatty), R. N., '03, Prescott, Ariz.
*Hoffman, Rose, '99 (see Lobenstein).
Houlder, Martha Stromer, '10, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Howell, Mrs. C. Herbert, (Elsie May Vanderbilt), R. N., '06, 206 West 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Howland, Mrs. H. S. (*Grace Wiltsie*), '96, 48 *Liberty Avenue, New Rochelle, N. Y.*
Howland, Mary Bartlett, '12, 251 *William Street, New London, Conn.*
Howes, Helen Carol, '11, Muhlenburg Hospital, Plainfield, N. J.
Hughes, Emmeline Black, R. N., '96, 1188 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hutton, Mrs. Robert L. (Sybil Frances Cady), R. N., '07, 114 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hyde, Annie Lora, '98, *abroad.*

I

Iliff, Ida Gertrude, '94, *New Germantown, N. J.*
Irving, Mrs. F. (Charlotte Emma Gerow), '96, 845 *Washington Avenue, Findlay, Ohio.*

J

James, Mrs. (Grace Rogers Tinker), '95, *address unknown.*
Jayne, Alice, '99, *Tarrytown, N. Y.*
Jones, Mrs. Lottie Searle, '96 (*see Richardson*).
Jones, Martha Hunter, R. N., '07, Warren, Russell Co., Pa.
Johnson, Frances Lewis, '12, 61 East 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Johnson, Mary Anna, R. N., '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
*Johnston, Mrs. (Georgianna Scranton Collester), '97.
Jordan, Alice Maud, R. N., '11, 706 West End Avenue, New York, N.Y.
Justice, Mrs. Harry B. (Grace Vivien Bixby), R. N., '07, Low Moor, Virginia.

K

Kay, Muriel, '12, 4326 *Montrose Avenue, Montreal, Canada.*
Kelley, Emma Roswell, '07 (*see Pigeon*).
Kelley, Helen Marie Isabel, R. N., '05, 7 Washington Avenue, Toronto, Ont., Canada.
Kernan, Mrs. John D., Jr. (Charlotte Foote Sherill), R. N., '05, 561 *West* 147*th Street, New York, N. Y.*
Kershaw, Alice Henrietta, '02 (see Fowler).
Kilpatrick, Gertrude Evelyn, '94 (see Trotter).
Kingston, Mary Augusta, '10, 469 Jarvis Street, Toronto, Canada.
Kirkby, Olive Holwell, R. N., '07, 612 West 137th Street, New York.
Kjeldsen, Laura, R. N., '05, c/o F. P. Dodge, The Plaza, New York.
Knapp, Mrs. J. Harold (Lillian Merrill), R. N., '08, 1983 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Knox, Dorothy Catherine, '12, 846 *Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.*
Koch, Mrs. Hans (Margarethe Schioler), '99, *Hellerup. Copenhagen, Denmark.*
Kuroski, Emma Anna, R. N., '95, 590 West 172d Street, New York, N. Y.

L

Lahay, Mrs. Arthur W. (Stella M. Andrews), R. N., '02, The Lessig, 201 Logan Street, Denver, Col.
Laidlaw, Helen Erskine, R. N., '01 (*see Martin*).
Laing, Mrs. J. W. (Ethel May Read), '96, *The Laurels, Belcher Street, Victoria, B. C., Can.*
Lamson, Martha, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Larken, Louise, '94 (see Bovaird).

Lash, Mrs. Zebulon G., R. N. (Alice Maude Upper), '08, 27 *Greenville Street, Toronto, Ont., Canada.*
Lathrop, Mrs. George (Elizabeth McCabe), R. N., '07, *Morristown, N. J.*
Laubach, Amy Catherine, '10.
Lawless, Viva Emily, '03 (see Oldroyd).
Lawson, Mrs. James L. (Julia Christina Grant), '96, *Alamogordo, Mexico.*
Leavens, Edith Anning, '12, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
L'Ecluse, Bessie Sophia, '10 (see Saxton).
Lee, Alice Smith, R. N., '05, 1308 Clay Street, Lynchburg, Va.
Leonard, Annie Elliott (see Collery), '94.
*Letham, Annie Paton, R. N., '98.
Lewis, Margery Jerauld, R. N., '08, 110 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Liles, Alice Jane, '06, 121 Martin Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.
Lightbound, Gertude, R. N., '11.
Linderman, Helen, '10, c/o Brown Shipley & Co., London, Eng.
Livermore, Harriet, '01, 6 *rue Freycinet, Paris, France.*
*Lobenstein, Mrs. Edwin (Rose Hoffman), '99.
Locke, Helen Glen Rae, R. N., '09, 470 Markham Street, Toronto, Ont., Canada.
Long, Mrs. Eli, Jr. (Bertha Frederica Warman), '96, 143 *West 87th Street, New York, N. Y.*
Ludlum, Maria Hoffman, '03, 44 *Lyon Terrace, Bridgeport, Conn.*
Lund, Astrid Englested (see Erdal).
Lyle, Mrs. John S. (Julia Gertrude Hannan), R. N., '06, Tenafly, N. J.
Lyon, Charity Wilson, R. N., '08, 706 Fullerton Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

M

MacArthur, Harriet Frances, R. N., '95, Lane Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.
Mackay, Agnes Logan, R. N., '09, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
MacKean, Alberta Maud, '01, *24th and Lorne Avenue, Brandon, Manitoba, Can.*
Mackie, Helen May, R. N., '06, 571 Park Avenue, New York.
MacClellan, Alice Hortense, '03, 2 East 69th Street, New York, N. Y.
MacIver, Mrs. Alex. J. (Mary Collins Melville), R. N., '01, 10 Bay View Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Mahan, Charlotte, '06 (see Hazard).
Malcolmson, Alice Louise, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St. New York.
Mann, Emily Hooper, '12, 222 Ninth Street, Troy, N. Y.
Marsh, Louise Marie, R. N., '08, 37 East 71st Street, New York.
Martin, Josephine Cordelia, '94, *Denware, Clifton Park, Belfast, Ireland.*
Martin, Mrs. Harry J. (Helen Erskine Laidlaw), R. N., '01, 146 *Elm Street, Toronto, Can.*
Martino, Mrs. John S. (Helen L. Deming), R. N., '05, 926 Prospect Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Marx, Helen Margaret, '12, 309 So. Main Street, Elmira, N. Y.

Mason, Kathro Montague, R. N., '02, 254 North El Molino Avenue, Pasadena, Cal.
Matthew, Edith Margaret, '11, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Maynard, Agnes Evangeline, R. N., '07, Girls' Industrial School, Palama, Honolulu, H. I.
McBean, Mary Helena, '11, 725 *Sixteenth Street, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.*
McClive, Mary Isobel, R. N., '08, 571 Park Avenue, New York.
*McClure, Martha, '98.
McClung, Anabel Winnifred, '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
McClung, Edith Murray, R. N., '09, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson City, N. Y.
*McDade, Alvina, '94.
McGoodwin, Mrs. Mary Jane Rossington, '12, 19 *East 95th Street, New York, N. Y.*
McGuinness Mrs. James H. (Amy Aims Chamberlain), '97, Chester, N. Y.
McKnight, Eliza, R. N., '05, Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.
McLean, Marie Henrietta, R. N., '09, 35 Congress Street, Troy, N. Y.
Mecabe, Elizabeth, '07 (*see Lathrop*).
Meiklejohn, Harriet Tremaine, '06, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
Meiklejohn, Naomi Frances, '12, 64 *Maple Avenue, Quebec, Can.*
Melville, Mary Collins, '01 (see MacIver).
Merrill, Lillian, '08 (see Knapp).
Merritt, Louise Stephanna, R. N., '09, 518 *Grove Street, East, Bloomington, Ill.*
Mewhort, Jessie Wilson, '97 (see Gray).
Meyers, Nellie, '08 (see Spangenberg).
Miller, Elizabeth C., '11, University Hospital, Boulder, Colo.
Mitchell, Mary, R. N., '08, 126 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Monell, Mary Elizabeth, R. N., '07, Glens Falls Hospital, Glens Falls, N. Y.
Mooney, Mrs. Katherine Clark, '04 (see Williams).
Moore, Grace Elrida, R. N., '99, 264 Lisgar Street, Ottawa, Canada.
Moore, Stella, '99 (see Thayer).
Morley, Rye, R. N., '97, Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Morlok, Mrs. Frederic B. (Jessie May Welch), R. N., '04, 41 East 70th Street, New York, N. Y.
Mounce, Sara Belle, R. N., '04, 63 East 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Mowat, Alice Barbara, '10, 153 *Metcalfe Street, Montreal, Can.*
Müller, Rosa, '11, c/o Thos. Cook & Son, Geneva, Switzerland.
Munck, Laura Charlotte, R. N., '09, Onsgaardsvej 12, Hellerup, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Mundie, Jessie, '12, 4427 *St. Catherine Street, Montreal, Can.*
Murphy, Mrs. Merle F. (Beatrice Landon Goodrich), '96, *New Canaan, Conn.*
Murphy, Mrs. John T. (Clara Batty Cobb), '06, 418 West Benton Avenue, Helena, Montana.
Murray, Ann Elizabeth, R. N., '08, 29 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.
Myers, Mary Canfield, '07 (*see Rockwell*).

N

Needler, Mrs. G. H. (*Mary Winifred Chisholm*), '97, 103 *Bedford Road, Toronto, Ont., Can.*
Nelson, Cora, '06, 25 *East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.*
Newton, Mrs. S. Donald, R. N. (Mary Wood Guion), '04, 201 South Tate Street, Greensboro, N. C.
Newman, Inez Avery, '98, 106 West 92d Street, New York, N. Y.
Nichols, Kathleen DePuy, '97 (*see Southgate*).
Norton, Martha May, '10, Lakeville, Conn.
Norton, Mrs. William J. (Jean Louise Wales), R. N., '05, 278 Ridge Avenue, Winnetka, Ill.
Nye, Winnifred Louise, '05 (see Haynes).

O

Odell, A. Gertrude, R. N., '96, Southhampton Hospital, Southhampton, L. I.
Oldroyd, Mrs. Albert (Viva Emily Lawless), R. N., '03, 21 Seaview Avenue, East Norwalk, Conn.
Oliver, J. Rutherford, '97, *Mary Thompson Hospital, Adams and Pauline Streets, Chicago, Ill.*
O'Neill, Henrietta Frances, '11, 57 Warrick Street, Newark, N. J.
O'Neill, Claudia Maria, R. N., '09, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Orvis, Mrs. Paul W. (Lida Helen Tarbox), '02, 2 East 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Overton, Grace Elting, '05 (see Brown).

P

Parkins, Mildred Florence, '10, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
*Parsons, Mrs. Jennie L., '94.
Patterson, Elsie Thayer, R. N., '01, U. S. Naval Hospital, Canacas, Philippine Islands.
Patton, Ethel Dorothy, R. N., '08, *Kellogg Apartments, Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.*
Pearce, Etha Etta, '99, Care Morgan Harjes Co., 31 Boulevard Haussman, Paris.
Pearsall, Sarah Fedelia, '95 (*see Curtis*).
Pease, Mrs. George N. (Alice B. Boutwell), R. N., '08, 784 Pettygrove Street, Portland, Oregon.
Peek, Mrs. Burton F. (*Anita Bell*), '06, *Moline, Ill.*
Penland, Anne, '12, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Perrigo, Alice May, '95, 293 Central Park West, New York, N. Y.
Pettit, Mrs. William S. (Florence M. Coddington), R. N., '07, 122 Forest Avenue, Detroit, Mich.
Phillips, Elizabeth Margaret, '08, 127 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Pierson, Helen Garthwaite, '95 (*see Bull, Jr.*).
Pierson, Ann Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.

Pigeon, Mrs. Richard (Emma Roswell Kelley), R. N., '07, Wellsley Hills, Mass.
Pitcher, Bessie Kingsbury, R. N., '09, 51 East 58th Street, New York.
Pope, Amy Elizabeth, '94, 37 East 71st Street, New York N. Y.
Powell, Helen Clarissa, R. N., '09, 154 East 91st Street, New York.
*Prime, Ruth Havens, '03.
Prince, Mrs. Charles J. (Anna Oleonda Becker), R. N., '04, 333 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.
Pritchett, Conyers, '03 (see Hedge).
Purves, Mildred Marot, '12, Princeton, N. J.

R

Read, Ethel May, '96 (see Laing).
Reilly, Mrs. M. J. K. (Katherine Greenwood), '01, 246 Lincoln Street, Flushing, L. I.
Richards, Laura, '06, Room 1009, Carnegie Hall, New York, N. Y.
Richardson, Mrs. Bernard J. (Mrs. Lottie Searle Jones), '96, 293 Clermont Avenue, Montclair, N. J.
Ripley, Mrs. Louis A. (Constance Baillie Rose), '97, Litchfield, Conn.
Rippard, Kate Linden, '96 (see Sharer).
Robertson, Joan, '96 (see Daniels).
Robinson, Margaret Latricia, R. N., '07, 901 East Washington Street, Bloomington, Ill.
Rockwell, Mrs. Frank E. (Mary Canfield Myers), '07, Lovelock, Nev.
*Rodman, Mrs. H. (Edith Johnson Wyman), '98.
Rogers, Mrs. Julius R. (Clara Keyes Fuller), R. N., '05, Batteravia, Cal.
Rose, Constance Baillie, '97 (see Ripley).
Rose, Julia Baillie, '94 (see Shipman).
Rumsey, Mrs. Thomas O. (Mary Elizabeth Turner), '02, Akron, O.
Russell, Elizabeth, R. N., '97, Queen St., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
Ryder, Lucy Fidelia, R. N., '98, 184 Franklin Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ryder, Marjorie Hope, R. N., '07, Geneva, Washington.
Rylands, Bessie Walker, R. N., '09, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Ryle, Mrs. Graham (Mabel Cynthia Wharton), R. N., '02.

S

Salling, Camilla, R. N., '94, 1188 Sterling Place Brooklyn, N. Y.
Savage, Lillas Fraser, R. N., '96, c/o Mrs. M. K. Jessup, 197 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Saxton Mrs. Shepard R. (Bessie Sophia L'Ecluse), '10, Blue Point, L. I.
Schetky, Martha P., '97 (see Coon).
Schioler, Margarethe, '99 (see Koch).
Schloss, Mrs. Oscar M. (Rowena Farmer), R. N., '02, 172 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Schumacher, Mrs. Rudolph (Alice Eaton Burbridge), '07, San Pedro de Macoris, San Domingo, W. I.
*Schoonmaker, Mrs. F. (Jeannette Grace Bonner), '97.
Scoble, Catherine Isabel, '12, 188 Warren Road, Toronto, Ont., Canada.*

Scott, Hannah Pacific, R. N., '05, 62 East 90th Street, New York, N. Y.
Seaborn, Alice De Foret, '98 (*see Bayley*).
Seawell, Mrs. Charles C. (*Margaret Alien Cruise*), '04, 45 *Spruce Street, Asheville, N. C.*
Sharer, Mrs. R. W. (*Kate Linden Rippard*), '96, *Huntsville, Pa.*
Sherrill, Charlotte Foote, '05 (*see Kernan*).
Shields, Mrs. William (Helen Jean Young), '09, Scranton, Pa.
Shipman, Mrs. F. Harris (*Julia Baillie Rose*), '94, 281 *Benefit Street, Providence, R. I.*
Shuford, Agnes M., '11, 23 Manhattan Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Sill, Helen, '96, *American Mission Tanta, Egypt.*
Simpson, Alexandrina, R. N., '95, 158 East 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Simpson, Nellie Ruth, R. N., '09, 61 East 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Skiff, Marion Love, '03, 1818 East 45th Street, Cleveland, Ohio.
Smith, Gertrude R., '01, 2412 Capital Avenue, Omaha, Neb.
Smith, Gwendolen Conant, '12, 164 Waverly Place, New York, N. Y.
Smith, Lydia Vernon, R. N., '06, 330 West 85th Street, New York, N. Y.
Snare, Helen Jeanette, '11 (see Stanwood).
Southgate, Mrs. Richard K. (*Kathleen De Puy Nichols*), '97, *Goodground, L. I.*
Spangenberg, Mrs. Henry D. (Nellie Myers), R. N., '08, 154 Monitor Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Spencer, Katherine Bunce, R. N., '99, South Manchester, Conn.
Spencer, Sophie Edwards, '96 (see Cammann).
Stanwood, Mrs. Frederick A. (Helen Jeanette Snare), R. N., '11, 342 Washington Street, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
Stebbins, Grace, '97 (*Sister Grace*), *All Saint's Home, North Eutaw Street, Baltimore, Md.*
Stephanova, Katherina D., '98 (see Tsilka).
Stewart, Elizabeth, R. N., '96, 234 *Central Park West, New York, N. Y.*
Stevens, Isabella Abbott, '06, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Stevens, Katherine Cecil, '09, *Morristown, N. J.*
Stone, Edith Hosford, R. N., '95, 566 Seventh Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stone, Frances Abbott, R. N., '94, Boston Dispensary, 25 Bennet Street, Boston, Mass.
Strain, Gertrude Emily, '98 (*see Garrison*).
Strain, Sara Homans, R. N., '01, 127 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Strong, Mary Leaycroft, R. N., '06, 42 East Canton Street, Boston, Mass.
Stryker, Caroline, R. N., '98, 154 Stiles Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Sutherland, Elspeth Jean, '12.

T

Tarbox, Lida Helen, '02 (see Orvis).
Taylor, Mary Frederica, '12, 19 East 95th Street, New York, N. Y.
Taylor, Rose Ethel, R. N., '07, 317 West 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Tennant, Mary Maude, R. N., '04 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Thayer, Mrs. James W. (Stella Moore), '99, Scarsdale, N. Y.

Thomas, Nellie, '11, 1058 Southern Boulevard, New York, N. Y.
Thomas Annie Mabel, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Thomas, Mrs. Stanley B., R. N. (Jessie Marion Giddings), '03, 251 Lincoln Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Thompson, Marie Louise, '10, 336 West 95th Street, New York, N. Y.
Threlkeld, Margaret Nicoll, '94 (see Alling).
Tinker, Grace Rogers, '95 (see James).
Todd, Laura Washington, R. N., '08, 117 East 27th Street, New York, N. Y.
Towner, Grace Emily, '06, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Townsend, Cordelia Newland, '99, 27 West 129th Street, New York, N. Y.
Trotter Mrs. A. W., R. N. (Gertrude Evelyn Kilpatrick), '94, 8 West 105th Street, New York, N. Y.
Truman, Edith Mary, '06 (see Bethel).
Tsilka, Mrs. Gregory (Katherina D. Stephanova), '98, Kortcha, Albania, European Turkey.
Turner, Mary Elizabeth, '02 (see Rumsey).
Twining, Mrs. Sutherland D. (Mina B. Bebee), R. N., '99, 12 Brace Street, Springfield, Mass.
Tyger, Emma Elizabeth, '94, New Germantown, N. J.

U

Upper, Alice Maude, R. N. (see Lash).
Urquhart, Marcella Hunter, '02, abroad.

V

Van Cleft, Henrietta, R. N., '95, Lakeville, Conn.
Vanderbilt, Elsie May, '06 (see Howell).
Van Duzor, Charlotte Elizabeth, '11, Lakeville, Conn.
Van Ingen, Anne Huntington, '06, 9 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Van Kirk, Anne Dravo, R. N., '96, 5414 Elsworth Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Van Rensselaer, Elizabeth, '02 (see Arnold).
Vaux, Winifred Estelle, '99, address unknown.
Veeder, Almina, '95, 168 Prospect Street, New Haven, Conn.
Veitch, Susan Helen, '06, c/o J. D. Veitch, Waterbury, Conn.
Vinton, George Waldo, '99 (see Byington).
Voorhees, Cornelia Emmell, '99 (see Field).

W

Wales, Jean Louise, '05 (see Norton).
Walker, Mabel, '99 (see Ferris).
Warman, Bertha Frederica, '96 (see Long).
Warner, Agnes Louise, R. N., '01, Shipman Place, St. John, N. B., Can.
Weatherston, Frances, '01, 6 rue Freycinet, Paris, France.

Webster Annie Alberta, '06, 308 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Webster, Charlotte Marcella, R. N., '98, 201 West 84th Street, New York, N. Y.
Weigand, Florence Lena, R. N., '09, 498 West 136th Street New York, N. Y.
Weiss, Henrietta Lillian, '99, 1164 Forest Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Welch, Jessie May, '04 (see Morlok).
Wellington, Mrs. Walter J. (Annie Maud Deinstadt), '98, 236 East 105th Street, New York, N. Y.
Welsh, Lillian, '94, R. N., Basking Ridge, N. J.
West, Mrs. Preston C. (Alice Britton Haughwout), R. N., '01, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, N. W. T., Canada.
Wharton, Mabel Cynthia, R. N., '02 (see Ryle).
Wheeler, Katherine, '03 (see Craig).
White, Frances Agnes, R. N., '96, Bronxville, N. Y.
White, Frances Richards, '97, c/o Mrs. A. H. Brown, 94 Byers Street, Springfield, Mass.
White, Meriel Richards, R. N., '97, 419 West 118th Street, New York, N. Y.
Whitelaw, Edna, R. N., '01, 157 Lincoln Street, Montclair, N. J.
Whitson, Ravenna Cecelia, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Williams, Adele Cutts, '05 (see Hedges).
Williams, Mrs. William P. (Mrs. Katherine Clark Mooney), R. N., '04,
Wilson, Severina, R. N., '01, 419 West 115th Street, New York, N. Y.
Wiltsie, Grace, '96 (see Howland).
Winant, Mrs. Martha Allen, '08 (see Frost).
Winters, Ida Marguerite, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Wood, Alice Shove, R. N., '04, New Bedford, Mass.
Wood, Ruth B., '11, Chester, N. Y.
Woodruff, Theo., R. N., '09, 61 East 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
*Wyman, Edith Johnson, '98 (see Rodman).

Y

Yost, Nancy Ellen, R. N., '08, Hotel Endicott, 101 West 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Young, Amelie Jean Inglis, '95 (see Dunkel).
Young, Helen Jean, R. N., '09 (see Shields).
Young, Helen, '12, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Miss Anna C. Maxwell
Mr. Frederick Sturges
Mrs. William F. Leggett

THE QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

Published the Fifteenth of July, October, January and April by the

ALUMNÆ ASSOCIATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES,
NEW YORK CITY.

To Members of the Alumnæ Association, Free.
To Others: Annual Subscription, One Dollar; Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents

Extra copies can be obtained from the Business Manager.

Subscriptions may begin with any number.

Please send change of address to the Business Manager. Address all communications to the Editor or the Business Manager.

Editorial Staff.

Editor-in-chief—MISS HELEN CAROL HOWES, Muhlenberg Hospital, Plainfield, N. J.
Business Manager—MRS. FREDERIC B. MORLOK, 41 East 70th Street.
Assistant Editors—MISS ELEANOR J. CRAWFORD, 54 East 34th Street.
MISS AMY E. POPE, 37 East 71st Street.
Alumnae Editor—
Training School Editor—MISS KATHERINE KERR, 37 East 71st Street.

VOL. VII. APRIL, 1913 NO. 4

We take pleasure in congratulating the Alumnae Association of the Boston City Hospital on the publication of the first number of their Alumnae magazine, *The Nurses' Alumnae Quarterly,* published in January. Boston City is Miss Maxwell's Alma Mater.

Mrs. Catherine Allen Sullivan sent a valentine to the Pension Fund, through Miss Maxwell, a cheque for $200, as an expression of gratitude for benefits received at P. H. She feels that the Pension Fund is an important institution of real benefit to the nurses. On behalf of the Alumnae Association we take this opportunity to thank Mrs. Sullivan for the gift and for the generous spirit which prompted it.

Mrs. Twiss, President of the New York State Nurses' Association, has given us her cordial permission to publish her address on The Efficient Nurse, which she read before the Academy of Medicine in December.

California has before its Legislature a bill for regulating the hours of women's labor, which will include nurses in Training Schools. "Editorial Comment" in the March issue of the *Pacific Coast Journal of Nursing,* favors the passage of the bill, in well-considered arguments. A few pages farther on in the same journal is a paper by the Superintendent of the Merritt Hospital, Oakland, Cal., on "Reasons Why the Eight Hour Law Should Not Apply to Hospitals." Her chief argument is "the good of the patient."

Practically every nursing and medical journal which passes through our hands has one or more articles on the work which is being done throughout the country in the interest of the children. School nursing, in all its many phases, is occupying the public mind and much space in the public press. The results which are reported show what can be accomplished by preventive medicine. Almost every town of any size has its one or more school nurses who assist the physician in examining the children, and who "follow up" the cases in their homes. Those who have bad teeth are sent to the dental clinic, and the general average of nutrition is improved. Defective eyes are discovered, glasses provided, and the once "slow" pupil comes up to the average normal standing. Hypertrophied tonsils and adenoids, found to have been the cause of listlessness, inattention and apparent stupidity, are removed and mental and physical health improves steadily.

The mentally defective are segregated from those of normal ability, and educated along lines more suited to their mentality. The normal child can therefore advance normally, and the defective child obtains for himself knowledge far more useful to him than the three R's—a trade, or manual training, or agriculture.

Members of the Alumnae Association:

Do you know that there is a benefit fund, available for your use when you are ill? The committee in charge of the Fund does not always hear of your illness, therefore you are not "investigated." The use of this fund does not make one an object of charity. It is your investment, as members of a society, and belongs to you as your due.

Many of the nurses do not know of the Benefit Fund. You will find the name of the chairman always in the last pages of the QUARTERLY.

Synopsis of the Amendment to the Public Health Law Relative to the Practice of Nursing, Introduced in the Senate by Dr. John Seeley, Bill No. 943. Proposed Law.

Defines who may practice as a *Nurse.* The right to practice nursing, and to use the term *Nurse,* is restricted to graduates of schools approved by the Regents. Those who are now practicing nursing but who are not "Registered Nurses," may perform "services either with or without compensation in caring for the sick or injured * * * as a *trained attendant* or otherwise, provided such services are not performed by such persons as a nurse or registered nurse."

Schools not approved by the State Education Department may train attendants but not nurses and may not issue a diploma, certificate or other written instrument indicating that such person is entitled to practice as a nurse.

A *waiver* will provide for the registration of all who are now engaged in nursing without examination, except for practical nurses who have had *less than five years'* experience, such nurses being required to pass a practical examination only, this waiver to be in effect for three years from the passage of the Act.

MINOR FEATURES.—The law provides for reciprocity, a Secretary to the Board of Nurse Examiners, and for the elimination of the requirement for re-recording every three years.

Several Alumnae Associations took formal action on the following:

RESOLUTION.

WHEREAS, The number of women in this State who are engaged in nursing compared with the number who graduate annually from properly qualified schools, shows that a very large proportion must have undertaken this work without proper training.

WHEREAS, Compulsory registration would be an inducement to many women to enter properly qualified schools and graduate from them before engaging in the work of caring for the sick.

WHEREAS, The welfare of the sick and all standards of nursing would be advanced by having the State definitely determine who may be licensed to practice as a nurse.

RESOLVED, That we, the undersigned, hereby endorse the amendment of the Public Health Law, Chapter 45 of the consolidated law known as the Nurse Practice Act, which provides that all nurses shall be licensed by registration, thus making compulsory the law which for the past ten years has been permissive.

Bill No. 943. In Senate. Introduced by Dr. John Seeley.

The Nurse Practice Act, Bill No. 943, was to have been read in the Assembly in Albany on March 13th, but it is still in committee, at the time of going to press. The opposition, consisting chiefly of short-term schools, correspondence schools, small hospitals, and sanitoriums, is making a strong fight.

A special meeting of the New York County Association was held at the Central Club for Nurses on February 11, in the interest of the Nurse Practice Act. Miss Goodrich was

the speaker of the evening. There was a large attendance and great interest.

We are told that only one in ten of those practicing nursing are graduates.

THE NEW YORK TIMES ON THE SEELEY BILL.

An inquiry was recently addressed to Dr. E. C. Trudeau, of Saranac Lake, asking what he thought of the Seeley Bill making it illegal for any except the registered graduates of hospital training schools to describe themselves as "nurses" when seeking or taking employment as attendants of the sick. The reply elicited, coming as it did from a man of Dr. Trudeau's experience and eminence, ought to have, and doubtless will have, much weight with the intelligent and thoughtful members of the Legislature. If they give it the attention it deserves, there can be no question as to what action they will take on this effort, at once indefensible and reprehensible, to create a monopoly injurious to public interests.

The regular registered nurse, Dr. Trudeau says, will not take care of tuberculous patients if she can help it, and even when she will it is but rarely that the victims of this long malady can afford to pay the $25 a week which is the least she will accept. At Saranac Lake, therefore, it has been found necessary to use unregistered nurses, and these have proved to be efficient, especially after they have received some training, partly through service and partly from instruction, in caring for consumptives. After a year or two of this work these women are not eligible for registration, indeed, but they are certainly "nurses" and have a right to add to that ancient and honorable title any qualification which without deception expresses their superiority to the untaught attendant.

Nobody can deny either the utility or the competency of the regularly trained hospital graduate, and none would object to protecting her from rivals who falsely pretended to be her equals in her own field. It would be quite another thing,

however, to give her the exclusive use of a common word like "nurse," for that would simply mean putting into her not too considerate hands another implement for compelling the payment of fees in many cases cruelly burdensome. The fully trained nurses aspire to recognition as occupying a position analogous to that of the doctor, but they do not justify the aspiration by confessing and acting upon the duty of giving their services to all who need them, regardless of whether payment is to follow or not. When the registered nurses do that it will be quite time enough for them to insist that there are no nurses except themselves.

The New York County Association held their April meeting at Osborne Hall, 426 East 26th Street, on April first. The subjects discussed were Child Labor, Teaching Sex Hygiene and The Shirt Waist Strike.

A DISTRICT NURSE WITH A MOTOR CAR.

The district nurse for the Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto, Canada, has a motor car. She covers from 30 to 40 miles a day, and visits between 30 and 40 families a day. These figures compared to the old way, 12 visits a day, speak for themselves of the value of a motor car.

If a healthy individual means a healthy business, not less must that healthy individual mean a healthy government.

A list of the "features of factory administration designed for the benefit of operatives" in but one State includes, among other items of welfare work, factory ventilation and sanitation, family supplies at cost, gymnasiums, hospitals and emergency and medical treatment, lavatories and lockers, lunch and dining-rooms and annual outings. This is, indeed, "the hopeful side of the labor problem." Such consideration results in mutual loyalty between employer and employed, in healthier and better satisfied workers, in work of both higher grade and greater value. An adequate summary of the situa-

tion is given by the report of one firm employing over 20,000 men and spending thousands of dollars on welfare features that "it pays." Truly the day of those who grind the face of the poor is passing.—Current Comment, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*

Along the lines of the above paragraph comes the following:

The Crane Company (of Chicago) has purchased Buffalo Rock on the Illinois River, near Ottawa, and will build and equip a sanatorium for the employees of the concern in need of recuperation.

Dr. Alvin Davidson, professor of biology in Lafayette College, once requested ten boys to apply their upper lips to pieces of flat clean glass as if drinking. These slides were then examined under a microscope, and showed an average of 75,000 bacteria to each slide. This from one application of the lip.

A cup which had been used in a high school for several months without being washed, was found to be lined with a brownish substance. Some of this sediment was injected under the skin of a healthy guinea-pig, and in forty hours the animal died, death due to the presence of enough pneumonia germs to cause blood-poisoning. A second guinea-pig injected with the same substance developed tuberculosis. (From "Schools Hygiene," in *The Trained Nurse.*)

Results of Industrial Strain on the Working Woman.—In summarizing the direct effects of industrial strain on the working woman it is my opinion, after consulting statistics compiled by many investigators, boards, institutions, companies, colleges, etc., and after conferring with a number of thoughtful people who have opportunities to observe women who work under various conditions, that with properly regulated hours of work and recreation, outside of the excessive physical labor to which I have referred to in this paper, women may work in practically any field of modern industry, and not only retain, but increase their standard of health, if they are given

hygienic and properly arranged buildings in which to work, and if they and their employers are taught the common sense of the laws of health.—Morton, in *Am. Jour. Obst.* (Copied from *Journal Am. Med. Assoc.*)

The *Pacific Coast Journal of Nursing* prints a letter from a subscriber who writes that he has found "it is the custom of several of the graduate nurses to refrain from cleansing their thermometers while on a case, contending that they sterilize them before taking a new patient." The editor's comment is "We cannot imagine any one doing such an unclean and unhygienic thing, to say nothing of the danger of it, and least of all any one who bears the title of nurse."

Along in the same category belongs the comment of one who has recently been a patient in a hospital in the Middle West. He is a traveling man, and has had many experiences in hospitals, having a heart lesion which demands a few days in bed every now and then, but he found this experience unique among them all. Although in a private room, he was awakened at 5 A. M. to perform his ablutions, and the nurse invariably poured the water he had used back into the pitcher, to be used again the next time. We could hardly credit the story, were we not personally acquainted with the man, and know him to be a person of honor.

CALENDAR.

May 5—Meeting of Executive Committee, P. H. A. A., 41 East 70th Street. 4 P. M.

May 16—Annual meeting of P. H. A. A., 37 East 71st Street. 8 P. M.

June 2—Meeting of Executive Committee, P. H. A. A., 41 East 70th Street. 4 P. M.

June 3—Quarterly meeting, New York County Nurses' Association.

Exchanges received and acknowledged with thanks:

The Bulletin—St. Luke's.

Alumnae News—New York Hospital.

Pacific Coast Journal of Nursing.

Alumnae Quarterly Echo—German Hospital.

Alumnae News—Mt. Sinai.

Nurses' Alumnae Quarterly—Boston City Hospital.

Quarterly Record—Boston and Massachusetts General Hospital.

THE EFFICIENT NURSE.

Mr. Chairman and Gentlemen of the Medical Profession:

When I was asked a few weeks ago, by your Chairman, to prepare a paper on the subject of the "Trained Nurse," I presumed the request was made because of my position as the presiding officer of the New York State Nurses' Association. It could be for no other reason, for although I am a trained nurse I have no reputation as a speaker or writer on this or any other subject. However, I have convictions and I will endeavor to present them to you in language which, though it may not be rhetorical, will at least be understood by you.

I have chosen for the subject of my paper, "The Efficient Nurse," and I shall undertake to give you my views, as to what is required to make one an efficient nurse.

Eight years ago I ceased to practise my profession, but my interest in the welfare of my sisters has not ceased. During these years I have been continuously an officer of either my Alumnae, the County, the State or the National Association, and I believe I am familiar with the feelings and opinions of a large majority of the members of these Associations.

I know that the strongest desire of these women as a body is to improve their efficiency in every possible way, not for the benefit which might accrue to them financially, but that they may be of the greatest service to the sick and dying to whom they are called upon to minister.

The trained nurses of to-day as you all well know are vastly different persons from those of the olden times, who though they may have been kind and obedient had little else to commend them, except as the Almighty may have endowed them with a degree of common sense. No more is the old doctor of fifty years ago to be compared with the highly trained men of this generation. I believe that nurses should increase in efficiency, just as you doctors strive to improve your methods and work.

This leads me to the first point I wish to emphasize, viz: that in order to become an efficient nurse one should possess certain qualifications other than those with which she is naturally endowed.

It goes without saying that the doctor and nurse should have certain natural capacities for their life work. Now and then we find some who unfortunately for the community, as well as themselves seem to have missed their calling.

I claim therefore that the woman who seeks to enter our ranks should have certain educational qualifications.

It is possible for a man to become a good doctor without a college education, but such a course is intended to make him a better one, likewise a woman may become an efficient nurse without a high school education, but she should *some how* be in possession of the knowledge she would receive in such a school, if not by attendance there, then by means of private study or instruction. During the interim of her graduation from grammar school until she is old enough to enter the training school of a hospital she should devote as much time as possible in gaining a higher education than that which she has received in the grammer school, in order to be properly prepared to perform the duties of a nurse.

It has been stated by members of your profession that the nurse of to-day is too highly trained; that many of the cases to which she is called do not need such wide intelligence, and to provide for such contingencies the proposal is made that encouragement be given to persons who have had less education, to enter our training schools and provision made by these schools for courses of one and two years' instruction. The suggestion is made that these persons be called trained attendants. You may give them that title, licensed nurses, or any other appellation that you will, but after a few years they will consider themselves full fledged nurses and claim equality with those who have served a three years' course of training.

I realize the difficulty that many hospitals experience in securing a requisite number of students, and that they also find it a hard matter to raise sufficient funds to pay for as much other help as they require. I am also aware that they call upon pupils of the training schools to perform, in many instances, work that should be delegated to maids. Furthermore I know that this drudgery oftentimes unfits the pupil for study and perhaps discourages her from finishing her course. I believe it to be the fact that many good women are deterred from entering our training schools on account of this. And why should they be expected to do such work? Would not the Medical student rebel if called upon to perform the duties of a watchman, or a coalheaver, because the hospital could not afford to pay men for such work?

Under present conditions I am firm in my opinion that a three years' course is none too long to impart the instruction that is necessary to graduate an efficient nurse. The ramifications of medical and surgical treatment are becoming more and more extensive, and both doctor and nurse should be able to cope with any case to which they are called.

Fifteen or twenty years ago many politicians in this country claimed that there should be a double standard for money value—gold and silver—but when due study was given the matter it was shown to be a most fallacious doctrine. There can be but one

medium to represent values, likewise there can be but one standard of efficiency for the practice of your and my profession, and that standard is, the diploma given us by the proper authorities. To you this diploma means everything; it represents the pure gold in your make up, brought into evidence by your passing through the refiner's fire. Upon this diploma rests, not only your authority to do the work you have chosen for your vocation, but it is at the same time a guarantee to the public that you will do your work well.

My contention is that she who is to be your companion in the care of the sick should likewise be empowered, and invested with a diploma equally binding and powerful, and I hope to see the day when the State of New York will require every woman practicing the profession of a nurse, to be registered. Then the title of R. N. will have a definite meaning, whereas to-day it is a mere complimentary honor.

The second and last point I have to make, is that this greater efficiency of the nurse is in the interest of the public.

Both you and we should work in the interest of the public health. Day after day we are called upon to minister to the sick and dying. It is a sacred trust. There is none higher, unless it be the ministry of souls. Hence it behooves us to lay well our foundations. Do not, I implore you, undermine the good work already accomplished by trying to establish a triple or even a double standard of efficiency in the nursing world. If you are handicapped in securing the services of nurses at the prevailing charge for such service, simply because your patients say they cannot afford it, then look into the manner of their living and ascertain if their objection to paying the price may not be rather through penuriousness than lack of means.

Again if you find that the supply of nurses is not keeping up with the demand of those who are able and willing to pay the regulation wage then try to induce your hospitals to make it more attractive for women to seek admission to their training schools.

I would also urge the necessity of placing at the head of our training schools women of the highest ability as instructors.

These are some of the remedies I would suggest to make trained nurses more numerous and more efficient.

But the most essential thing required is the co-operation of the doctor and nurse. Such meetings and conferences as these should tend to bring us into greater sympathy for each other's work.

Our National and State Associations hold annual sessions in various places in nation and State and we always try to have as many papers as possible presented by the doctors, and we are very grateful to you gentlemen for the pleasure and information you have given us at these gatherings.

Let us both do our utmost to increase our efficiency and give our best service for the public weal.

Mrs. C. Victor Twiss.

Address delivered at Academy of Medicine, December, 1912.

OUR CIVIC RESPONSIBILITY.

A recent writer has said, "No amount of personal industry will make a man wealthy, the days are not long enough and the human strength is not great enough. The only way to become wealthy is to exploit labor, or to exploit the national resources or to exploit society. One per cent. of our population owns one half of America." We must decide in the face of these facts that America at the present time is in no sense a Democracy. That in practice it is the exact opposite. The open door of opportunity and the stern refusal to accept privileges are not characteristics of our life here to-day.

Every citizen is entitled to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness.

Life—Not the mere bread and butter problem alone, the keeping of soul and body together, not the stultifying ten hour a day labor which keeps man and woman at their work, however uninteresting, and at whatever cost to health and mind and soul, but life in its fullest sense, perfection of the whole human being, perfection of body, of mind and of spirit.

Liberty—That freedom which for separate individuals of which the nation is composed, means self-government. This is the function of education. An education which feeds not the mind alone, and which, as recent articles on the subject seem to prove, has become with us a system, itself the end, but is a means toward the development of self-governing efficient human beings.

The pursuit of Happiness—That leisure which is not idleness—but freedom from physical want, and the consequent opportunity to devote one's self to matters more interesting, more important, the opportunity to devote one's self to the things of the spirit.

Most of the unfortunate classes in our city were a generation or two ago, prosperous people, ambitious for the education and advancement of their children, who were to take their part in the country's work and have their share in the country's welfare. Wages were small in those days, but the entire product went to the worker. A new element came into industry, profit, the love of money, the root of all evil, and so were born the two great social classes of modern times—masters and slaves, exploiters and the exploited. In the course of this process many families of small means finding themselves in spite of heroic efforts growing poorer, lost their grip and went down in the swirling tide and have become a part of the so-called submerged nine-tenths.

The demand of Industry of which we hear so much, an Industry for profit rather than for use, developed in order to free mankind from the tyranny of things, became the tyrant which gradually drew them into its power. We abolished slavery of one kind only to propagate another kind of slavery. In which a multitude of our free-born citizens are doomed to produce through long and weary hours, a senseless glut of things, and then forced to suffer for lack of the very things they have produced. "To the Victor belongs the spoils"—No: not in these days. We stand by and see the spoils wrested from the

hands of the victor, from him who with his labor conquers nature, and awarded to him who has in no way borne the heat and burden of the day.

Mr. Henderson says, "It does not matter who is President or whether Congress be Democratic or Republican, so long as it busies itself with the side issues of life and neglects the one vital issue—the economic freedom of the people. To dally with petty graft, with "Good" and "Bad" Trusts, with minor issues generally, is to fiddle while Rome burns. The issue to-day is mightier than that which roused the patriots in 1776. It is mightier than that which stirred the nation to its foundation in 1861. It is a struggle between brothers, between those who live on the broad wholesome avenues of the town, and those who live in the back streets and alley ways. To be successful both must win. They can only do this by joining forces in a common brotherhood against the common enemy of us all, cold, and hunger, nakedness, disease, ignorance and folly. Nature has been extraordinarily bountiful with us. Our natural resources of property, administered would satisfy the reasonable needs of the whole country with two hours' daily toil from each inhabitant.

In our years of study of the American people the characteristics most noticeable were independence and heroism. How to work together for the restoration of the spirit of independence and heroism in all the people of our city, is the question before us to-day. Charity in its narrow sense of giving from abundance is entirely useless, is more often worse than useless. It causes dependence, loss of self respect. Charity in its broader sense of love—love which quickens our intellects to think and ponder and solve these problems—love which is able to treat sin as a disease, and have infinite patience with the sinner, love which relevels all class distinction because it believes that everyone should have the same opportunity as ourselves, will be of infinite value in our work.

Class distinctions are very closely drawn among us, quite as closely on the by-street as the broad avenue and with quite as good reason. On inquiring for a woman whom one wishes to employ one will often hear, Oh, I don't know where she lives. I don't have nothing to do with the other people on the street. Or children will say, "My mama won't let me play with her."

If the basis of one's claim to superiority over one's neighbors be wealth, may it not be that another turn of Fortune's Wheel finds one underneath? If it be learning, education, how can we say, but that with our opportunity that overworked man or woman might not have become much better educated; perhaps have developed a genius. *we* are not capable of? If we have contributed much in the way of literature and art; if we have been of inestimable value to our city, then we may hold ourselves above our fellows, but on looking at the history of the past those who have been of greatest value to mankind, have been the simplest and the most loving. Let us establish friendly relations with our neighbors.

The lives of many of the "Madonnas of the Tubs" in our midst are heroic.

A thorough knowledge of our needs is the first step. For this, committees might be formed to investigate to what extent the laws

regarding health and sanitation, tuberculosis, immorality are obeyed, and what our needs are in regard to education.

The Park proposition comes under the head of Civics. If carried out in the co-operative plan, it could be made most helpful in many ways. Might not, some of the necessary money for its equipment and care be raised by the pageant to be prepared with little or no expenses. in which every child in the city could take part, illustrating some bit of local history perhaps, the park to belong to and protected by the Children themselves.

Of one of the Parks near New York City, we read that though 50,000 people take possession at week ends, they take their turns at golf, tennis, baseball, and other sports. The spirit of the parks breathes everywhere. It breathes in the very list of rules for the golf links, which accompany the score cards. The first rule is this: "Be considerate. Half the trouble we meet would not exist if we were as considerate of the rights of others as we expect them to be of our rights."

We should insist above all that as education is compulsory, in our city it should provide in some way for the four-fifths who drop out between the primary and the high school. In every child is an undeveloped capacity for self government. It is the duty of education to develop that capacity and make the child a free man because a self governing man. We have kindergartens, we could modify and arrange them on the plan of the Montessori Schools which teach children first to be clean. They are not to supplant the kindergarten, but include it. A basin, cake of soap and screen will be all the new material necessary to begin with. Lessons in self-mastery are early taught. The ideal of discipline for liberty is aimed at and attained. The artificial rigidity and immobility of the ordinary school are essentially foreign to Madam Montessori's method. The child, in her conception, ought to be free to express her individuality within the limits imposed. We must not use this freedom to hurt or incommode others. Discipline presents little or no difficulty in these schools. Here children of three or four years of age, with the given preparation, discover for themselves the art of writing and reading. Here the child is given the power of self development.

In the grades should be taught, we think, working knowledge of the laws of health and sanitation, sewing, cooking and home making to the girls, and to the boys, how to get a living from the land, also to both girls and boys, eugenics, the science of being well born, as well as city, State and national government. This is as important for the girl as for the boy. A thorough practical knowledge of government will find her prepared for her duties when our nation shall find it imperative to extend the franchise to all over twenty-one years of age who can read, write and speak the English language. In this way all will be prepared to do their part in the world's work whether they go on to the high school, or enter the school of life.

Let us picture to ourselves the town of the future, in which there are none but comfortable, clean, sanitary houses, and happy, well kept, well educated people, a city in which all work, but none are overworked, independent in that they have conquered all enemies, heroic in that they live (not die) for others.

Only so can literature, art and science flourish. As individuals, shall we not subscribe to that pledge.

I will have nothing which all may not have their counterpart of, on the same terms. As a club shall we not fulfill our motto, "Know thy work and do it?"

One word of a matter which effects every woman in the land. There are two million child laborers in America. Legislation is slow to act in their behalf. Is it not the duty of the women of the nation to take action against this crime? Ruskin in his essay on War says, "Let every lady in the upper classes of civilized Europe simply vow that while any cruel war proceeds she will wear black with no jewel, no ornament, no excuse for or evasion of prettiness. I tell you: No war would last a week."

We women of America have only to go into plain black for a period to cause this abomination to cease.

THE GENERAL MEETING.

There were twelve members present at the quarterly meeting in February. The usual order of routine business was observed. Mrs. Christie reported the $200 for the pension fund which was received through Miss Maxwell, further mention of which will be found elsewhere in the QUARTERLY.

The Membership Committee reported that Miss Katherine M. Danner, class '06, has applied for reinstatement in the Alumnae Association.

The Red Cross has added no new members.

Of the thirty-five people who were asked to act on the Ways and Means Committee of the pension fund, four have accepted and of these four, two are already the most active workers for the pension fund. It is essential that this committee should be a large one to represent adequately the large membership of the association. The pension fund is a large undertaking and it is unfair to all concerned to leave it in the hands of a faithful few.

Miss Ambrose has been obliged to resign as chairman of the committee in charge of the twentieth anniversary celebration, as she is very busy now preparing to go abroad in June and feels that she is too far from New York to be of real use. Miss Crawford has accepted the chairmanship, for which she deserves a vote of thanks. Let us give her all the help possible.

The anniversary celebration is a very good idea, and if it can only be carried through successfully, ought to increase considerably our present sum of nearly $10,000. The party is planned for the week of commencement, 1914. We can all contribute at least part of twenty dollars.

The manner of entertaining the graduating class this year was left in the hands of the Entertainment Committee, Miss Crawford, chairman.

Miss Strain, '01, and Miss Marsh, '08, were appointed nominating committee to nominate candidates for officers for the new year. Annual meeting in May.

PENSION NOTES FROM THE MT. SINAI ALUMNAE NEWS.

On October 1, 1912, thirty-eight members of the pension fund were eligible for pensions.

On January 1, 1913, the first payments amounting to $5.26 per month for the three preceding months were made. It is gratifying to state that of the thirty-eight members eligible, only eleven thus far have found it necessary to apply, leaving the share of the remaining twenty-seven to revert to the fund.

A communication received inquiring into our legal status, with the object of making the fund a beneficiary in the will of an interested friend, establishes a precedent which doubtless others will be inclined to follow.

Dr. Henry M. Hurd, of Johns Hopkins Hospital, president of the American Hospital Association, in his address at the opening of the convention in Detroit in September, 1912, gave the following bit of interesting history concerning hospitals in the early days:

"The first hospitals in Philadelphia, New York, Montreal, Boston and Baltimore were built primarily to accommodate the homeless and friendless immigrant who might be found upon landing to have typhus fever, smallpox or yellow fever, and thus constitute a direful menace to the health of the sea-

port where he landed, or he might have become insane from the hardships of the long voyage, and endanger the lives and prosperity of citizens by reason of his irresponsibility. The founders and promoters of these hospitals had no thought of aseptic surgery or probably of any surgery beyond the treatment of wounds or accidents; the medical attendants knew none of the modern refinements of diagnosis; they required no microscopes or stethoscopes or opthalmoscopes or X-ray apparatus or cardiographic outfits; they needed no chemical laboratory or chemical tests or bacteriological paraphernalia or pathological investigations. They had no conception of providing care for a person who possessed means enough to secure shelter in a boarding house, however humble, or home, however meagre, and knew nothing of private or semi-private patients or endowed rooms. In all their arrangements the hospitals were planned to provide for those whose presence might become a menace to the health of the city by the risk of infection or prejudicial to the good order and safety of property by inability to exercise self-control, as in the case of disordered lunatics."

* * *

Figures do say some very emphatic things if we may believe their accuracy. Prof. Glover of the University of Michigan has done some clever figuring in regard to tuberculosis. Estimating that each man produces in the general average only $100 a year, he has figured that society loses at the present time $1,000,000,000, due to the presence of tuberculosis, on a basis of how much T. B. shortens life.

"The presence of any disease in any group of persons or in any community inevitably decreases the total future lifetime of that group, and a direct measure of the monetary loss due to such disease can be found in the number of years taken

out of the possible future years of lifetime of that group. For example, at the age of twenty the total loss of years of future lifetime sustained by a group of one million young men is 2,434,412 years."

A LETTER FROM TURKEY.

After the battle of Kirk-Killiseh and Lulu-Burgas, the terrible conditions of the wounded Turkish soldiers, complicated by the outbreak of cholera, caused the British and American Red Cross Societies to take prompt action to render aid. About November 10th, Mr. Rockhill, our Ambassador at Constantinople, telegraphed to Dr. Dodd at Konia asking him to go at once to Constantinople to help. He immediately proceeded with Mrs. Dodd, Miss Cushman, our superintendent, and a native Armenian nurse, Yegsha, and on account of their familiarity with the language they were able to do efficient work for the wounded. Numerous newspaper reports have come to us showing how highly appreciated were their services, and Dr. Dodd, writing from Constantinople, November 25th, in a modest way tells their experience in one hospital as follows:

"Our coming here was quite unexpected. Dr. Post offered at first when we heard of the many wounded and the great need, but he very generously yielded the place to me when the telegram came calling for us. Miss Cushman also came and Mrs. Dodd. Red tape and other difficulties delayed us getting to work for a little. But finally we were installed in a Red Crescent Hospital run by Turks, who were charmed to have helpers who could talk with them, for they had had experience of English and French enthusiasts who wanted to do all sorts of things but who could not speak a word of their language.

"The director is a most obliging and able Turk, and we get on beautifully together. He is especially pleased to have nurses, Miss Cushman, Mrs. Dodd and our Armenian graduate nurse, Yegsha, for he realizes what it means to make the men

comfortable. We have sole charge of wards with thirty beds, and we help in the other part of the hospital with the Turks in charge whenever they ask us to do so. It is a beautiful opportunity to work for the Turks, and we are happy to be here.

"We are living in the hospital building and are very comfortable. I have a room with Sharof, an Egyptian Moslem, who is nearly through his medical course in London, and came here with the British Red Cross. He is my assistant. I am having some good operations to do also, but many of the wounded who came are very lightly injured. Most of the severely wounded were left on the field to die. Those who could crawl away of themselves are what we have to deal with. Cholera is of course getting into the city, because in the army it is frightful. There have been as many as three hundred deaths a day. We have had one or two cases here in the hospital in our quarantine wards where we isolate all the patients who come to us before we take them into our regular wards.

"Dr. Post is holding the fort at Konia, but this war with all its consequences has broken up our work so greatly that we are having almost no income while our expenses keep on."

* * * * *

At present the extraordinary conditions prevailing in Turkey makes money very scarce. There are but few patients coming to the hospital who are able to pay. The attention of the whole population of Asia Minor is taken up with the hosts of refugees from Macedonia who are crowding into the territory. Three thousand had already reached Konia early in December, and it was expected that the city and vicinity would be compelled to care for and absorb twenty thousand. Among these are many women and children alone with scarcely any clothing or the necessities of life. But all of this affords a splendid opportunity for our missionary work, the only lack being the loss of financial ability to properly do the work of a missionary hospital.



PICTURE OF MME. TSILKA'S DAUGHTER

CAROLINE REST.

In a recent number of the Johns Hopkins Nurses Alumnae Magazine is a comprehensive article on the work which is being done on behalf of mothers in need of further convalescent care after confinement than the maternities can provide at Caroline Rest. Mr. George F. Schrader built Caroline Rest in memory of his mother, Caroline Schrader. It is located at Hartsdale, N. Y., and is otherwise known as the School for Mothers, under the management of the New York Society for the Improvement of the Condition of the Poor. Pre-natal visits are made and conditions investigated and when the infant and mother are able they and all the other children under ten years of age are sent to the school.

Graduate nurses, a domestic science graduate, and competent nurse-maids compose the working force; mothers are taught the care of the baby, bed-making, scientific laundering, hygiene, feeding of children, cooking and sewing. With this full program much time is spent out of doors in summer and in winter entertainments are provided for three evenings a week. Husbands may visit the school and are entertained at dinner when they come, sometimes even having their fare paid.

Cases are "followed up" in their homes and the results of the teaching are evident and appreciated in most cases. The reduction of infant mortality, better hygiene for nursing mothers and better prospects for the next baby are among the results noted in this interesting account of the work.

Pre-natal work, by the way, is at present the subject of exhaustive investigation and experiment by the Russell Sage Foundation, with a view to producing healthier offspring and reducing the need of milk stations, by stimulating and preparing beforehand Nature's infant food supply. The arguments are convincing, both from a social and a financial standpoint. Breast-fed babies are healthier, better able to resist disease and their food is not nearly so expensive as certified milk.

THE SIGN OF THE RED CROSS.

The Goddest of Pity was winging her way
Afar to the field where a young soldier lay—
(So humble a victim for War's cruel aim),
Yet Love's ministration the wounded may claim!

In touch of her fingers, the soldier found rest;
The Goddess again would continue her quest,
But paused, as she listened to murmurings low—
"The name of his Angel, Oh would I might know!"

She smilingly sought out a white linen band,
All untaught in letters, yet deft was her hand—
She dipped in his life-blood her finger so fair,
And pressed the fine linen—lo! Red Cross was there!

The Daughters of France, loving legend and charm,
Now wear the Red Cross as a sign on their arm!

(Translated from the French poem, "Le Brassard," of Vte. Borelli, by Harriet N. Ralston.)

—Copied from the American Red Cross *Journal.*

THE AMERICAN RED CROSS RURAL NURSING SERVICE.

General Information for Nurses.

Among the scattered dwellers of rural regions throughout the United States there is no extensive, systematically organized and supervised service of nursing such as we find well developed in Great Britain and Canada. In only a few instances has nursing care been possible to the sick person in the country. It is in consequence of this great need that the American Red Cross has undertaken the establishment of a rural nursing service to cover fields not reached by city nursing organizations.

The great opportunities for humanitarian and educational work to be found in rural communities will appeal to nurses who understand and enjoy country life and people, and who are interested in social work and public health movements.

It is the aim of the rural nursing service to maintain an efficient and permanent staff. Nurses who have had training or experience that particularly qualify them for rural work will receive special financial recognition.

In order to assist nurses who wish to prepare for this work arrangements have been made with certain visiting nursing associations to accept them as students for a four months' course. Realizing the necessity of this training, a loan fund has been provided by the Red Cross which will be available to a limited number of nurses.

Additional qualifications necessary for Red Cross rural nursing are as follows:

1. At least a two-years' course of training received in a general hospital with an average of at least fifty patients during the applicant's training. Subsequent hospital experience or a post-graduate course, may be judged as an equivalent where there is deficiency of previous training.

Graduates of State hospitals for the insane are eligible if their experience includes nine months' training in a general hospital either during their course of training or subsequent thereto.

2. Applicants must be members of organizations which are affiliated with the American Nursing Association and must have the official indorsement of this organization and of the training school from which they were graduated.

3. In States where registration is provided for by law rural nurses must be registered.

Where circumstances seem to warrant, exceptions to the above qualifications will be made by approval of the committee in charge.

In order to maintain a uniform standard of nursing in rural communities all Red Cross rural nurses will be under the general direction and supervision of the superintendent or such assistants as may be necessary. This will not, however, interfere with their responsibility to the committee or organization representing the Red Cross in the community under which the local work will be conducted.

It is hoped that the opportunities of this new work will appeal to visiting nurses throughout the country, to enrolled Red Cross nurses, to private duty nurses who look for a broader field of activity, and to undergraduates whose choice has not yet been made.

Further information concerning rural nursing, loans, etc., will be sent upon application to the superintendent, Miss Fannie F. Clement, room 713 Union Trust Building, Washington, D. C.

THE PERFECT NURSE.

"A perfect nurse," says a noted surgeon, J. Greig Smith, "is, like a perfect woman, rarely to be had, but there are possibilities of perfection in every human being of average health and ability. Both men and women fail oftener in character and work from indolence rather than incompetence."

Energy of will is largely a matter of self-discipline and is one of the first requisites to success in any profession that one may take up. Closely connected with self-discipline is love of work. If we are not imbued with love of work we cannot bring to it that state of perfection we desire. Even with a natural love of our work the work which we have to do is not always easy, but it is the love of the work in which we are engaged which helps us to persevere until the degree of perfection which we desire is attained.

What, then, are the necessary qualifications for an ideal nurse? They may be divided into many classes, but there are three—physical, mental and moral—which predominate. Under

the physical qualifications come health, strength and endurance. Unless she is possessed of these she will not be able to carry out her long hours of work and study.

Her mental qualifications, including education, perception and good judgment, are just as necessary in her busy life. When possessed of these how much more capable is she to carry out the orders assigned to her and more successfully to co-operate with the physician in the work of caring for the patient. And if the nurse has not the moral qualifications she will fall far short in bringing her work up to the desired standard.

She should be courteous to all whom she serves and with whom she works; conducting herself with a womanly dignity on all occasions; obedient to all those who are above her in authority; prompt in the carrying out of all orders; exercising a perfect self-control at critical moments; sympathizing when and where it is most needed. And oh! that rare and beautiful virtue, tact—would that each and every one of us were possessed with an unlimited amount of it. She should be truthful on all occasions, even if it cost her her position. Unselfishness is another rare virtue, but necessary in the life of a successful nurse. Cheerfulness is still another, for welcome is the nurse with a bright smile and a kind word wherever she goes.

Webster gives us the definition of what a profession means. "The business which one professes to understand or follow." The thorough training that is required by the modern training school for nurses and by the law, both in theoretical and practical work, has brought the work of nursing up to a high professional standard.

—*International Hospital Record.*

Quoting from an address of Ella A. Wilkinson, R. N., President of the Washington State Graduate Nurses' Association:

"Our association was incorporated for the purpose of promoting friendly intercourse between nurses, that the profes-

sion might become more capable, more useful to the public in the prevention and cure of disease and in prolonging and adding comfort to life. Are we, as individuals, doing our best? Our profession is one which exacts honor and a strict code of ethics. A great trust has been given us; how do we fulfill this trust? Do we allow our personal feelings or petty grievances to interfere with our usefulness? Are we thoughtful and considerate of each other? When one has been guilty of misconduct do we severely criticise, or do we, while recognizing and lamenting her error, remember that we are all fearfully weak at times and may perhaps make not the same mistake, but certainly others probably as great? Are we trying to live up to the standard we have placed for ourselves? We need to be self-critical. In this way we will find what our needs and defects are.

The nurse should be a useful member of society, a value to the community, a good citizen. By social position is not meant wealth and luxury, but that education which harbors high thinking and noble deeds. The discipline of heart, hands and minds through the hospital course is carried on through professional experience. Every week of service should broaden the mind and free it from prejudice. To the nurse is given the privilege of knowing more of human nature in three years of work than to other women in twenty. She knows more of human weakness and of human strength. I believe that as much is given us, much shall be expected from us. What sort of an account shall you and I be able to give of our stewardship? Emerson says: "You cannot do wrong without suffering wrong." By the same law of compensation you cannot do good without receiving good. We as nurses may be likened to mothers, who apparently are rearing and educating their children, but in reality the children are developing in us the highest possibilities of womanhood, for in loving service are we best fitted for higher things: the nurse who puts nothing into her work but obedience to orders, receives nothing in return

but her salary; she is of little value in the home and little missed when she goes. The efficient nurse is the one who brings the most comfort to her patient; to do this she must be able to alleviate not only physical pain, but mental troubles as well.

She certainly must have technical knowledge, but her best work is her personal work. Influence is said to be greater than law, and she comes very near to people in their weakness and trouble. She is given unbiased and unquestioning confidence.

The true, whole-hearted, unselfish nurse is worthy of all the confidence that can be bestowed upon her. She is not called upon to carry religion, but she needs faith and the strength which it gives.—*The Pacific Journal of Nursing.*

THE NATIONAL CONVENTION.

Atlantic City, June 25-27, Inclusive, 1913.

The sixteenth annual convention of the American Nurses' Association will be held in Atlantic City, N. J., June 25 to 27, inclusive. The Chalfonte will be Association Headquarters. All the meetings are to be held at the Steel Pier.

HOSPITAL NOTES.

Besides the usual six nurses at Sloane, there are two at Manhattan Maternity. They are very enthusiastic about the Outdoor work there.

Dr. Eaton, who became House Physician January 1, has been obliged to resign on account of ill health.

A Miss Peet from Chicago held a series of six Bible classes during Lent, in the Senior Sitting Room, with very good attendance. At her suggestion, each class has started a Bible study group, meeting Monday evenings, as did the six classes, for half an hour.

A new system of requisitions for supplies of all kinds has been inaugurated at P. H. whereby nothing whatsoever is given

out without an order signed and countersigned by Dr. Landers, second assistant superintendent, and the training school office. The rule is rigidly enforced.

ALUMNAE NOTES.

Helen Locke, '09, is at home, Toronto, doing private nursing.

Mrs. Morlok is in California visiting her parents.

Suzanne Haliburton, '11, is Assistant Superintendent of Nurses at Sloane.

Mrs. Christie was one of a party of members of the Consumers' League, which went to Albany on February 19 to hear the reading of the Child Labor Law, which aims to prescribe hours of labor for women and fixes the age limit for child-labor at 14 years. Mrs. Christie reported a very interesting day.

Ruth Wood, '11, has left Sloane, and is doing private nursing.

Mildred Purves, '12, has announced her engagement to Mr. Frost, of Princeton, N. J. The wedding will take place in the early Fall.

Dorothy Knox, '12, was a patient at P. H. for several days in February.

Sue Cooke, '09, expects to go abroad in June with patient with whom she has been so long.

Mary Gilfillan, '98, had a severe attack of grippe in February.

Mrs. Trotter has returned home after many weeks spent as a patient on the Corridor at P. H.

Gwendolyn Smith '12, has announced her engagement to John Munn Hanford, M. D.

Gertrude Lightbound, '11, has returned from abroad and is doing private nursing in New York.

Muriel Kay, '12, who has been seriously ill all winter, is reported much improved. She has returned to New York and is doing private nursing.

The Head-Nurses at P. H. gave Mrs. Christie a pleasant surprise on February 14, on the occasion of her birthday, in the way of a dinner-party, in their dining-room at P. H. They all waited for her to come in for dinner and had a very jolly time. When the cake was cut, Miss Cameron drew the ring.

Mrs. John Stewart Kennedy sailed for Europe about March 10.

Mr. Sturges, who went to Palm Beach early in February, reported in March that he was really much better, and that he looked forward to returning to P. H. and doing some of the things which he had so much wanted to do before he left New York.

Mr. Van Duzor sailed on March 4th for Europe.

A note from Helen Linderman, '10, indicates that she was in California in February.

Alice M. L. Cowell, '09, was married on December 31 to Mr. William B. Robinson.

Lela R. Blaine, '12, is in charge of Women's Medical, succeeding Martha Houlder, '10.

Further donations to the Tea and Sale, which was held in December, have been received from Catherine Scobel, '12; Meta Butler, '11, and Miss Olga Lund (special nurse).

Edith Granger, '01, has resigned her position at St. Luke's Hospital and has accepted the office of assistant to Gertrude Smith, '01, in Omaha, Nebraska. She entered upon her new duties April 1.

Mrs. Paul W. Orvis (Lida Tarbox, '02), who has been spending the winter in Florence, Italy, spent Easter time in Rome.

Edith Leavens, '12, has been at home in Chicholm, Canada, during the winter months.

Hazel Frances Gillean, '12, has returned to New York after spending the winter at her home in Canada.

Alice Smith Lee, '05, and Mr. Thomas H. Rylands, of Lynchburg, Va., were married March 15th.

Jessie Allen, '02, P. H. Social Service Dept., will spend April and May in France. Edith Campbell, '07, will substitute for her during her absence.

Pauline de Iesi, '10, was married on March 11 to John Allison Lockwood, of New York City. They will be at home after June first, Upper Montclair, New Jersey.

Sara Strain, '01, sailed for Europe on March 15th, to spend the spring and summer in Italy and Switzerland.

Mrs. John Lyle (Julia G. Hannan), '06, returned in March from a trip to Panama.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

For Three Months Ending March 31, 1913.

PRINCIPAL.

GENERAL FUND.

Balance January 1, 1913	$12,800.00	
Final payment from the Estate of John Stewart Kennedy, deceased, account Mr. Kennedy's legacy to the Association	435.86	
Balance March 31, 1913		$13,235.86
Totals	$13,235.86	$13,235.86

PENSION FUND.

Balance January 1, 1913	$8,339.60	
Interest to January 1, 1913, from Mr. Sturges	566.64	
Net proceeds 1912 Tea and Sale	688.90	
Balance March 31, 1913		$9,595.14
Totals	$9,595.14	$9,595.14

JANET B. CHRISTIE,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

For Three Months Ending March 31, 1913.

INCOME.

GENERAL FUND.

Balance January 1, 1913.....		$3.11
Cash income received from January 1, 1913 to March 31, 1913:		
Initiation Fees and Dues.....	$44.00	
Interest from Investments.....	122.50	
Expenses from January 1, 1913, to March 31, 1913:		
Postage		3.00
Association Meetings		6.04
Quarterly Magazine		113.86
Rental Safe Deposit Box.....		5.00
Balance March 31, 1913.....		35.49
Totals	$166.50	$166.50

BENEFIT FUND.

Balance January 1, 1913.....	$3,418.14	
Cash received from January 1, 1913, to March 31, 1913:		
Interest from Investment.....	1,262.50	
Loans Receivable paid.....	100.00	
Benefits allowed		$400.00
Loans made		100.00
Balance March 31, 1913.....		4,280.64
Totals	$4,780.64	$4,780.64

JANET B. CHRISTIE,

Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

For Three Months Ending March 31, 1913.

BALANCE SHEET.

For month ending March 31, 1913.

ASSETS.

Bonds	$40,500.00
Stock	9,150.00
Cash:	
With Mr. Sturges	23,644.93
With the Presbyterian Hospital	836.56
Cash in hands of Treasurer	4,768.33
Loans Receivable	1,740.00
Total Assets	$80,639.82

LIABILITIES.

Benefit Fund	$50,000.00
General Fund	13,235.86
Pension Fund	9,595.14
Scholar Fund	145.05
Alumnae Pin Account	7.15
Benefit Fund Income Account	7,570.43
General Fund Income Account	86.19
Total Liabilities	$80,639.82

JANET B. CHRISTIE,

Treasurer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Term expires 1913	Term expires 1914	Term expires 1915
Mrs. Christie,	Miss Cadmus,	Miss McKnight,
Miss Pope,	Miss Gunn,	Miss Boise,
Mrs. S. A. Brown,	Miss Crawford,	Mrs. B. H. Gray,
Mrs. Trotter.	Mrs. Hutton.	Miss Howes.

The editor and business manager of the Magazine.
Miss Helen C. Howes, Mrs. Frederic B. Morlok.

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR—

PRESIDENT: MRS. BENJAMIN GRAY.
VICE-PRESIDENT: MRS. S. A. BROWN.
TREASURER: MRS. JANET B. CHRISTIE.
ACTING RECORDING, AND CORRESPONDING SECRETARY } MISS GUNN.

ADVISORY BOARD.

FREDERICK STURGES, C. IRVING FISHER, M. D.,
CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M. D.,
WILLIAM SLOANE.

BENEFIT COMMITTEE.

To serve until Annual Meeting, 1913.
MISS S. H. STRAIN.
To serve until Annual Meeting, 1914.
MRS. J. B. CHRISTIE.
To Serve until Annual Meeting, 1915.
MISS H. F. MACARTHUR.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.

Membership—MISS ELIZA MCKNIGHT.
Social—MRS. S. A. BROWN.
Registry—
Red Cross—MISS JEAN I. GUNN.
Pension Fund—MISS CADMUS.

MEMBER OF THE CENTRAL REGISTRY GOVERNING BOARD.

MISS CADMUS.

AUDITORS.

MISS H. F. MACARTHUR, MISS E. A. KUROSKI.

PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE NURSES' ASSOCIATED ALUMNAE OF THE UNITED STATES.

MISS N. E. CADMUS, MISS M. A. BEWLEY,
MRS. B. H. GRAY, MISS AMBROSE.

ACTING DELEGATES.

MRS. CHRISTIE, MRS. TROTTER,
MISS MACARTHUR, MISS MCKNIGHT.

GRADUATES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

With Addresses Corrected to October 1st.

Please send any changes, additions or corrections to the Business Manager before June 15th, September 15th, December 15th, or March 15th. Addresses will not be changed after the Magazine goes to press. This list will be used in mailing all notices and the MAGAZINE.

The names (*) are deceased.

Those in *italics* are not members of the Alumnæ Association.

A

Agard, Marian Bissell, '07 (see Baker).
Allen, Jessie Anna, R. N., '02, 179 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Alling, Mrs. Stephen H. (Margaret Nicoll Threlkeld), '94, Pittsford, N. Y.
Ambrose, Edith Margaret, '94, 15 Newberry Street, Boston, Mass.
Anderburg, Virginia Caroline, R. N., '07, 52 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Anderson, Dora Martha, '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Andrews, Stella Matilda, '02 (see Lahay).
Armstrong, Mrs. Rhoda C. M., '10, c/o Mrs. Bethel, 551 W. 178th St., New York, N. Y.
Arnold, Mrs. Benjamin W. (Elizabeth Van Renssalaer), '02, 465 State Street, Albany, N. Y.
Ashe, Elizabeth Haywood, '02, 2315 Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.
Atkins, Lennis Augusta, R. N., '10, 336 West 95th Street, New York.
Avery, Louise Marian, '07 (see Barrett).

B

Baker, Mrs. Henry H. (Marion Bissell Agard,) R. N., '07, Hyannis, Mass.
Baker, Margaret Elisa, R. N., '04, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Baldwin, Irene Wetmore, '02, 408 West 130th Street, New York, N. Y.
Barnes, Georgia Isabella, R. N., '03, 435 Central Avenue, Orange, N. J.
Barrett, Mrs. Frederick J. (Louise Marian Avery), R. N., '07, 119 West 80th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bates, Mary Georgiana, '96, Walpole, New Hampshire.
Bauer, Emily Wilhelmina, R. N., '09, 435 West 119th Street, New York, N. Y.

Bayley, Mrs. Benjamin (Alice DeForest Seaborn), '98, 211 *Queen Street, London, Ont., Can.*
Beatty, Araminta Whiteley, R. N., '95, 815 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Beatty, Edith Lucy, '03 (see Hoffman).
Bebee, Mrs. Edwin (Emily Belle Hastings), '02, 437 *Franklin Street, Buffalo, N. Y.*
Bebee, Mina Betsy, R. N., '99 (see Twining).
Becker, Anna Oleonda, '04 (see Prince).
Bell, Anita, 06 (*see Peek*).
Bell, Caroline Wack, R. N., '08, Hackettstown, N. J.
Bellamy, Ethel May, '11, 461 West 144th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bellinger, Georgia Wadsworth, R. N., '98, Belletown Road, Stamford, Conn.
Benjamin, Ada Frances, R. N., '08, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Bennett, Leila Richardson, R. N., '03, 809 Fifth Avenue, Seattle, Wash.
Benson, Ella Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 191 Morris Avenue, Morristown, N. J.
Bentley, Bertha, R. N., '09 (see Cook).
Bethel, Mrs. Jas. G. (Edith Mary Truman), R. N., '06, 551 West 178th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bewley, Margaret Anne, R. N., '02, 140 Central Avenue, White Plains, N. Y.
Bigelow, Glenna Lindsley, R. N., '01, 6 *rue Freycinet, Paris, France.*
Bixby, Grace Vivien, '07 (see Justice).
Blaine, Lela Rebecca, '12.
Blanchard, M. Sydnie (see Gosse), '94.
Boise, Margaret Galt, '07, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Bonnell, Elsie Harper, R. N., '05, 622 West 137th Street, New York, N. Y.
*Bonner, Jeannette Grace, '97 (see Schoonmaker).
Bonnet, Marie Therese, R. N., '07, 133 North Centre St., Orange, N. J.
Boulter, Mary Olive, R. N., '08, 66 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.
Boutwell, Alice Bradford, R. N., '08 (see Pease).
Bovaird, Mrs. David, Jr. (Louise Larken), '94, 137 East 60th Street, New York, N. Y.
Boyd, Mrs. Wm. B. (Dorothy E. G. Bulmer), R. N., '09, 25 Claremont Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Braine, Mrs. John H. (Lillian May Davey), R. N., '09, 149 *Willow Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.*
Branch, Lucy Morton, '06 (*see Cator*).
Breckon, Mae Edithe, '12, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Brockway, Emma Holmes, '06 (see Friedlander).
Brown, Mrs. Alfred J., R. N. (Grace Elting Overton), '05, 550 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Dorothy, R. N., '07, 101 West 83d Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Esther Allison, '06, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Florence Isabel, '98 (*see Byers*).
Brown, Mrs. H. R. (Frances Cornelia Comstock), '03, 603 *Genesse Street, Syracuse, N. Y.*

Brown, Margaret Rutherford, '12, Carleton Place, Ontario, Canada.
Brown, Mary Magoun, R. N., '97, 36 East 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Mrs. Samuel A., R. N. (Charlotte Cowdrey), '97, 165 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bull, Mrs. E., Jr. (*Helen Garthwaite Pierson*), '95, Stonyford, N. Y.
Bulmer, Elizabeth Ethel Gertrude, '09 (see Boyd).
Burbidge, Alice Eaton, '07 (see Schumacher).
*Burtis, Harriet Eliza, R. N., '94.
Butler, Meta, '11, 1264 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Byers, Mrs. Hamilton (*Florence Isabel Brown*), '98, *Nelson, B. C., Can.*
Byington, Mrs. Roderick (George Waldo Vinton), R. N., '99, 139 Bay 17th Street, Bath Beach, Brooklyn, N. Y.

C

Cadenhead, Mrs. Margaret Jean, '06, c/o E. H. Ambrose, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
Cadmus, Nancy Elizabeth, R. N., '97, 333 East 60th Street, New York, N. Y.
Cady, Sibyl, Frances, '07 (see Hutton).
Cahoone, Helen May, R. N., '05, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Cameron, Grace Irving, R. N., '98, 37 E. 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Camman, Mrs. Donald M. (Sophie Edwards Spencer), '96, 57 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Campbell, Edith, '07, 317 Peel Street, Montreal, Canada.
Carpenter, Frances Ward, R. N., '94, 154 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Carr-Harris, Silla Marguerite, R. N., '07, 198 Milton Street, Montreal, Canada.
Carter, Bessie Mae, '12, 123 South Main Street, Rochester, Minn.
Case, Rena Adella, '95 (*see Fowler*).
Cator, Mrs. John S. (*Lucy Morton Branch*), '06, *Gainesville, Fla.*
Chamberlain, Amy Aims, '97 (see McGuinness).
Chisholm, Mary Winifred, '97 (*see Needler*).
Christie, Mrs. Janet Banford, R. N., '98, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Churchill, Mrs. William (*Elizabeth Hyde Durston*), '03, 10 *East First Street, Corning, N. Y.*
Clapp, Edith J. L., R. N., '02, Pompton Road, Oakland, N. J.
Clark, Emma De Veber, R. N., '07, 404 West 116th Street, New York, N. Y.
Clark, Gertrude Emma, '12, Shelter Island Heights, Shelter Island, L. I.
Clark, Ruth Gardner, '99, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson, N. Y.
Class, Alice Brown, '02 (see Conley).
Clatworthy, Emily R. N., '99, 210 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Clausen, Jessie Leonard, '99, 95 *West Main Street, Waterbury, Conn.*
Claxton, Helen Catherine, '99, *The Brownery, Orange, N. J.*
Cleland, Jean, R. N., '04, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Cleland, Mary, '10, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Cobb, Clara Battey, R. N., '06 (see Murphy).
Coddington, Florence Marguerite, '07 (see Pettit).

Colditz, Mrs. J. (Anna Grote), '95, *Linden Avenue, Bogota, N. J.*
Collery, Mrs. (Annie Eliot Leonard), '94, *Beltra P. O., Bellesdaire, County Sligo, Ireland.*
*Collester, Georgiana Scranton, '97 (see Johnston).
Comstock, Frances Cornelia, '03 (*see Brown*).
Conley, Mrs. William W. (Alice Brown Class), '02, 306 W. 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Conroy, Rebecca Luella, '10, 41 *Woodlawn Avenue, Ottawa, Can.*
Cook, Mrs. Edward (Bertha Bently), R. N., '09, 221 W. 57th St., N. Y.
Cooke, Susan Gansevoort, R. N., '09, 7 Livingston Avenue, New Brunswick, N. J.
Cooley, Carrie Starr, '07, 202 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coon (Marcia P. Schetky), '97, *address unknown.*
Copeland, Effie Maud Lee, R. N., '08, 10 West 98th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coull, Ida Elizabeth, '99, 73 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coulson, Ivy May, '12, 153 Tenth Street, Buffalo, N. Y.
Courtright, Louise Neff, '08 (see Fearman).
Cowdrey, Charlotte, '97 (see Brown).
Cowell, Alice Marie Levan, R. N., '09, (See Robinson).
Cowell, Mrs. Frank (Gertrude Davis), '06, *Lackawanna, N. Y.*
Craig, Mrs. Frederick P. (Katherine Wheeler), '03, Short Hills, N. J.
Crane, Mrs. James B. (Cherrie Morton French), R. N., '02, Locust Farms, Somers, N. Y.
Crawford, Eleanor Josephine, R. N., '05, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Crowder, Cora Emily, R. N., '05.
Cruise, Margaret Alien, '04 (*see Seawell*).
Culgin, Anna Jane, '02, 1264 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Cunningham, Helen Bridgens, R. N., '02, 472 Mott Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Curtis, Mrs. Harry D. (Sarah F. Pearsall), '95, 140 *California Avenue, Watertown, N. Y.*

D

Daniel, Elizabeth Morton, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th Street, New York.
Daniels, Mrs. Winthrop (Joan Robertson), '96, *Princeton, N. J.*
Danner, Katherine Mary, R. N., '06, *Moses Taylor Hospital, West Seneca, N. Y.*
Darling, Ethel Maria, R. N., '04, *Thompsonville, Conn.*
Davey, Mrs. Lillian May, '09 (*see Braine*).
*Davidson, Anna Adelia, '97.
*Davis, Sarah Keyes, '94.
Davis, Gertrude Ethel, '06 (*see Cowell*).
Davis, Mary Lane, R. N., '11 (*No address*).
Davis, Sylvia Hartstene, R. N. (Sister Mary Sylvia), '04, St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill, N. Y.
Davidson, Elizabeth Thompson, '99, 103 West Franklin Street, Baltimore, Md.
De Bard, Harriet Davis, '99, *I. C. C. Hospital, Cristobal, Panama.*
De Iesi, Pauline Mazurie, R. N., '10 (See Lockwood).

Decker, Bessie Adelaide, R. N., '09, 1046 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Deinstadt, Annie Maud, '98 (*see Wellington*).
del Toro, Mrs. George (Sarah Frances Duncan), R. N., '09, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Deming, Helen Louisé, '05 (see Martino).
Dickinson, Anna Lois, '12, Lunenburg, Mass.
Drake, Gertrude Woodruff, R. N., '08, 151 East 81st Street, New York, *N. Y.*
Dravo, Marie Frances, '10, 336 West 95th Street, New York, N. Y.
Duncan, Sarah Frances, '09 (see del Toro).
Dunkel, Mrs. Walter A. (Amelie Jean Inglis Young), '95, 317 W. 83rd Street, New York, N. Y.
Dunning, Charlotte E., '99, Auburn, N. Y.
Durston, Elizabeth Hyde, '03 (*see Churchill*).

E

Eddy, Ruth M., '11, Presbyterian Hospital, San Juan, Porto Rico
Eden, Sybil Constance, R. N., '06, 190 *Hillside Ave., Glen Ridge, N. J.*
**Ellis, Charlotte, E.,* '11.
Emery, Ruby Hannah, '12, *Renova, Pa.*
English, Augusta Hobart, R. N., '04, Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, N. J.
Erdal, Mrs. O. W., R. N. (Estrid Engelsted Lund), '99, 489 Central Avenue, East Orange, N. J.
Evans, Madeline, '12, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.

F

Farmer, Rowena, R. N., '02 (see Schloss).
Faure, Adele Louise, R. N., '05, 6 *Rue de Clichy, Paris, France.*
Fearman, Mrs. Frank D. (Louise N. Courtright), R. N., '08, Burlington, Ontario, Canada.
Fehrman, Elizabeth, '96, 94 de la Tour, Paris, France.
Fellows, Emily Louise, '10, 336 West 95th Street, New York, N. Y.
Fergusson, Jessie Mackellar, R. N., '98, Bath, N. Y.
Fernald, Marion Rebecca, '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Ferris, Mrs. N. F. (Mabel Walker), '99, 639 Northrup Street, Portland, Oregon.
Field, Alice Gertrude, R. N., '03, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Field, Mrs. P. C. (Cornelia Emmell Voorhees), '99, c/o Capt. P. C. Field, United States Army, War Department, Washington, D. C.
Findlay, Agnes, R. N., '06, c/o Mrs. Bright, Lawrence, L. I.
Finlayson, Edith Belle, R. N., '05.
Fletcher, Anna Beatrice, R. N., '97, 49 George Street, Toronto, Ont., Canada.
Fobes, Louise Mitchell, R. N., '99, 350 West 55th Street, New York, N. Y.
Folsom, Blanche Eleanore, '06, 824 *Fifth Street, Haquiam, Washington.*
Folsom, Ruth Brown, '10. 61 East 86th street, New York, N. Y.

Fordham, Mabel Orlando, '12, 19 *East 95th Street New York, N. Y.*
Forrest, Catherine Munro, R. N., '04, 390 East Town Street, Columbus, Ohio.
Fowler, Mrs. (Rena Adella Case), '95, 2710 *Bristow Street, Omaha, Neb.*
Fowler, Mrs. C. David (Alice H. Kershaw), R. N., '02, Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y.
French, Cherrie Morton, '02. (see Crane).
French, Mrs. Constance Braine, R. N., '07 (see Herrick).
Frey, Carrie Giddings, '05, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
Friedlander, Mrs. Morris (Emma Brockway), R. N., '06, 10 Sackman Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frost, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Martha Winant), R. N., '08, 330 Church Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Fuller, Clara Keyes, '05 (see Rogers).
Fuller, Ethel Irene, '04, 1055 *West Broadway, Vancouver, B. C., Canada.*

G

Gardiner, Edith Virginia, R. N., '04, 525 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Garrison, Mrs. James (Gertrude Emily Strain), '98, 42 *East 28th Street,* New York, N. Y.
Gay, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Mary Holmes Green), R. N., '05, Monrovia, Cal.
Geil, Lulu, '10, Springfield, Oregon.
Gerow, Charlotte Emma, '96, (*see Irving.*)
Gibson, Harriet Beatrice, '94, *Ninth Avenue, Rockaway Park, L. I.*
Giddings, Jessie Marion (see Thomas).
Gillean, Hazel Frances, '12, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Gilfillan, Mary, '98, 8 West 106th Street, New York, N. Y.
Gillis, Margaret, R. N., '07 c/o Mr. Archer Sinclair, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Goldsmith, Ethel Mildred, '12, 876 *West 180th Street, New York, N. Y.*
Goodrich, Beatrice Landon (see Murphy), '96.
Gosse, Mrs. (M. Sydnie Blanchard), '94, *address unknown.*
Goulden, Edith Maria, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Gould, Elspeth Anna, R. N., '09, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Granger, Edith, '01, 119 Fennimore Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grant, Florence Mary, '01, Auburn City Hospital, Auburn, N. Y.
Grant, Georgina, '10, 149 Willow Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grant, Janet Gordon, '94, Moses Taylor Hospital, Scranton, Pa.
Grant, Jessie Wilson, R. N., '08, c/o Mrs. Ludlow, Westchester, N. Y.
Grant, Julia Christina, '96 (*see Lawson*).
Graves Augusta Angeline, '02, Riverside, Conn.
Gray, Mrs. Benjamin H. (Jessie Wilson Mewhort), R. N., '97, 133 East 56th Street, New York, N. Y.
Green, Mrs. Mary Holmes, '05 (see Gay).
Greenwood, Katherine, '01 (see Reilly).
Griffiths, Rose E., '11, 828 University Street, Montreal, P. Q., Canada
Groht, Josephine Adelia, R.N., '03, 352 *West 46th Street, New York, N.Y.*
Grote, Anna (see Coldlitz), '95.
Guion, Mary Wood, '04 (see Newton).
Gunn, Jean Isabel, R. N., '05, 404 W. 116th Street, New York, N. Y.

H

Halliburton, Suzanne, '11, 447 West 59th Street, New York, N. Y.
Halsted, Alice, '10, 10 Union Street, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Halsey, Lyllis, R. N., '11, Presbyterian Hospital, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Hamilton, Margaret Sutherland, R. N., '97, St. John, N. B., Can.
Hannan, Julia Gertrude, '07 (see Lyle).
Hartwell, Anna Louise, R. N., '01, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
Hastings, Emily Belle, '02 (*see Bebee*).
Hatton, Agnes Elizabeth, '97 (see Higinbotham).
Haughwout, Alice Britton, '01 (see West).
Hayman, Jean Georgina, R. N., '08, 37 East 71st St., New York, N. Y.
Haynes, Mrs. Royal Storrs (Winnifred Louise Nye), R. N., '05, 267 W. 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hazard, Mrs. W. D. (Charlotte Mahon), R. N., '06, 25 Rhode Island Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Hebblewhite, Anna, R. N., '02, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hedge, Mrs. Lafayette Boyd (Conyers Pritchet), R. N., '03, East Ely, Nevada.
Hedges, Mrs. B. Van D. (Adele Cutts Williams), R. N., '05, 518 Watchung Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.
Hegan, Edith Tilley, R. N., '07, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Herrick, Mrs. John R. (Constance Braine French), R. N., '07, Hempstead Sanitorium, Hempstead, L. I.
Hesselberg, Mrs. Laura Antoinette, R. N., '99, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hesseltine, Marion Elizabeth, R. N., '04, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hicks, Julia Carolyn, R. N., '04, 51 East 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Higinbotham, Mrs. Harry B. (Agnes Elizabeth Hatton), '97, 8 Sussex Avenue, Toronto, Canada.
Hildrup, Josephine Wheeler, M. D., '95, 623 North 18th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Hoffman, Mrs. Geo. N. (Edith Lucy Beatty), R. N., '03, Prescott, Ariz.
*Hoffman, Rose, '99 (see Lobenstein).
Houlder, Martha Stromer, '10, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Howell, Mrs. C. Herbert, (Elsie May Vanderbilt), R. N., '06, 206 West 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Howland, Mrs. H. S. (Grace Wiltsie), '96, 48 Liberty Avenue, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Howland, Mary Bartlett, '12, 251 William Street, New London, Conn.
Howes, Helen Carol, '11, Muhlenburg Hospital, Plainfield, N. J.
Hughes, Emmeline Black, R. N., '96, 1188 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hutton, Mrs. Robert L. (Sybil Frances Cady), R. N., '07, 114 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hyde, Annie Lora, '98, abroad.

I

Iliff, Ida Gertrude, '94, *New Germantown, N. J.*
Irving, Mrs. F. (Charlotte Emma Gerow), '96, 845 *Washington Avenue, Findlay, Ohio.*

J

James, Mrs. (Grace Rogers Tinker), '95, *address unknown.*
Jayne, Alice, '99, *Tarrytown, N. Y.*
Jones, Mrs. Lottie Searle, '96 (*see Richardson*).
Jones, Martha Hunter, R. N., '07, Warren, Russell Co., Pa.
Johnson, Frances Lewis, '12, 61 East 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Johnson, Mary Anna, R. N., '11, 161 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
*Johnston, Mrs. (Georgianna Scranton Collester), '97.
Jordan, Alice Maud, R. N., '11, 706 West End Avenue, New York, N.Y.
Justice, Mrs. Harry B. (Grace Vivien Bixby), R. N., '07, Low Moor, Virginia.

K

Kay, Muriel, '12, 4326 Montrose Avenue, Montreal, Canada.
Kelley, Emma Roswell, '07 (*see Pigeon*).
Kelley, Helen Marie Isabel, R. N., '05, 7 Washington Avenue, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Kernan, Mrs. John D., Jr. (Charlotte Foote Sherill), R. N., '05, 561 *West 147th Street, New York, N. Y.*
Kershaw, Alice Henrietta, '02 (see Fowler).
Kilpatrick, Gertrude Evelyn, '94 (see Trotter).
Kingston, Mary Augusta, '10, 469 Jarvis Street, Toronto, Canada.
Kirkby, Olive Holwell, R. N., '07, 612 West 137th Street, New York.
Kjeldsen, Laura, R. N., '05, c/o F. P. Dodge, The Plaza, New York.
Knapp, Mrs. J. Harold (Lillian Merrill), R. N., '08, 1983 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Knox, Dorothy Catherine, '12, 846 *Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.*
Koch, Mrs. Hans (Margarethe Schioler), '99, *Hellerup, Copenhagen, Denmark.*
Kuroski, Emma Anna, R. N., '95, 590 West 172d Street, New York, N. Y.

L

Lahay, Mrs. Arthur W. (Stella M. Andrews), R. N., '02, The Lessig, 201 Logan Street, Denver, Col.
Laidlaw, Helen Erskine, R. N., '01 (*see Martin*).

Laing, Mrs. J. W. (Ethel May Read), '96, *The Laurels, Belcher Street, Victoria, B. C., Can.*
Lamson, Martha, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Larken, Louise, '94 (see Bovaird).
Lash, Mrs. Zebulon G., R. N. (Alice Maude Upper), '08, *27 Greenville Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.*
Lathrop, Mrs. George (Elizabeth McCabe), *R. N.*, '07, *Morristown, N. J.*
Laubach, Amy Catherine, '10, 107 West 109th Street, New York, N. Y.
Lawless, Viva Emily, '03 (see Oldroyd).
Lawson, Mrs. James L. (Julia Christina Grant), '96, *Alamogordo, Mexico.*
Leavens, Edith Anning, '12, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
L'Ecluse, Bessie Sophia, '10 (see Saxton).
Lee, Alice Smith, R. N., '05 (see Rylands).
Leonard, Annie Elliott (see Collery), '94.
*Letham, Annie Paton, R. N., '98.
Lewis, Margery Jerauld, R. N., '08, 110 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Liles, Alice Jane, '06, 121 Martin Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.
Lightbound, Gertrude, R. N., '11.
Linderman, Helen, '10, South Bethlehem, Pa.
Livermore, Harriet, '01, *6 rue Freycinet, Paris, France.*
*Lobenstein, Mrs. Edwin (Rose Hoffman), '99.
Locke, Helen Glen Rae, R. N., '09, 40 St. Andrew's Garden, S. Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Lockwood, Mrs. John Allison (Pauline de Iesi), R. N., '10, Upper Montclair, N. J.
Long, Mrs. Eli, Jr. (Bertha Frederica Warman), '96, *143 West 87th Street, New York, N. Y.*
Ludlum, Maria Hoffman, '03, *44 Lyon Terrace, Bridgeport, Conn.*
Lund, Astrid Englested (see Erdal).
Lyle, Mrs. John S. (Julia Gertrude Hannan), R. N., '06, Tenafly, N. J.
Lyon, Charity Wilson, R. N., '08, 706 Fullerton Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

M

MacArthur, Harriet Frances, R. N., '95, Lane Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.
Mackay, Agnes Logan, R. N., '09, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
MacKean, Alberta Maud, '01, *24th and Lorne Avenue, Brandon, Manitoba, Can.*
Mackie, Helen May, R. N., '06, 571 Park Avenue, New York.
MacClellan, Alice Hortense, '03, 2 East 69th Street, New York, N. Y
MacIver, Mrs. Alex. J. (Mary Collins Melville), R. N., '01, 10 Bay View Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Mahan, Charlotte, '06 (see Hazard).

Malcolmson, Alice Louise, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St. New York.
Mann, Emily Hooper, '12, 222 Ninth Street, Troy, N. Y.
Marsh, Louise Marie, R. N., '08, 37 East 71st Street, New York.
Martin, Josephine Cordelia, '94, *Denware, Clifton Park, Belfast, Ireland.*
Martin, Mrs. Harry J. (Helen Erskine Laidlaw), R. N., '01, 146 *Elm Street, Toronto, Can.*
Martino, Mrs. John S. (Helen L. Deming), R. N., '05, 926 Prospect Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Marx, Helen Margaret, '12, 309 So. Main Street, Elmira, N. Y.
Mason, Kathro Montague, R. N., '02, 254 North El Molino Avenue, Pasadena, Cal.
Matthew, Edith Margaret, '11, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Maynard, Agnes Evangeline, R. N., '07, Girls' Industrial School, Palama, Honolulu, H. I.
McBean, Mary Helena, '11, 725 16*th Street, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.*
McClive, Mary Isobel, R. N., '08, 571 Park Avenue, New York.
*McClure, Martha, '98.
McClung, Anabel Winnifred, '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
McClung, Edith Murray, R. N., '09, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson City, N. Y.
*McDade, Alvina, '94.
McGoodwin, Mrs. Mary Jane Rossington, '12, 19 *East 95th Street, New York, N. Y.*
McGuinness Mrs. James H. (Amy Aims Chamberlain), '97, Chester, N. Y.
McKnight, Eliza, R. N., '05, Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.
McLean, Marie Henrietta, R. N., '09, 35 Congress Street, Troy, N. Y.
Mecabe, Elizabeth, '07 (*see Lathrop*).
Meiklejohn, Harriet Tremaine, '06, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
Meiklejohn, Naomi Frances, '12, 64 *Maple Avenue, Quebec, Can.*
Melville, Mary Collins, '01 (see MacIver).
Merrill, Lillian, '08 (see Knapp).
Merritt, Louise Stephanna, R. N., '09, 518 *Grove Street, East, Bloomington, Ill.*
Mewhort, Jessie Wilson, '97 (see Gray).
Meyers, Nellie, '08 (see Spangenberg).
Miller, Elizabeth C., '11, University Hospital, Boulder, Colo.
Mitchell, Mary, R. N., '08, 126 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Monell, Mary Elizabeth, R. N., '07, c/o Miss E. de V. Clarke, 404 West 116th Street, New York, N. Y.
Mooney, Mrs. Katherine Clark, '04 (see Williams).
Moore, Grace Elrida, R. N., '99, 264 Lisgar Street, Ottawa, Canada.
Moore, Stella, '99 (see Thayer).
Morley, Rye, R. N., '97, Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Morlok, Mrs. Frederic B. (Jessie May Welch), R. N., '04, 41 East 70th Street, New York, N. Y.
Mounce, Sara Belle, R. N., '04, 63 East 79th Street, New York, N. Y.

Mowat, Alice Barbara, '10, 153 *Metcalfe Street, Montreal, Can.*
Müller, Rosa, '11, c/o Thos. Cook & Son, Geneva, Switzerland.
Munck, Laura Charlotte, R. N., '09, Onsgaardsvej 12, Hellerup, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Mundie, Jessie, '12, 4427 *St. Catherine Street, Montreal, Can.*
Murphy, Mrs. Merle F. (Beatrice Landon Goodrich), '96, *New Canaan, Conn.*
Murphy, Mrs. John T. (Clara Batty Cobb), '06, 418 West Benton Avenue, Helena, Montana.
Murray, Ann Elizabeth, R. N., '08, 29 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.
Myers, Mary Canfield, '07 (*see Rockwell*).

N

Needler, Mrs. G. H. (Mary Winifred Chisholm), '97, 103 *Bedford Road, Toronto, Ont., Can.*
Nelson, Cora, '06, 25 *East* 81*st Street, New York, N. Y.*
Newton, Mrs. S. Donald, R. N. (Mary Wood Guion), '04, 201 Tate Street, Greensboro, N. C.
Newman, Inez Avery, '98, 106 West 92d Street, New York, N. Y.
Nichols, Kathleen DePuy, '97 (*see Southgate*).
Norton, Martha May, '10, Lakeville, Conn.
Norton, Mrs. William J. (Jean Louise Wales), R. N., '05, 278 Ridge Avenue, Winnetka, Ill.
Nye, Winnifred Louise, '05 (see Haynes).

O

Odell, A. Gertrude, R. N., '96, Southhampton Hospital, Southhampton, L. I.
Oldroyd, Mrs. Albert (Viva Emily Lawless), R. N., '03, 21 Seaview Avenue, East Norwalk, Conn.
Oliver, J. Rutherford, '97, *Mary Thompson Hospital, Adams and Pauline Streets, Chicago, Ill.*
O'Neill, Henrietta Frances, '11, 57 Warrick Street, Newark, N. J.
O'Neill, Claudia Maria, R. N., '09, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Orvis, Mrs. Paul W. (Lida Helen Tarbox), '02, 2 East 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Overton, Grace Elting, '05 (see Brown).

P

Parkins, Mildred Florence, '10, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
*Parsons, Mrs. Jennie L., '94.
Patterson, Elsie Thayer, R. N., '01, U. S. Naval Hospital, Canacas, Phillipine Islands.
Patton, Ethel Dorothy, R. N., '08, Kellogg Apartments, Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.

Pearce, Etha Etta, '99, Care Morgan Harjes Co., 31 Boulevard Haussman, Paris.
Pearsall, Sarah Fedelia, '95 (*see Curtis*).
Pease, Mrs. George N. (Alice B. Boutwell), R. N., '08, 784 Pettygrove Street, Portland, Oregon.
Peck, Mrs. Burton F. (Anita Bell), '06, Moline, Ill.
Penland, Anne, '12, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Perrigo, Alice May, '95, 293 Central Park West, New York, N. Y.
Pettit, Mrs. William S. (Florence M. Coddington), R. N., '07, 122 Forest Avenue, Detroit, Mich.
Phillips, Elizabeth Margaret, '08, 127 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Pierson, Helen Garthwaite, '95 (*see Bull, Jr.*).
Pierson, Ann Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Pigeon, Mrs. Richard (Emma Roswell Kelley), R. N., '07, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
Pitcher, Bessie Kingsbury, R. N., '09, 51 East 58th Street, New York.
Pope, Amy Elizabeth, '94, 37 East 71st Street, New York N. Y.
Powell, Helen Clarissa, R. N., '09, 154 East 91st Street, New York.
*Prime, Ruth Havens, '03.
Prince, Mrs. Charles J. (Anna Oleonda Becker), R. N., '04, 333 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.
Pritchett, Conyers, '03 (*see Hedge*).
Purves, Mildred Marot, '12, Princeton, N. J.

R

Read, Ethel May, '96 (see Laing).
Reilly, Mrs. M. J. K. (Katherine Greenwood), '01, 246 Lincoln Street, Flushing, L. I.
Richards, Laura, '06, Room 1009, Carnegie Hall, New York, N. Y.
Richardson, Mrs. Bernard J. (Mrs. Lottie Searle Jones), '96, 293 Clermont Avenue, Montclair, N. J.
Ripley, Mrs. Louis A. (Constance Baillie Rose), '97, Litchfield, Conn.
Rippard, Kate Linden, '96 (*see Sharer*).
Robertson, Joan, '96 (*see Daniels*).
Robinson, Margaret Latricia, R. N., '07, 901 East Washington Street, Bloomington, Ill.
Robinson, Mrs. Wm. B. (Alice Marie L. Cowell), R. N., '09.
Rockwell, Mrs. Frank E. (Mary Canfield Myers), '07, Lovelock, Nev.
*Rodman, Mrs. H. (Edith Johnson Wyman), '98.
Rogers, Mrs. Julius R. (Clara Keves Fuller), R. N., '05, Batteravia, Cal.
Rose, Constance Baillie, '97(see Ripley).
Rose, Julia Baillie, '94 (*see Shipman*).
Rumsey, Mrs. Thomas O. (Mary Elizabeth Turner), '02, Akron, Ohio.
Russell, Elizabeth, R. N., '97, Queen St., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
Ryder, Lucy Fidelia, R. N., '98, 689 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ryder, Marjorie Hope, R. N., '07, Geneva, Washington.
Rylands, Bessie Walker, R. N., '09, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.

Rylands, Mrs. Thomas H. (Alice Smith Lee), '05, R. N., Lynchburg, Va.
Ryle, Mrs. Graham (Mabel Cynthia Wharton), R. N., '02.

S

Salling, Camilla, R. N., '94, 1188 Sterling Place Brooklyn, N. Y.
Savage, Lillas Fraser, R. N., '96, c/o Mrs. M. K. Jessup, 197 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Saxton Mrs. Shepard R. (Bessie Sophia L'Ecluse), '10, Blue Point, L. I.
Schetky, Martha P., '97 (see Coon).
Schioler, Margarethe, '99 (see Koch).
Schloss, Mrs. Oscar M. (Rowena Farmer), R. N., '02, 172 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Schumacher, Mrs. Rudolf (Alice Eaton Burbridge), '07, San Pedro de Macoris, San Domingo, W. I.
**Schoonmaker, Mrs. F. (Jeannette Grace Bonner), '97.*
Scoble, Catherine Isabel, '12.
Scott, Hannah Pacific, R. N., '05, 62 East 90th Street, New York, N. Y.
Seaborn, Alice De Foret, '98 (see Bayley).
Seawell, Mrs. Charles C. (Margaret Alien Cruise), '04, 45 Spruce Street, Asheville, N. C.
Sharer, Mrs. R. W. (Kate Linden Rippard), '96, Huntsville, Pa.
Sherrill, Charlotte Foote, '05 (see Kernan).
Shields, Mrs. William (Helen Jean Young), '09, Scranton, Pa.
Shipman, Mrs. F. Harris (Julia Baillie Rose), '94, 281 Benefit Street, Providence, R. I.
Shuford, Agnes M., '11, 23 Manhattan Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Sill, Helen, '96, American Mission Tanta, Egypt.
Simpson, Alexandrina, R. N., '95, 158 East 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Simpson, Nellie Ruth, R. N., '09, 61 East 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Skiff, Marion Love, '03, 1818 East 45th Street, Cleveland, Ohio.
Smith, Gertrude R., '01, 2412 Capital Avenue, Omaha, Neb.
Smith, Gwendolen Conant, '12, 164 Waverly Place, New York, N. Y.
Smith, Lydia Vernon, R. N., '06, 330 West 85th Street, New York, N. Y.
Snare, Helen Jeanette, '11 (see Stanwood).
Southgate, Mrs. Richard K. (Kathleen De Puy Nichols), '97, Goodground, L. I.
Spangenberg, Mrs. Henry D. (Nellie Myers), R. N., '08, 154 Monitor Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Spencer, Katherine Bunce, R. N., '99, South Manchester, Conn.
Spencer, Sophie Edwards, '96 (see Cammann).
Stanwood, Mrs. Frederick A. (Helen Jeanette Snare), R. N., '11, 342 Washington Street, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
Stebbins, Grace, '97 (Sister Grace), All Saint's Home, North Eutaw Street, Baltimore, Md.
Stephanova, Katherina D., '98 (see Tsilka).

Stewart, Elizabeth, R. N., '96, 234 *Central Park West, New York, N. Y.*
Stevens, Isabella Abbott, '06, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Stevens, Katherine Cecil, '09, *Morristown, N. J.*
Stone, Edith Hosford, R. N., '95, 566 Seventh Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stone, Frances Abbott, R. N., '94, Boston Dispensary, 25 Bennet Street, Boston, Mass.
Strain, Gertrude Emily, '98 (*see Garrison*).
Strain, Sara Homans, R. N., '01, 127 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Strong, Mary Leaycroft, R. N., '06, 42 East Canton Street, Boston, Mass.
Stryker, Caroline, R. N., '98, 154 Stiles Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Sutherland, Elspeth Jean, '12.

T

Tarbox, Lida Helen, '02 (see Orvis).
Taylor, Mary Frederica, '12, 19 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Taylor, Rose Ethel, R. N., '07, 317 West 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Tennant, Mary Maude, R. N., '04 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Thayer, Mrs. James W. (Stella Moore), '99, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Thomas, Nellie, '11, 1058 Southern Boulevard, New York, N. Y.
Thomas Annie Mabel, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Thomas, Mrs. Stanley B., R. N. (Jessie Marion Giddings), '03, 251 Lincoln Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Thompson, Marie Louise, '10, 336 West 95th Street, New York, N. Y.
Threlkeld, Margaret Nicoll, '94 (*see Alling*).
Tinker, Grace Rogers, '95 (*see James*).
Todd, Laura Washington, R. N., '08, 117 *East 27th Street, New York, N. Y.*
Towner, Grace Emily, '06, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Townsend, Cordelia Newland, '99, 27 West 129th Street, New York, N. Y.
Trotter Mrs. A. W., R. N. (Gertrude Evelyn Kilpatrick), '94, 8 West 105th Street, New York, N. Y.
Truman, Edith Mary, '06 (see Bethel).
Tsilka, Mrs. Gregory (Katherina D. Stephanova), '98, Kortcha, Albania, European Turkey.
Turner, Mary Elizabeth, '02 (*see Rumsey*).
Twining, Mrs. Sutherland D. (Mina B. Bebee), R. N., '99, 12 Brace Street, Springfield, Mass.
Tyger, Emma Elizabeth, '94, *New Germantown, N. J.*

U

Upper, Alice Maude, R. N. (*see Lash*).
Urquhart, Marcella Hunter, '02, abroad.

V

Van Cleft, Henrietta, R. N., '95, Lakeville, Conn.
Vanderbilt, Elsie May, '06 (see Howell).
Van Duzor, Charlotte Elizabeth, '11, Lakeville, Conn.
Van Ingen, Anne Huntington, '06, 9 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Van Kirk, Anne Dravo, R. N., '96, 5414 Elsworth Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Van Rensselaer, Elizabeth, '02 (*see Arnold*).
Vaux, Winifred Estelle, '99, *address unknown.*
Veeder, Almina, '95, 168 Prospect Street, New Haven, Conn.
Veitch, Susan Helen, '06, Station Square, Forest Hills, Long Island.
Vinton, George Waldo, '99 (see Byington).
Voorhees, Cornelia Emmell, '99 (see Field).

W

Wales, Jean Louise, '05 (see Norton).
Walker, Mabel, '99 (*see Ferris*).
Warman, Bertha Frederica, '96 (*see Long*).
Warner, Agnes Louise, R. N., '01, Shipman Place, St. John, N. B., Can.
Weatherston, Frances, '01, 6 *rue Freycinet, Paris, France.*
Webster Annie Alberta, '06, 308 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Webster, Charlotte Marcella, R. N., '98, 201 West 84th Street, New York, N. Y.
Weigand, Florence Lena, R. N., '09, 498 West 136th Street New York, N. Y.
Weiss, Henrietta Lillian, '99, 1164 Forest Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Welch, Jessie May, '04 (see Morlok).
Wellington, Mrs. Walter J. (*Annie Maud Deinstadt*), '98, 236 *East* 105*th Street, New York, N. Y.*
Welsh, Lillian, '94, *R. N., Basking Ridge, N. J.*
West, Mrs. Preston C. (Alice Britton Haughwout), R. N., '01, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, N. W. T., Canada.
Wharton, Mabel Cynthia, R. N., '02 (see Ryle).
Wheeler, Katherine, '03 (see Craig).
White, Frances Agnes, R. N., '96, Bronxville, N. Y.
White, Frances Richards, '97, c/o Mrs. A. H. Brown, 94 Byers Street, Springfield, Mass.
White, Meriel Richards, R. N., '97, 419 West 118th Street, New York, N. Y.
Whitelaw, Edna, R. N., '01, 157 Lincoln Street, Montclair, N. J.
Whitson, Ravenna Cecelia, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Williams, Adele Cutts, '05 (see Hedges).
Williams, Mrs. William P. (Mrs. Katherine Clark Mooney), R. N., '04,
Wilson, Severina, R. N., '01, 419 West 115th Street, New York, N. Y.
Wiltsie, Grace, '96 (*see Howland*).

Winant, Mrs. Martha Allen, '08 (see Frost).
Winters, Ida Marguerite, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Wood, Alice Shove, R. N., '04, New Bedford, Mass.
Wood, Ruth B., R. N., '11, 161 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Woodruff, Theo., R. N., '09, 61 East 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
*Wyman, Edith Johnson, '98 (see Rodman).

Y

Yost, Nancy Ellen, R. N., '08, Hotel Endicott, 101 West 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Young, Amelie Jean Inglis, '95 (*see Dunkel*).
Young, Helen Jean, R. N., '09 (see Shields).
Young, Helen, '12, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Miss Anna C. Maxwell
Mr. Frederick Sturges
Mrs. William F. Leggett

THE QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

Published the Fifteenth of July, October, January and April by the

ALUMNÆ ASSOCIATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES,
NEW YORK CITY.

To Members of the Alumnæ Association, Free.
To Others: Annual Subscription, One Dollar; Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents

Extra copies can be obtained from the Business Manager.
Subscriptions may begin with any number.
Address all communications to the Editor or the Business Manager.

VOL. VIII. JULY, 1913 No. 1

EDITOR.

MISS HELEN CAROL HOWES,
Muhlenberg Hospital, Plainfield, N. J.

BUSINESS MANAGER.

MRS. FREDERIC B. MORLOK,
41 East 70th Street.

COLLABORATORS.

MISS PAULINE A. IVEY..... 37 East 71st Street
MISS ELEANOR J. CRAWFORD..... 54 East 34th Street
MISS SARA H. STRAIN.....127 East 46th Street
MISS RUTH SIMPSON..... 61 East 86th Street
MISS CLAUDIA O'NEILL.....165 East 63rd Street
MISS JEAN CLELAND.....151 East 81st Street

NOTICE—Please send change of address to the Business Manager

In order that the readers of the Quarterly may have the report of the National Convention while it is fresh, we have delayed the publication of the Magazine for a few days, rather than hold the report for the October issue.

At the June meeting of the Executive Committee of the Alumnae Association, it was decided to ask at least ten members to assist in the work of the Quarterly as "Collaborators," to act in something of the capacity of reporters. With a membership of 270 we should be able to publish each quarter more than 35 or 40 items about the doings of the Alumnae. "Alumnae News" is undoubtedly the most popular part of the magazine. If each of the ten Assistant Editors sent us each month ten news items, what jolly good reading we would have.

We have been fortunate in securing the acceptance of Mr. Moreau Delano as a member of our "Advisory Committee."

ALUMNAE ANNUAL DUES PAST DUE.

Will the members please give this matter their prompt attention, remembering that our By-Laws say "A membership may terminate at any annual or general meeting by a two-thirds vote of the members present for the following reason: One continuous year non-payment of dues.

Every P. H. Graduate will receive at a very early date something which will be a constant reminder of the Special Offering of Twenty Dollars which it is hoped every graduate will make to the Pension Fund on our twentieth anniversary day. It will not only be a reminder but will help each one to secure the sum with but little effort.

The American Journal of Nursing needs your subscription. Read what Miss McIsaacs says about it in her address to the Convention at the Wednesday afternoon session.

We believe that if every nurse in the P. H. A. A. who is not a member of the Red Cross, could have heard the inspiring recitals of the nurses who have responded to the call for service told at the Atlantic City Convention, the Red Cross Committee would do a land-office business in applications. All would see the advantage of identifying oneself with such a wonderful organization. Membership does not entail obligation to respond to calls.

If you are not a Red Cross nurse, read the Red Cross reports in other pages of this Magazine and become one now.

It is with deep regret that we are called upon to record the death of Jessie Leonard Clausen, of the class of 1899, who died of pulmonary tuberculosis on May 20th, 1913, in Rockland, Sullivan county, N. Y.

Dr. Kinnicutt died very suddenly on May 2nd while attending a medical conference. He had just finished reading a paper when a stroke of apoplexy ended his life. He had made his usual rounds at the P. H. that same afternoon.

THE PENSION FUND.

The chairman of the Ways and Means Committee which is to have as its object the raising of money for the Pension Fund has been appointed. It is not an enviable post of honor, though it is one of great responsibility. We must give her our hearty support. We are fortunate in having a member who has the time together with the executive ability to push such an undertaking. Mrs. Morlok has finally consented to accept the chairmanship of the committee, with the understanding that she is to have the help of each and every individual member of the Alumnae Association. The Alumnae Association as a whole has decided to have a Pension Fund. We must all, therefore, decide to have a Pension Fund. We must all help.

One hundred thousand dollars is a large sum of money.

Few of us would be willing to undertake to lead the campaign for its accomplishment. Let us show that we appreciate the service that will be rendered by Mrs. Morlok by assuring her of our support and our readiness to help, be it ever so little that we can do, when called upon.

Up to the present time the following have consented to serve with Mrs. Morlok on this committee. Miss Nancy E. Cadmus, '97; Mrs. S. A. Brown, '97; Mrs. Louis A. Ripley, '97; Mrs. B. H Gray, '97; Miss Anna J. Culgin, '02; Mrs. W. W. Conley, '02; Miss G. I. Barnes, '03; Miss J. Cleland, '04; Mrs. B. Van D. Hedges, '05; Mrs. R. S. Haynes, '05; Miss Martha Lamson, '05; Miss Dorothy Brown, '07; Mrs. F. J. Barrett, '07.

FAIR, 1913.

In order to increase the PENSION FUND it has been decided to hold a Fair early in December.

The Ways and Means Committee will be in general charge.

During the summer months the nurses are urged to make and collect fancy and useful articles.

Many friends of the nurses will be glad to contribute some article that can be made during their spare moments if they know of this project in time.

Be sure to make your appeal early and be on the lookout for good ideas, not forgetting suggestions for the entertaining of the children.

As we wish to divide the responsibility among the classes, the following assignments have been made:

Classes of '94 and '95—Fancy goods.
" " '96 and '97—Aprons (fancy, work, etc.).
" " '98 and '99—Neckwear and handkerchiefs.
" " '01 and '02—Bags of all kinds.
" " '03 and '04—Household linen (towels, embroideries, dusters, etc.).
" " '05 —Tea-room.
" " '06 and '07—Dolls.
" " '08 and '09—Lingerie (waists, underwear, etc.).
" " '10 and '11—Children's wear.
" " '12 and '13—Home made candy.

Other tables will be created as suggestions are made or requirements demand.

Each graduate will be kept informed of the plans as the arrangements are made.

With our combined efforts we expect to make this a most successful affair.

Please address all suggestions and inquiries to Mrs. Morlok.

CALENDAR.

Sept. 8—Meeting of Executive Committee, P. H. A. A., 41 East 70th Street, 4 p. m.

Oct. 6—Meeting of Executive Committee, P. H. A. A., 41 East 70th Street, 4 p. m.

Oct. 7—Meeting of New York County Nurses' Association.

Oct.—The convention of the New York State Nurses' Association will be held in Niagara Falls, N. Y., during the third week of October.

GRADUATION.

The graduating exercises proceeded in the usual form this year, with the exception that the largest class in the history of the school, numbering thirty-four, was given diplomas and pins. Many of the Alumnae were present and the procession was, as usual, long and impressive. Dr. Fisher delivered the address, full of good stories and happy in its topic—that of the relation of the nurse to the public—with a plea for her to train herself to see things from the other man's standpoint.

Good music, dancing, excellent refreshments and the delightful renewing of old acquaintance made the evening a successful one. The flowers, which were unusually abundant and beautiful, were attractively displayed in the nurses' dining room on steps which extended across the width of the room.



CLASS OF ~~1912~~ 1913

Names arranged as they appear in class picture:

First row standing—Lily Mary Thom, Harriet Pence Dunlap, Sarah Helena Hughes, Phoebe Frances Taylor, Georgia Alberta Morrison, Nancy Whitman, Miss Maxwell, Mrs. Christie, Miss Gould, Jennie Isabel Riguel, Katherine Kerr.

Second row standing—Jessie Mabel Marks, Nellie Louise Winey, Violetta Carroll Mercer, Anna Lurana Leonard, Ruth Jane MacClelland, Elinor Posey, Nellie Frances Sherman, Louise Chilton Shelley, Ednah Childs Smith, Ethel Georgene Minnes, Helen Burnette Curtis.

Third row sitting—Eleanor Doty Smith, Florence Olive Zetterstrom, Ada Boone Coffey, Harriet Edith Wilson, Ruth Elizabeth Lambert, Elizabeth Whipple Henley, Helen Fletcher Latimer, Grace Anista Meeker.

Fourth row sitting—Hilda Havergal MacDonald, Ethel Loper Moon, Kate Elizabeth Goodrich, Elise Hillyer, Mabel Drummond Ward, Anna Marie Balen, Jessie Katherine Davis.

Dr. Fisher, in his address to the graduating class, told a very good story on himself. A junior nurse had brought him the transfer book to sign. "Does this patient know where he is going?" asked Dr. Fisher. "Oh, yes," replied the nurse; "he's a nice old man, and he is perfectly willing."

Said Dr. Fisher, "Well, I hope that when I am old people will be able to say 'he's a nice old man.'"

"Why," replied the junior nurse, "people say so now, Dr. Fisher."

IN HONOR OF THE CLASS OF 1913.

The Alumnae Association entertained the Class of 1913 at a luncheon at the Hotel Astor on Thursday, May the first. The day was perfect, the arrangements a credit to the committee in charge, and the guests apparently had a good time.

At one-thirty o'clock the doors of the dining room on the eighth floor of the hotel were opened. A small orchestra stationed near the doors played a march, and Miss Maxwell, with Miss Kerr, vice-president of the class, and Mrs. Gray, with Miss Posey, president of the class, led the way to the tables.

The scheme of decoration was pink and white. Eight people were seated at each of the round tables, their seats having been assigned so that alumnae and pupil nurses had an opportunity to become acquainted. At each cover lay a corsage bouquet of pink roses and white roses, tied with pink ribbon. Music continued throughout the luncheon, much of it eliciting well earned applause.

Miss McKnight toasted Miss Maxwell, who responded all too briefly, and Miss Gunn toasted the Class of 1913, to which Miss Posey responded. It was after three o'clock when the party dispersed. There were thirty-five alumnae present, many of them members of the older classes. Two graduates of the first class, of nineteen years ago, were there.

A PRAYER

For Doctors and Nurses.

(By Walter Rauschenbusch.)

We praise Thee, O God, for our friends, the doctors and nurses, who seek the healing of our bodies. We bless their gentleness and patience, their knowledge and skill. We remember the hours of our suffering when they brought relief, and the days of our fear and anguish at the bedside of our dear ones, when they came as ministers of Thee. May we reward their fidelity and devotion by our loving gratitude and do Thou uphold them by the satisfaction of work well done.

We rejoice in the tireless daring with which some are now tracking the great slayers of mankind by the white light of science. Grant that under their teaching we may grapple with the sins which have ever dealt death to the race, and that we may so order the life of our communities that none may be doomed to an untimely death for lack of the simple gifts which Thou hast given in abundance. Make Thou our doctors the prophets and soldiers of the kingdom, which is the reign of cleanliness and self-restraint and the dominion of health and joyous life.

In their whole profession, strengthen the consciousness that their calling is holy and that they too are disciples of the saving Christ. May they never, through the pressure of need or ambition, surrender the sense of a divine mission and become hirelings who serve only for money. Make them doubly faithful in the service of the poor who need their help most sorely, and may the children of the workingman be as precious to them as the children of the rich. Though they deal with the frail body of man, may they have an abiding sense of the eternal value of the life residing in it, that by the call of faith and hope they may summon to their aid the powers of Thy all-pervading life.

—*American Magazine.*

ANNUAL MEETING.

The annual meeting of the Alumnae Association was held May 16th at 8 p. m. at 37 East 71st Street. The vice-president, Mrs. Brown, presided. There were thirteen members present. The minutes of the previous meeting were read and accepted. The following reports were given:

Pension Fund—Mrs. Cadmus reported no progress except the formation of the Anniversary Committee.

Anniversary Committee—Miss Crawford, chairman; Miss Ambrose, Miss Meiklejohn, Miss McKnight, Miss Gunn, Miss Goulden.

The chairman reported that banks had been printed one of which was to be sent to each member asking to have it returned with $20.00 in 1914, the anniversary year.

Red Cross—The chairman reported very few enrollments during the last year.

Membership—Total number of members 1912, 272. Joined May, 1913—Miss N. Meiklejohn, 1912; Miss R. Emery, 1912; Miss E. Goldsmith, 1912; Miss M. Howland, 1912; Miss C. I. Scoble, 1912; Miss R. J. MacClelland, 1913; Miss Eleanor Posey, 1913; Miss P. F. Taylor, 1913. Total number of members 1913, 280.

Magazine—Comparative expense statement for the years ending 1913 and 1912:

	1913	1912
Printing four issues	$444.20	$555.10
Envelopes, mailing	24.65	24.70
Total expense, 1913	$468.85	
Total expense, 1912	579.80	
Decrease expense, 1913	110.95	

The business manager urged every member to forward correct address, as many magazines were returned for re-addressing.

Benefit—See Treasurer's Report.

Election of Executive Committee.

Outgoing members—Mrs. Christie, Miss Pope, Mrs. S. A. Brown and Mrs. Trotter.

Three members reported willing to serve by chairman of the Nominating Committee.

Moved by Mrs. Trotter, seconded by Miss Cadmus, that the ballot be omitted and the three members be appointed members of the Executive Committee. The three members were Miss Rignel, Miss Posey and Miss Hayman.

Mrs. Morlok was appointed to serve on the Executive Committee for one year, 1913-1914, to fill the vacancy caused by Miss Gunn's resignation.

It was moved by Mrs. Trotter, seconded by Miss Cadmus, that Miss Bowley be appointed to serve on the Benefit Committee in place of Miss MacArthur.

It was decided to write to Mr. Sturgis as to the appointment of Mr. Thorne, Mr. Delano or Mr. DeForest as member of the Advisory Board, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. MacKay.

The Pension Fund was discussed and the following names suggested and the secretary instructed to learn if they were willing to serve on a Ways and Means Committee: Muriel White, Dorothy Brown, Mrs. Barrett, Miss Culgin, Mrs. Haynes, Miss Barnes, Miss Conley, Miss Knapp, Miss Lamson, Mrs. Trotter.

The committee to increase its own members and to appoint its own chairman.

The Class of 1913 was accepted to membership.

The meeting adjourned.

JEAN GUNN, Secretary.

EXECUTIVE MEETINGS.

The Executive Committee met after the annual meeting on May 16, 1913, for the appointment of officers. Present: Mrs. S. A. Brown, presiding; Mrs. Morlok, Mrs. Trotter, Miss Boise, Miss Crawford, Miss Gunn.

The committee is as follows:

To serve until 1914—Miss Cadmus, Miss Crawford, Mrs. Hutton, Mrs. Morlok.

To serve until 1915—Miss McKnight, Miss Boise, Miss Howes, Mrs. Gray.

To serve until 1916—Miss Posey, Miss Rignel, Miss Hayman.

Officers as follows—President, Mrs. Gray; Vice-President, Miss Cadmus; Treasurer, Mrs. Christie; Corresponding and Recording Secretary, Mrs. Morlok; chairman Membership Committee, Miss McKnight; chairman Social Committee, Miss Crawford; chairman Red Cross Committee, Miss Boise. Auditors—Miss Kuroski, Miss Crawford. Delegates—Mrs. Christie, Mrs. Trotter, Miss McKnight, Miss Howes.

JEAN GUNN, Secretary.

June 2, 1913.

Regular meeting was held at 4 p. m. at 41 East 70th Street, Miss Cadmus, the vice-president, presiding.

Present—Misses Cadmus, Crawford, Howes, Hayman, Boise, and Mrs. Morlok.

Minutes of previous meeting read and accepted.

Miss Howes presented the matter of assistants for the work of the Magazine, and was instructed to obtain ten members to act as collaborators.

The delegates to the convention to be held in Atlantic City received their instructions.

Miss Rignel's resignation was accepted and Mrs. Christie was elected to fill the vacancy and also to the treasurership.

Mrs. Morlok was appointed to serve on the Benefit Committee until 1916.

Misses Kuroski, Crawford, Boise, Young, Penland, Posey, and Mrs. Morlok were appointed to attend the annual meeting of the county association on June 3rd.

Adjourned to meet September 8th.

JESSIE M. W. MORLOK, Secretary.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

Expenses and Revenue
For year ending April 30, 1913.

General Fund.

Revenue.

9 months interest at 3% on $3,000. Northern Pacific Railway Co. General Lien and Land Grant 3% Coupon Bonds	$67.50
Dividend of 4% on 100 shares (par value $50) Reading Co. First Preferred Capital Stock	200.00
Dividend of 4% on 50 shares (par value $100) Union Pacific Railway Co. Preferred Capital Stock	200.00
Initiation Fees and Dues	1,182.00
Interest from estate of John Stewart Kennedy, deceased	50.70
Donation for Flowers for Luncheon to Graduating Class of 1913	5.00
Bank Surplus	.10
Total	$1,705.30

Expenses.

Debit Balance May 1, 1912		$77.97
Stationery, Printing and Postage, Carfare and Bank Exchange		75.35
Telegrams to Albany in re Nurses Bill		15.91
Rental Safe Deposit Box		5.00
Delegates to National Convention at Chicago, Ill.		167.98
Delegates to State Convention at Utica, N. Y.		40.90
Dues for 1912 and 1913 to American Nurses Assn.		76.80
Dues for 1913 to Central Registry for Nurses		27.20
Dues for 1912 and 1913 to New York County Assn.		129.00
Reception to Graduating Class of 1912		173.48
Luncheon to Graduating Class of 1913		201.00
Quarterly Magazine, Printing	$444.20	
Mailing	24.65	
		468.85
Alumnae Association Meetings		14.74
Flowers		9.00
Balance April 30, 1913		222.12
Total		$1,705.30

ANNUAL REPORT OF TREASURER.

Expenses and Revenue.

For year ending April 30, 1913.

Benefit Fund.

Revenue.

Balance May 1, 1912	$6,281.34
12 months interest at 4½% on $2,500. Provident Loan Society of New York 4½% Coupon Bonds	112.50
12 months interest at 6% on $35,000. Provident Loan Society of New York 6% Registered Certificates of Contribution	2,100.00
12 months interest at 5% on $12,500, with Mr. Sturges (Principal)	625.00
Interest at 5% on $1,500, with Mr. Sturges (interest)	49.79
Interest on Loans Receivable	9.00
Total	$9,177.63

Expenses.

Carfare and Post Office Money Orders	$2.95
Benefits allowed	1,748.00
Balance April 30, 1913	7,426.68
Total	$9,177.63

Loans Receivable Account.

Balance May 1, 1912	$1,540.00	
Loans made	600.00	
Loans Paid		$300.00
Balance April 30, 1913		1,840.00
Totals	$2,140.00	$2,140.00

ANNUAL REPORT OF TREASURER.

For year ending April 30, 1913.

Principal of Reserve Funds.

General Fund.

Balance May 1, 1912	$12,800.00	
Final payment from the Estate of John Stewart Kennedy, deceased, account Mr. Kennedy's legacy to the Association	435.86	
Balance April 30, 1913		$13,235.86
Totals	$13,235.86	$13,235.86

Benefit Fund.

Balance May 1, 1912	$50,000.00	
Balance April 30, 1913		$50,000.00

Pension Fund.

Balance April 30, 1912	$8,339.60	
Interest to January 1, 1913, on balance with Mr. Sturges	566.64	
Net proceeds 1912 Tea and Sale	716.18	
Donation of Mrs. James Sullivan	200.00	
Balance May 30, 1913		$9,822.42
Totals	$9,822.42	$9,822.42

ANNUAL REPORT OF TREASURER.

BALANCE SHEET.

For year ending April 30, 1913.

Assets.

Bonds—		
Northern Pacific Railway Co., General Lien Railway and Land Grant 3% Coupon Bonds.....	$3,000.00	
Provident Loan Society of New York 4½% Coupon Bonds....	2,500.00	
Provident Loan Society of New York 6% Certificates of Contribution Registered	35,000.00	
		$40,500.00
Stock—		
100 shares (par value $50) Reading Co. First Preferred Capital Stock	4,493.75	
50 shares (par value ($100) Union Pacific Railway Co. Preferred Capital Stock.....	4,656.25	
		9,150.00
Cash—		
With Mr. Sturges.....	23,844.93	
With the Presbyterian Hospital....	836.56	
		24,681.49
Cash in hands of Treasurer.....		4,683.79
Loans Receivable		1,840.00
Total Assets		$80,855.28

LIABILITIES.

Benefit Fund	$50,000.00
General Fund	13,235.86
Pension Fund	9,822.42
Scholarship Fund	145.05
Alumnae Pin Account.....	3.15
Income Accounts—	
Benefit Fund	7,426.68
General Fund	222.12
Total Liabilities	$80,855.28

JANET B. CHRISTIE,
Treasurer.

THE NATION ORGANIZATION FOR PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING.

The first annual meeting of the above organization was held in Atlantic City, N. J., June 23, 24 and 25, 1913.

At the opening session the president, Miss Lillian D. Wald, gave an interesting and informal address, outlining the object of the Association and the work which had been accomplished during the past year.

The membership in this Association includes nurses in every branch of nursing work excepting hospital nurses and those doing private duty.

Dr. Lee K. Frankel, sixth vice-president of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company of New York, delivered a most instructive address on "Visiting Nurses from a Business Organization's Standpoint." He said: This insurance company considers it a part of their business to have their policy-holders taught how to live so that life might be prolonged, disease prevented and their sick cared for when necessary. This work is done all over the United States and Canada by nurses employed by the company, and in large cities, where there are established Visiting Nursing Associations, there is the closest co-operation in this work.

Many splendid papers were read and discussed, but space forbids of my going into any of them in detail. They will be published in the July number of the Public Health Nurse Quarterly.

Officers elected for the coming year are: President, Mary S. Gardner, of Providence, R. I.; vice-president, Edna L. Foley, of Chicago, Ill.; secretary, Mary E. Lent, of Baltimore, Md.; treasurer, C. Henman, of Cleveland, Ohio; executive secretary, Ella P. Crandall, of New York, N. Y.

MARGARET A. BEWLEY, R. N., Delegate.

NATIONAL CONVENTION.

American Nurses' Association, Atlantic City—June 25-26-27.

Report of Delegates to the Sixteenth Annual Convention.

Delegates were requested to register Tuesday afternoon, June 24th, so that the business of the convention could begin with the first session Wednesday morning, June 25th. The morning session was devoted to business and the reports of committees. The usual order of business was followed—roll call, Secretary's minutes of the last annual meeting, reports of the Treasurer and the nominating committee. The Secretary's report showed a large increase in membership. The Treasurer's report showed over $3,000 added to the relief fund through the sale of calendars alone, credit for which is due almost entirely to the generalship and hard work of Miss Giberson, of Pennsylvania, Chairman of the Relief Fund Committee. The final report of the amount in the Relief Fund, at the last session of the convention was $9,135.69 in cash and pledges, redeemable up to 1916. Of this sum $166.75 was raised in a "hat" collection during the closing session, Friday afternoon.

* * * *

The Almshouse Committee reported, among other results of its investigation, that the State of Massachusetts has trained nurses in all of its almshouses. Many states had no report to make and others show awakening interest in the matter. Nurses already engaged in this work are impressed with the need of entertainment and employment for inmates, as well as care for the sick. In some states they have succeeded in doing away with the title "Almshouse" and various substitute and less offensive names have come into use.

* * * *

For some reason, the report of Committee on Nursing of Insane, which was next on the program, was not presented, and the message from the editor of the *American Journal of Nursing* followed, presented by the editor herself, Miss Palmer. She emphasized the point that she and her assistant,

Miss DeWitt, are by virtue of their very work, shut away from the actual nursing world, and she begged very earnestly for the help and support of the nurses who are in the field to aid the Journal staff by contributions on topics of the times in the nursing world.

The Journal stands for what is latest and best in our profession, and the co-operation of its owners (it belongs to the American Nurses' Association) is essential to its success.

Miss Palmer told us that it takes her two hours every day to open and merely scan and sort her mail. She says her advice is sought on many questions besides nursing, citing as an example the following. A letter from a nurse acquaintance of former years who had married and gone to a far distant land begged her for information as to how to set about to obtain *a divorce* from her husband.

The Journal work is educational. Therefore, those in nursing education work must lend their co-operation if it is to remain a high educational medium. In conclusion Miss Palmer said:

"If the Journal is to live, you must each one do your part to keep it alive."

* * * *

Wednesday afternoon was a memorable occasion, the joint session with the National League of Nursing Education and the National Organization for Public Health Nursing. There were over 1,500 nurses present at this gathering, representatives of a wide variety of nursing activities.

The invocation was offered by the Rev. Newton W. Caldwell, D.D., of Atlantic City, and his honor, William Riddle, mayor of Atlantic City, gave us a very hearty welcome. He told of his experience as a patient in a hospital where there were forty-five pupil nurses, and said that before he left he was personally acquainted with them all. We were left to draw our own conclusions. He spoke with great appreciation of the gratitude we, as nurses, arouse in men, dwelling upon our prerogative as mothers in times of illness and distress.

He advised nurses to keep themselves well posted on current events, for a man does appreciate finding a nurse who can talk intelligently with him on the Currency bill or the Income Tax. He said woman suffrage is assured because of the women we are.

Miss McIsaac, who, as Acting President, was in the chair, thanked the mayor on behalf of the nurses for his cordial welcome. She said that the Income Tax was probably not a very distressing subject with nurses. She felt that there were many advantages in meeting in a place like Atlantic City, because, not being a hospital center, we would not be killed with the kindness of much entertaining.

Her address was brief.

She referred with regret to Miss Sly's enforced absence and then gave a brief review of the organization and work of the nursing organizations. The American Nurses' Association, she said, forms the frame work for all departments of nursing work, and leads in the campaign for registration. Our unity in this great organization is our strength in the various struggles in which we are engaged. It is the function and the duty of this great nursing body to create standards in the profession and to see that means, laws if necessary, are provided for their maintenance. It is the function and the duty of this great organization to use its power for the greatest good to the greatest numbers (standards of education, compulsory registration, etc.).

The Journal, said Miss McIsaac, is the Association's greatest problem. We fought and bled and all but died, so to speak, to get full control of the Journal, and now that we have it we *must* take care of it. Its editors work hard for small salaries, and forfeit, by their devotion to Journal interests, nearly all their friends and all of their peace of mind. The Journal, the Hampton Robb Educational Fund and the Relief Fund belong to the Association, and must be enthusiastically and systematically supported by its collective and individual members.

The American Nurses' Association has been the means of perfecting the Red Cross Association, in providing many kinds of help impossible to obtain in any other way. The work which is ahead of the Association now is the great International Congress of Nurses in San Francisco in 1915. We must show our foreign sisters that we, too, understand the art of entertaining.

* * * *

Miss McIsaac was followed on the program by Miss Mary C. Wheeler, R. N., of Chicago, President of the National League of Nursing Education, who read a very good paper in which she brought out the following points:

That schools for nurses must be systematized.

That nurse educators must educate their Governing Boards and also the Public.

That the Public should be ramified with statistics concerning the modern methods of nursing education, emphasizing shorter hours, better home quarters and more systematic training.

That the State Associations will be the greatest factors in unifying nursing education.

Then followed a brief but very interesting paper by Miss Lillian Wald, R. N., President of the National Organization for Public Health Nursing, and head of Henry Street Settlement in New York City. She characterized the three "nationally important organizations" which were met together with three nationally important objects—to conserve life, to conserve child labor and to conserve the energy of schools of nursing.

* * * *

The regular program of Wednesday afternoon closed with a very excellent paper on "The Nurse as an Educator," by Miss Adelaide Nutting, R. N. She reviewed briefly the accomplishments to date in the history of the education of nurses in which knowledge and statistics have been acquired, but these are slow in reaching the point of comprehension of the general

public. She said it is harder to get sanitary science into people's heads than it is to lead water pipes into their houses. The nurse is to be the educator in the great prevention campaign; in teaching the hygiene of tuberculosis; in instructing mothers regarding care and feeding of infants in the fight on infant mortality; in public school and industrial work; in running milk stations—which, by the way, usually mean consulting stations. These are great undertakings and teachers will have need to consult with other teachers so that the constant interchange of ideas and methods will keep minds alert and discouragements ruled out.

* * * *

The Convention was honored with an "extra" on this program—a few words from Miss Mabel Boardman, who, though not a nurse, has been very active in the furthering of Red Cross work. She spoke with pleasure of the more than 4,000 nurses now enrolled in the Red Cross—the Red Cross which means a standard of nursing education. She made an earnest appeal for response from the *best* nurses for the Rural Nursing Service, recently inaugurated. At least one-half of the population of the United States resides in the rural districts, many of them not having the vaguest idea of what a trained nurse means and certainly a large number who could ill afford the luxury of one. Rural Nursing Service means big opportunities in district work, social service and preventive medicine in the hands of the woman of superior qualifications of mind and soul.

* * * *

THURSDAY MORNING.

A letter was read from the Academy of Medicine of New York City recommending that an investigation similar to the one made by the Carnegie Foundation regarding the practice of medicine be made regarding the status of nursing in the United States, and offering such help as the Academy of Medicine might be able to give in carrying on this investigation.

A formal motion was made and carried that this recommendation be accepted.

An amendment to the By-Laws was proposed and accepted, whereby any graduate nurse, having once been a delegate to a national convention, may at any succeeding convention become a permanent member upon presentation of credentials from any affiliated organization, and the payment of dues.

The report of the delegate to the International Congress at Cologne was then given, mention of which is made elsewhere in this report.

The report of Nurses' Relief Fund Committee was made by the chairman, Miss Lydia Giberson, R. N. She read an "honor roll" of the States in the order of their work for the calendar. Illinois sold the largest number, Pennsylvania came second and New York third. The committee hopes to raise the fund to $10,000 before January, 1914. The calendar is a permanent fixture, and nurses are requested to make a memorandum of the fact. Great credit is due the committee for its work on the calendar.

The report of the delegate to the Infant Mortality Conference held in Cleveland, scheduled on this program, was not given.

Miss Delano gave the report of the Red Cross nursing service, which, owing to the lateness of the hour and the necessity for luncheon for most of us, was all too brief. The year has been one full of experience for Red Cross nurses, with the large number of disasters which have befallen the country, the Omaha cyclone and the Ohio floods providing the latest field of activities. She had many stories to tell, but they were left for an evening session and some of the participants in the actual field work told their own stories, which were thrilling indeed, and which we wish you all might have heard. Miss Delano did tell us, however, that at the relief stations the nurses did the actual work with patients and the doctors washed the dishes. She also read us a very funny letter from a nurse, telling her experience with a young soldier. She was asking him for assistance on the street, and he, handling his gun rather awkwardly, pointed it at her. Said she: "Don't

point that gun at me that way. I'm afraid of it." Replied the soldier, probably on duty for the first time in his life: "You are no more afraid of it than I am."

The nurses in Dayton averaged 50 visits a day.

Miss Delano reported that 70 nurses would be sent to Gettysburg during the encampment, with any number in reserve if needed. The Red Cross of the State of Pennsylvania is in charge of arrangements.

Following the floods, letters from people in every walk of life were received at Red Cross headquarters singing highest praises of the work of the "Red Cross ladies."

Enrollment in the Order continues steadily.

Mrs. William Kinnicutt Draper, layman friend of Red Cross interests, particularly in New York City, told about going at once, upon hearing of the Dayton disaster, to Mayor Gaynor to request that all funds contributed be administered through the Red Cross. This request was readily granted, for by previous experience the Mayor knew what to expect. The Governor of the State also co-operated, and at least $600,000 was handled. The newspapers provided willing advertising, an information bureau was conducted, where news of friends could be obtained, and all contributed, rich and poor, even to the shop girl who went into the downtown office at the noon hour to contribute five cents—always with the comment that she would give more if she could.

In this and other capacities in which a non-professional woman can participate is Mrs. Draper always found, anxious to do all she can in Red Cross work.

* * * *

The Chairman stated that she would like to have it very clearly understood who compose the Advisory Council of the A. N. A.:

Presidents of State Associations.

Executive Committee A. N. A.

Editor of Journal.

* * * *

The Thursday afternoon session was devoted to State registration.

Mrs. Frederic Tice, R. N. of Chicago, opened the session with a general résumé. She spoke of the "Ten Years' War" for State registration, in which 37 States have been successful; 27 of these have regular Examining Boards. South Africa was first to have legal recognition for nurses, in 1889. New Zealand was second. Germany and Great Britain are as yet without registration or recognition of any kind.

She passed in review over the period of one-year training schools in 1860, increasing to two years, and finally to three years; the benefits to be obtained from affiliations, the thirty years it took medical doctors to obtain legal status in the State of Massachusetts, as compared to the ten it has taken nurses; the "fifty-bed training school," in which investigation proved that the beds for nurses and help had been included.

Mrs. Tice concluded with a tribute to Miss Palmer, editor of the Journal, for the unstinted time and energy devoted to the interests of nurses for very small compensation.

* * * *

"Some State Regulation Upon the Appointment of Faculties of Nursing Schools, Their Number, Preparation and Status"—Miss Annie Goodrich, R. N., New York, N. Y.

Miss Goodrich is ever ready to talk on any phase of the nursing education subject, and she inspires responsive enthusiasm in her audience, even if they do not all agree with her. She called the dominant note of this and other conventions, the need of exceptional women for the nursing profession, dwelt at some length upon our responsibilities as educators and upon the necessity of the standardization of schools for nurses. Upon the quality of the pupil and the strength of the faculty depend the success of our schools.

Miss Goodrich appealed for competent women, women of "visions," in charge of schools of nursing, upheld by State laws which should aid her in demanding suitable teachers for her pupils.

* * * *

Miss Wheeler, Chicago, presented a paper on "Should There Be a National Committee on Amendments and Standards? If So, How Should Such Be Organized?"

Miss Wheeler presented the facts both pro and con, arguments in favor of such a committee, and reasons why it might prove useless.

* * * *

"Is Compulsory Registration Desirable, and How May It Be Obtained?" was the title of a paper by Miss Marietta B. Squires, R. N., of Newark, N. J.

* * * *

Miss Lucy C. Ayres, of Woonsocket, R. I., in "Future Administration of Registration Laws," compared the schools of forty years ago with those of to-day, paying graceful tribute to the pioneers in the nursing profession, to their loyalty, devotion and self-sacrifice amid constantly adverse circumstances. It was her opinion that commercialism is affecting the profession at the present time, that governing boards of hospitals must learn that they are educating nurses, not merely having the sick in their hospitals cared for at a minimum cost.

* * * *

Miss R. Inde Albaugh, R. N., Pleasant Valley, Conn., was to have read a paper on "How Should Inspection of Schools Be Made?" but she was not present, nor was her paper at hand.

* * * *

"The Value of Registration to the Individual Nurse" was the title of a paper prepared by Miss Louise Perrin, R. N., of Denver, Colo., where, as many will remember, registration is compulsory. Miss Perrin was not present, but her paper was delivered splendidly by Miss Eyre, of Denver.

To be or not to be registered—that is the question. R. N. stands for competency. Nursing must necessarily be on a high plane when registration is compulsory. A diploma is guaranteed, and mental and moral fitness are attested by the superintendent. Registration has been one of the gratest aids

of the Red Cross. Nursing is the one thing which women can do better than men. Let us do it to the best that is in us

* * * *

Miss Bertha J. Gardner, R. N., Orange, N. J., had a paper on "Minimum Education Standards." She said common sense and good domestic training counted for much, that it really was more important that nurses should know the important cuts of meat, and for what they should be used, than the exact procedure for urinalysis.

* * * *

"Co-operation of Graduate Nurse Organizations with State Registration" was read by Miss Edna Humphrey. The superintendent is necessarily the greatest influence on the nurse, wherefore she is the greatest force in the co-operation.

* * * *

Miss Mary M. Fletcher, of Leesburg, Va., was to have read "Reciprocity." She was absent, and the chair called upon Miss Palmer for a word on the subject. She was rather unprepared, but said that reciprocity should be incorporated in all nursing legislation, and is one of the things to be fought for when schools in various parts of the country can be more nearly standardized.

* * * *

In the informal discussion which followed Miss Eyre, of Colorado, said that compulsory registration is not so difficult as might be imagined.

A motion was made and carried that a committee be appointed to prepare a statement which might be of service particularly to States just in the beginning of nurse legislation, showing the voice of the American Nurses' Association on the subject of compulsory registration.

Thursday evening was devoted to conferences on the actual Red Cross work done during the Ohio floods, private duty nursing, State Boards of Examiners, and post-graduate work.

The personal experiences of the nurses who were on the ground were, to say the least, thrilling. Many unenrolled nurses responded to the call and are now enrolled Red Cross nurses. The first nurse to arrive in Dayton was from Cincinnati, and she told us about her arrival there. One "chief" said that the public health nurses rendered the most efficient service, and another "chief" testified to the excellence of the work done by the private duty nurses. The great lesson of the disaster was the value of organized aid.

* * * *

The conference on State Boards of Examiners recommended a definition of an approved school; decided that reciprocity depends on uniformity of education and admission standards; recommended the co-operation of State Boards and State Boards of Examiners; and decided that the practical examination, as part of the State Board examination, is of doubtful value.

* * * *

The conference on private duty nursing was in charge of Miss Giles, who emphasized the importance of the private duty nurse as the actual representative of the profession with the public.

A paper on "Ethics" was prepared by Miss Ann Jones, of Des Moines, Iowa. She said the greatest failing of the graduate special nurse is lack of consideration for others.

Miss Bertha J. Gardner, R. N., of Orange, N. J., offered many excellent suggestions for "private duty emergencies," some of which may be of use to other private duty nurses:

A bath seat secured with webbing for supporting the buttocks in Fowler's position.

A typhoid tub made of a huge rubber sheet, corners fastened to bed posts. Fill and empty with large dipper; fruit jars, instead of pitchers, for carrying fluids to patient's room; a paper bag full of coal for the fireplace or Franklin stove, to be put in bag and all; a bureau drawer, suitably padded, as crib for premature infant.

Miss Golding, of New York City, read an excellent paper on the "Private Duty Nurse as a Public Educator."

Miss Weller, of Cincinnati, Ohio, was scheduled for a paper on "How Shall We Provide for Families with Moderate Incomes?" but Miss Weller was absent.

"How Can We Keep the Private Duty Nurse Interested in Current Events of the Nursing World?" by Miss Mary A. Moran, R. N., Augusta, Ga. By personally arousing the interest of the pupil nurses, insist on their subscribing to the Journal and show them the necessity for belonging to and attending the meetings of the nursing organizations. The most rural medical man keeps in touch by affiliation with State and national organizations; why not the nurse?

* * * *

FRIDAY MORNING.

The Secretary read invitations for the next annual meeting from St. Louis; Columbia, S. C.; Asheville, N. C.; Saginaw, Mich.; Chicago, Niagara Falls, Louisville and New York City.

The vote was given to St. Louis.

* * * *

The report of the Robb Memorial Fund was presented by Miss Nutting, who is Chairman of the Sub-Committee on Scholarships. Two scholarships of $200 each have been used this past year by two women of superior qualifications for special work at Teachers' College. This institution was chosen for the first scholarship because it was at hand, already equipped to offer the required work—the only institution with organized teaching work. There are three scholarships available for the coming year, one at Teachers' College, one at Chicago University, and one in Boston School for Social Workers, with possibly additional work in Simmons College. The one in Chicago, it is planned, will be a course in civics in preparation for public health work. Suggestions have also been made to establish a traveling scholarship, or one in rural nursing, or one in mental hygiene, or possibly all will be available.

Obviously, only candidates with exceptional qualities of scholarship, character and past records are eligible. Applicants need not reside in the cities named, but it would seem best that they should be somewhere near, so that the money need not all be spent in transportation. These centers are not arranged arbitrarily, but because they are centers already established.

Applications for scholarships for 1913-14 must be made to Miss Nutting before August 1st.

* * * *

"The Nurse and the Public Health" was the title of a very interesting paper by Miss Lina Rogers, Toronto, Ontario, the first public school nurse, in 1910. There are 45,000 children in the Toronto schools; each is inspected every two weeks, with special attention given to eyes, teeth and eruptions. A few dental clinics have been established and it is the ambition of those interested to have in the future a dental chair as part of the equipment of every school. Besides the tooth-brush drills they have nose-blowing drills, which have proved effective prevention of adenoid growths. Where parents have refused to allow treatment for their children, appeal has been made to the courts and choice between treatment or fine and imprisonment for contempt has, with a few test cases, settled that difficulty.

Toronto has, as part of its preventive campaign work, a forest school for three months in summer. Thirteen acres of land, loaned by a philanthropic friend, railway transportation and abundant food are provided. This year fifty children (not tubercular, but frail) are in the school. They go to and from their homes daily, are given breakfast on arrival, have tooth-brush drill, classes luncheon, followed by a rest hour, milk between meals and supper before returning home at 6:30 P. M.

Many schools have open-air class rooms on the roofs of the buildings, and these are being increased as fast as possible. The obvious conclusion of Miss Rogers' paper is the large share the school nurse has in preventive work.

* * * *

"Status of the Nurse in the Working World," Miss L. L. Dock, R. N., New York, N. Y.

Miss Dock was late in arriving, and when she had been greeted by the Chairman and turned to the audience the audience greeted her with long, loud applause. We saw her say to Miss McIsaac, "Why don't you introduce me?" "Surgeon" Dock hardly needed any introduction, and she proceeded with the subject so near her heart, the relation of nurses as laborers to the working world. She made an eloquent plea for the real function of labor unions. She emphasized the difference between work and overwork; she said that "underpaid" and "underfed" are synonymous terms. Legislation is essential for the educational standard, shorter hours and a living wage for nurses as well as for other public servants. In conclusion she declared that the status of nurses must be determined by their attitude toward labor problems, for they cannot hold aloof without the stigma of snobbishness.

Miss Dock's most eloquent argument for "votes for women" was, in her particular case, voiced in what remains unspoken. She did say, however, following the enthusiastic applause accorded her, that she hoped *that* meant "votes for women."

* * * *

Miss Amy Armour, R. N., of New York, presented an exceptionally good paper on "Efficiency in the Nursing Profession." Her theme was "put yourself in the other person's place" and let the criticisms which are made upon the profession, for lack of tact, thrift, good judgment and selfishness and carefulness for the property of others, show the profession wherein it fails. Superintendents of training schools should, she said, associate more closely with their pupils, dwelling constantly upon these points, thereby better preparing their pupils and incidentally keeping themselves younger for that very intimacy. Music, literature, art and current events are as necessary to the nurse's equipment as knowledge of the latest news in the nursing world. Nurses should watch their

hours of duty and recreation, and should deliberately plan and take suitable vacations, so that they will not of necessity be relegated to the shelf after the proverbial ten years.

* * * *

"The Next Best Thing for the Nursing Profession" was given by Miss Lottie A. Darling, R N., St. Louis, Mo., closing the Friday morning session.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON—CLOSING SESSION OF THE CONVENTION.

Each chairman of the several conferences reported the important points made and resolutions of importance adopted by the conferences, which were, in brief, as follows:

Red Cross Committee will request a whole day at future conventions. One session is too inadequate.

The Conference on Private Duty Nursing is to be a permanent feature of the National Convention program.

Miss Gladwin, head of visiting nurses in Columbus, Ohio, chairman of the committee appointed last year to district the United States and bring about conferences between State associations where, geographically, problems are similar, reported the following meetings:

First Conference, Pacific Coast States.

Second Conference, in Chicago, with representatives from State organizations of Ohio, Illinois, Michigan, Indiana, Missouri, Minnesota and Wisconsin. They recommended the appointment of a Committee on Ways and Means of showing to individual nurses their proprietorship in the Journal. They recommended the appointment of a National Committee on State Registration, to be of particular service to States just establishing State registration. They recommended that all persons who care for the sick, practical, undergraduate and graduate, be registered and certified according to the degree of their proficiency.

Third Conference, New York City. New Hampshire, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York, District of Columbia, New Jersey and Maryland represented. Recommended the

adoption of a national pin for members of the American Nurses' Association.

Fourth Conference, Atlantic City. Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Georgia, Tennessee, North and South Carolina represented. A permanent organization of State organizations of this section of Southern States was made.

* * * *

The Convention authorized the Chair to appoint a committee of three to take up the subject of a pin. There was some talk of having the A. N. A. pin for registered nurses only.

When the name of the National Organization was changed the National Federation of Nurses went out of existence. The honorary members of the old association were transferred by unanimous vote to the honorary membership of the A. N. A. They are:

Mrs. Bedford Fenwick.

Mrs. Ida Stewart (deceased).

* * * *

Miss Dock, Chairman of Committee on Arrangements for the International Congress in 1915, spoke briefly of plans, which are as yet in a tentative state. She said it was generally conceded that an attempt to duplicate the manner of entertainment in Cologne would be obviously impossible and that a real American form of entertainment would be much more appropriate. The presidents of the three national organizations of nurses will act with the Committee on Arrangements.

* * * *

Miss Bewley was appointed Chairman of the Nominating Committee for next year.

The Committee on Resolutions offered a vote of thanks to the Atlantic City Publicity Bureau for the assistance given the Convention, to the hotels for their courteous treatment of the delegates, especially to the Chalfonte, where everything possible for the convenience and comfort of the committee in charge of arrangements was done.

Resolutions of appreciation were offered to Miss McIsaac for her able chairmanship, in the absence of the President, and to Miss Deans, retiring Secretary of the Association, for her service to the organization.

The officers for the ensuing year are as follows:

President, Miss Genevieve Cooke, San Francisco, Cal.

First Vice-President, Miss Adda Eldredge, Chicago, Ill.

Second Vice-President, Miss Margaret Whittaker, Philadelphia, Pa.

Secretary, Miss Kreger, Detroit, Mich.

Treasurer, Mrs. C. V. Twiss, New York, N. Y.

Directors:

Miss Mary M. Riddle, R. N., Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
Miss Jane A. Delano, R. N., Washington, D. C.
Miss Agnes G. Deans, R. N., Detroit, Mich.
Miss Mary C. Wheeler, R. N., Chicago, Ill.
Miss Ella P. Crandall, R. N., New York.
Miss Lydia Giberson, R. N., Philadelphia.

A telegram of congratulation was sent to Miss Cooke, who was not present at the Convention.

Telegrams of greeting were sent to Miss Linda Richards, the first graduate nurse in the United States; to Miss Lucy Brown, charter member of the Association, and to Miss Sly, who were all detained at home by illness and infirmity.

Adjournment.

* * * *

Your delegates to the National Convention wish to thank the Alumnae Association for the opportunity given them to represent the Presbyterian Nurses in such a notable gathering. We hope we may be able, during the coming year, to pass on much of the inspiration and helpful suggestions there received. The nurses were welcomed in Atlantic City and many courtesies were shown us, making our stay there very pleasant.

HELEN CAROL HOWES, R. N.,
JESSIE MAY WELCH MORLOK, R. N.,
Delegates.

HERE AND THERE AT THE CONVENTION.

A full account of the proceedings of the convention will be published from time to time in the Journal, but perhaps the personal observations of a delegate will not prove uninteresting. These have been jotted down in passing and are more or less miscellaneous in character.

In the session on "Standards of Admission to Schools for Nurses," we were told that the standards have been raised and are now much better than those of five years ago. Not only have educational standards been improved, but housing of nurses, food for nurses, hours of work, and much that improves mental and physical health of pupil nurses has been accomplished.

It was stated as a fact that the schools suffering for want of probationers are those with the lowest educational standards, and not those demanding one year of High School or its equivalent as an admission requirement.

The superintendent of nurses at Massachusetts General Hospital said that the reason she is able to offer such advanced studies in the curriculum is that the students who come to them are prepared by previous education to receive these studies. She, and other superintendents, have frequently advised young applicants to finish their high school course, even to go on in college and then return, and have found in many cases that the advice has been followed.

Miss Pindell, of Bellevue, finds a "minimum requirement" unnecessary. To her the personal qualifications are paramount.

At the University of Minnesota, where a preliminary course has been provided for in the university, and where the hospital is a department of the university, success is reported, although they have struggled under great difficulties in the establishment of the course. The diploma granted there is a university diploma.

Many superintendents brought out the importance of the habit of study and concentration resulting from the training in four years of high school.

Many teachers of nursing felt that time should be allowed for college work, but that that allowance should not affect the preliminary course, without which the young nurse is not prepared for ward work.

Miss Goodrich insists on the minimum admission requirement of one year of high school or its equivalent. Nursing is a profession, and should rank with other educational work. Chiropodists, dentists and veterinaries demand a high school education as a preliminary requirement.

We must think, regarding nursing education, in terms of schools.

When a nurse is weak, or fails in certain places, we should teach her to fill the place rather than take her from it and put her somewhere else. To a certain extent the pupil nurse is an economical problem. However, we are educating women to care for the public and to each we owe the best we, as teachers, can give them.

Attention was called to the fact that nursing is a science. Can a scientific profession be acquired with less than the preparation of a high school education?

Suggestion was made that if preparatory schools could be advised what courses of study should be offered to those anticipating becoming trained nurses, that economy of both the time of the pupil and of the school could be accomplished.

Miss Nutting gave her Cologne report, which, though we may have read it in the Journal, was certainly fresh and new in its charming delivery. She reported that the most important work of the Congress was the appointment of a committee to decide upon a suitable memorial to Florence Nightingale. Miss Nutting emphasized the importance of each individual nurse having even a small share in the me-

morial because we are all descendants of Florence Nightingale.

There are more than ten thousand nurses in the United States. A gift of $10,000 from the nurses of the United States would be a magnificent contribution to this memorial, which will be educational in character.

Miss Nutting was impressed by the unity of purpose of these women of twenty-three countries, all working for proper hours, proper living conditions, proper education, proper food for nurses.

Our delegate dwelt at length upon the perfection of the arrangements for the delegates, the care which was taken of them and the great courtesy which was shown them. She hopes San Francisco may approach that perfection of arrangements for the care and entertainment of its guests in 1915.

Some reasons why eligible pupils do not enter schools for nurses were as follows:

The real educational work of the schools is not understood. Only the drudgery and unpleasant features appear to be known by the general public.

In some localities the nurse loses social prestige by virtue of her position. Of course we want social recognition. When *all* schools have the right type of woman in them, the social recognition will follow easily.

Parents' objections interfere with many girls of superior qualifications, because the parents feel that the drudgery and long hours are prohibitive.

Another reason is the age limit. Many desirable girls graduating from high school at 18 or 19 years of age are prevented from entering good schools where the minimum age is 21, 22 or even 23 years. They find something else to do, rather than wait. A majority of superintendents felt that, with reasonable hours of duty, the 18 or 19 year old girl could be made into quite as good a nurse as the woman

who had reached her second childhood, which period usually appeared around 30 years of age.

Miss Nutting presented a very concise report of the Committee on Nursing Education. She says we *must* have shorter hours of work if we are to secure better candidates for our schools. She reported the continuance of the campaign against correspondence schools. She also spoke about the minimum age requirements and said it should not be the age of the candidate, but the mental, moral and physical strains which we, as superintendents, permit, of which we should be afraid. The best material is ruled out by long hours and hard work. Many superior women do not dare undertake them.

* * * *

It was generally conceded that affiliation with other schools should be encouraged, because it benefits the pupil in several ways. She works with a different superintendent, in different environment, and sees and does the same things in a different way.

Public health nurses presented papers full of new lines of work and new ideas upon the old lines. Miss Anderson, of Chicago, who is employed in the steel mills there, told us very interesting experiences which she had had there, showing, as she expressed it, that the *industrial nurse* is the connecting link between the man's home and his work.

Miss Deaver, of New York City, who is the pioneer in hotel welfare work, told us of her work, which is among the employees of the hotel and is very comprehensive in character, mental, physical, spiritual and financial welfare problems coming to her attention constantly. She has a first-aid room, equipped for all minor accidents. She has succeeded in securing better quarters for those who "live in."

Miss Cannon, in charge of social service in Massachusetts General Hospital, gave such an interesting survey of her work. The point she made was that hospital social service should not be permitted to become routine. Individual cases demand individual treatment.

COUNTY MEETING.

The annual meeting of the New York County Association was held on June 3d in the Academy of Medicine. Miss Golding presided.

The reports of all committees were read and discussed; also the recommendations of the Legislative Committee to have prepared a new "nurses' bill" to be presented to the State Legislature in Albany early in the coming session.

The following officers were elected for the ensuing year:

President, Miss Golding, of New York Hospital.

Vice-President, Miss Patmore, of New York Post-Graduate Hospital.

Recording Secretary, Miss Charles, of Roosevelt Hospital.

Corresponding Secretary, Miss Bamber, of Bellevue Hospital.

Treasurer, Miss Duensing, of German Hospital.

Trustee for three years, Miss McVeau, of New York Hospital.

Elected to Executive Committee, Miss Grenhal, Miss Hilliard and Miss Bussell.

Chairman on Credentials, Miss Russell.

Chairman on By-Laws, Miss Yocum.

Chairman on Press and Publication, Miss Maxwell.

Chairman on Finance, Miss Grenthal.

Chairman on Lectures and Papers, Mrs. Brockway.

Chairman on Legislation, Mrs. Jack.

Emma Kuroski, Mrs. Morlok, Eleanor Crawford, Margaret Boise, Ann Penland and Helen Young attended this meeting as Delegates.

HOSPITAL NOTES.

Dr. Fisher had the month of July for his vacation.

Dr. Morse resigned from the house staff on July 1st; his place has been taken by Frank S. Dolley, M.D.

Dr. Tomlinson resigned from the house staff and his place has been taken by George M. MacKenzie, M.D.

The new internes who entered on their duties on July 1st are John P. Peters, Jr., Hugh Chaplin, Norman B. McWilliams and Horace H. Le Seur.

Dr. Soper has resigned and his place in the Pathological Laboratory has been taken by Dr. Calvin B. Coulter.

Dr. Ernest G. Stillman has been appointed serologist for the Pathological Laboratory.

Frank Stewart, who has been the storekeeper for many years, resigned on July 1st.

Miss Smillie, the matron of the hospital, resigned on June 1st, and has gone to Princeton, N. J., to live.

An addition has been built to the medicine room on the surgical corridor, which is used as a sitting room for the special nurses.

A canvas extension has been added to the roof off of the children's ward.

A new system has been put in use relating to the clean linen supply, daily requisitions being made on the central linen room.

Dr. Howard Mason, who was a P. H. interne, 1904-1906, has been appointed assistant visiting physician to the children's ward and will be in charge during Dr. Northrup's absence in Europe.

The usual Fourth of July celebration was held on the roof of the Medical Building.

Dr. Ben Hedges, whose lectures are always recalled with pleasure by those who have been fortunate enough to be in his classes, has been quite ill for many weeks. A trip to Virginia Hot Springs, a few weeks at P. H. and a long rest at his old home in Chester have finally put him on his feet again. We are glad to report that he apparently is quite well now.

TRAINING SCHOOL NOTES.

Most of the class of 1913 have spent their allotted time in the training school and are now ready to join the alumnae. It is with a great deal of regret that we watch their departure one by one and realize that those days are over when they helped us and taught us, corrected and encouraged us in our ward duties. Their mantle has been tossed to us and the responsibilities which they so ably carried are to be entrusted to the next class, whose ambition will be to leave as cheerful and capable a record as theirs has been.

Here's best wishes and three cheers and a tiger for "Our Seniors."

The festivities accompanying graduation commenced with the Junior dance, which is always a most enjoyable event to Juniors and Seniors.

The Juniors were certainly to be congratulated on their success as hostesses. The three essentials to an enjoyable dance—good floor, good music and good partners—were all well provided for, and the beauty of the decorations added the final touch.

The alumnae luncheon at the Hotel Astor was another ante-graduation festivity. We cannot describe this, as we were not present, but it is said to have been both delicious and charming.

The reward of three years' labor is graduation day. Only those who have graduated or attended one of our commencements can realize the impressiveness and the thrills attending these exercises. Nothing could be more inspiring than the processional. Representatives from the class of '96 led the line, each class following in order distinguished by various flowers, the gift of Mr. Sturges. Last of all came the graduates, heralded by much applause.

Such a processional cannot fail to inspire the youngest nurse in the training school and provide the highest aims and ambitions for those already advanced in their work. Our one

great hope is that the old order will not change nor yield tc new for many years yet, for what would graduation be without Miss Maxwell, Mr. Sturges and Dr. Fisher?

Of the graduates this year three remain as head nurses—Miss Posey on the private corridor, Miss Morrison on the children's ward, and Miss E. D. Smith on the men's surgical ward 12.

Dr. Blake's latest method of giving an entroclysis is to use a rectal tube instead of a catheter. The idea of the bigger tube is to allow more space for inflow and outflow and thus prevent clogging.

On the medical divisions a very decided improvement has been inaugurated in the method of giving infusions and salvarsans. Formerly the vein was tied off and opened, and the fluid injected through a canulae. The latest method is merely to insert an ordinary blood culture needle into the vein.

Infusions and salvarsans given in this way do not injure the vein in any way, the same vein oftentimes being used over and over again for these injections, while with the old method the vein could never be reopened.

Phlebotomies are also performed with the use of a needle and a spiphlicator, by means of which they create a vacuum and thus induce a stronger flow of blood. This is very much on the same idea as the aspiration.

ALUMNAE NOTES.

Mrs. B. H. Gray, '97, has opened her bungalow on Fisher's Island for the summer.

Bessie A. Decker, '09, sailed on June 7th for a tour of European countries, and will be gone two and a half months. She will return sailing from Italy.

Lennis Atkins, '10, was married in April to Mr. Harrie T. Leonard.

Mrs. Morlok, '04, returned to New York early in May after three months spent in California.

Helen Howes, '11, attended the meeting of the National League of Nursing at Atlantic City, which was held just pre-

vious to the National Convention of Nurses. She has gone to Chicago for her vacation, the month of July.

Alice Malcolsom, '05, spent June and July at the Lake of Bays, Ontario.

Mrs. S. A. Brown, '97, is spending the summer at Water Witch Club, Highlands, N. J.

Charlotte Dunning, '99, was in charge of the dispensary during May.

Lelia Bennett, '03, sailed for Europe on May 10th and will return in October.

M. Maude Tennant, '04, is at her home in St. John, N. B., Canada.

Laura Kjeldsen, '05, at the graduation of the Y. W. C. A. received a diploma in bookkeeping.

Nancy Whitman, '13, is abroad for the summer.

Mrs. Christie, '98, spent the month of June in Ottawa, Canada.

Anne Peuland, '12, is studying anesthesia with Margaret G. Boise in the P. H. operating pavilion.

Mrs. Williams, '04, is spending the summer in Switzerland.

Helen Young, '12, is in charge of the women's medical wards.

Jean I. Gunn, '05, spent June and July at her home in Belleville, Ontario.

Louise Marsh, '08, spent the first two weeks of July at her home in Columbus, Ohio, and will be the rest of the summer until October 1st at Mountain Lake, Virginia.

Alice Liles, '06, has been at the P. H. getting in touch with the work again, having done private nursing in Columbus, Ohio, since she graduated.

Emily Mann, '12, will be in Morristown, N. J., at the Mountainside Hospital for three months relieving Eliza McKnight, '05, and Jean Gunn, '05, for their vacation.

Elizabeth Davidson, '99, has been seriously ill following an operation for appendicitis and is at her home in Baltimore.

Ruth Eddy, '11, and Lyllis Halsey, '11, have returned from Porto Rico.

Elizabeth Russell, '97, is spending the summer in Canada.

Elinor Posey, '13, is in charge of the medical and surgical corridors.

Georgia Grant, '10, has returned from a two months' trip abroad.

Adele Faure, '05, arrived in this country in June and will spend the summer with her brother in Erie, Pa.

Mary Boulter, '08, and Mary Mitchell, '08, are enjoying a trip through the West.

Mrs. Allen Gay, '05, is now living in Sierra Madre, Cal.

Jean Hayman, '08, spent May and June in Scotland.

Mary McBean, '11, was married on June 18th to Dr. Edward R. Evans, a former member of the house staff. They will be at home after September 1st in Utica, N. Y.

Martha Houlder, '10, is in charge of Hill Top Camp at Hawthorne, N. Y.

Mrs. Graham Ryle, '02, is in England for the summer and will be in New York about September 1st.

Katherine Danner, '06, is superintendent of the State Institute for the Study of Malignant Disease in Buffalo, N. Y.

Helen Cahoone, '05, has been relieving as night superintendent at the P. H.

Margaret Gilles, '07, is abroad.

Inez Newman, '98, was operated upon for appendicitis in June at the P. H.

Margaret Boise, '05, and Frances Johnson, '12, have joined the Red Cross.

Alice MacClellan, '03, is in charge of a fresh air camp at Far Rockaway for the summer.

Elsie Bonnell, '05, has joined her brother in business in New York City.

Edith Goulden, '05, is in Poland, Me., for the summer.

Muriel Kay, '12, has announced her engagement to Mr. Arthur Rose, of Montreal, Canada.

Dorothy Brown, '07, is doing pre-natal work for the New York City Board of Health.

Cora Crowder, '05, is visiting relatives in Norfolk, Va.

Edith Ambrose, '94, is in England for the summer.

Ravena Whitson, '05, has gone to her home in Oregon for an indefinite stay.

Henrietta Van Cleft, '95; Rye Morley, '97; Margaret Bewley, '02; Augusta English, '04; Mrs. F. B. Morlok, '04; Eleanor Crawford, '05; Dorothy Brown, '07, and Helen Howes, '11, attended the American Nurses' Convention in Atlantic City.

Marie Dravo, '10, is social entertainer for the summer at Siasconset, Mass.

Ann Pierson, '09, is abroad for three months.

Emily Fellows, '10, and Helen Linderman, '10, will spend the summer in Europe and about September 1st will do private nursing in Rome or Paris.

Miss Maxwell attended the American Nurses' Convention in Atlantic City.

Georgia I. Barnes, '03, is at the Hotel Chelsea, Atlantic City, until the middle of September.

Mrs. Lahay (Stella Andrews), '02, has moved to Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal.

Lydia V. Smith, '06, sailed on June 24th to spend the summer in Europe.

The New York *Times* informs us that Augusta Graves, '02, is doing district nursing in Roslyn, one of the first towns in Long Island to provide such service for its community. She has treated more than 1,000 cases since her arrival only a few months ago. At a stated time each morning she holds office hours in the Parish House. Her patients come for dressings or minor ills, also for advice, mental, moral and physical, and she is on call day and night for any emergency case which may come up and where her services are required by the physician in the case.

The sympathy of the Association is extended to Dorothy Knox, '12, whose sister died in the P. H. on July 2d.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Term expires 1914	Term expires 1915	Term expires 1916
Miss Cadmus,	Miss McKnight,	Mrs. Christie,
Mrs. Morlok	Miss Boise,	Miss Hayman
Miss Crawford,	Mrs. B. H. Gray,	Miss Posey
Mrs. Hutton.	Miss Howes.	

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: MRS. BENJAMIN H. GRAY.
VICE-PRESIDENT: MISS N. E. CADMUS.
TREASURER: MRS. JANET B. CHRISTIE.
RECORDING AND CORRESPONDING SECRETARY MRS. F. B. MORLOK.

ADVISORY BOARD.

FREDERICK STURGES. C. IRVING FISHER, M. D.,
CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M. D., MOREAU DELANO
WILLIAM SLOANE.

BENEFIT COMMITTEE.

To serve until Annual Meeting, 1914.
MRS. J. B. CHRISTIE.
To Serve until Annual Meeting, 1915.
MISS M. A. BEWLEY.
To Serve until Annual Meeting, 1916.
MRS. F. B. MORLOK.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.

Membership—MISS ELIZA MCKNIGHT.
Social—MISS E. J. CRAWFORD.
Red Cross—MISS M. G. BOISE.
Pension Fund—MISS N. E. CADMUS.
Ways and Means—MRS. F. B. MORLOK.

MEMBER OF THE CENTRAL REGISTRY GOVERNING BOARD.

MISS CADMUS.

AUDITORS.

MISS E. A. KUROSKI, MISS E. J. CRAWFORD.

PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE NURSES' ASSOCIATED ALUMNAE OF THE UNITED STATES.

MISS N. E. CADMUS, MISS M. A. BEWLEY,
MRS. B. H. GRAY, MISS AMBROSE.

ACTING DELEGATES.

MRS. CHRISTIE, MISS MCKNIGHT,
MRS. TROTTER, MISS HOWES.

GRADUATES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

With Addresses Corrected to July 1st.

Please send any changes, additions or corrections to the Business Manager before June 15th, September 15th, December 15th, or March 15th. Addresses will not be changed after the Magazine goes to press. This list will be used in mailing all notices and the MAGAZINE.

The names (*) are deceased.

Those in *italics* are not members of the Alumnæ Association.

A

Agard, Marian Bissell, '07 (see Baker).
Allen, Jessie Anna, R. N., '02, 179 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Alling, Mrs. Stephen H. (Margaret Nicoll Threlkeld), '94, Pittsford, N. Y.
Ambrose, Edith Margaret, '94, 15 Newberry Street, Boston, Mass.
Anderburg, Virginia Caroline, R. N., '07, 52 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Anderson, Dora Martha, '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Andrews, Stella Matilda, '02 (see Lahay).
Armstrong, Mrs. Rhoda C. M., '10, c/o Mrs. Bethel, 551 W. 178th St., New York, N. Y.
Arnold, Mrs. Benjamin W. (Elizabeth Van Renssalaer), '02, 465 State Street, Albany, N. Y.
Ashe, Elizabeth Haywood, '02, 2315 Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.
Atkins, Lennis Augusta, '10 (see Leonard).
Avery, Louise Marian, '07 (see Barrett).

B

Baker, Mrs. Henry H. (Marion Bissell Agard,) R. N., '07, Hyannis, Mass.
Baker, Margaret Elisa, R. N., '04, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Balen, Anna Marie, '13.
Baldwin, Irene Wetmore, '02, 408 West 130th Street, New York, N. Y.
Barnes, Georgia Isabella, R. N., '03, 435 Central Avenue, Orange, N. J.
Barrett, Mrs. Frederick J. (Louise Marian Avery), R. N., '07, 119 West 80th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bates, Mary Georgiana, '96, Walpole, New Hampshire.
Bauer, Emily Wilhelmina, R. N., '09, 435 West 119th Street, New York, N. Y.

Bayley, Mrs. Benjamin (*Alice DeForest Seaborn*), '98, 211 *Queen Street, London, Ont., Can.*

Beatty, Araminta Whiteley, R. N., '95, 815 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Beatty, Edith Lucy, '03 (see Hoffman).

Bebee, Mrs. Edwin (*Emily Belle Hastings*), '02, 437 *Franklin Street, Buffalo, N. Y.*

Bebee, Mina Betsy, R. N., '99 (see Twining).

Becker, Anna Oleonda, '04 (see Prince).

Bell, Anita, 06 (*see Peek*).

Bell, Caroline Wack, R. N., '08, Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackettstown, N. J.

Bellamy, Ethel May, '11, 461 West 144th Street, New York, N. Y.

Bellinger, Georgia Wadsworth, R. N., '98, Belletown Road, Stamford, Conn.

Benjamin, Ada Frances, R. N., '08, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.

Bennett, Leila Richardson, R. N., '03, 809 Fifth Avenue, Seattle, Wash.

Benson, Ella Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 191 Morris Avenue, Morristown, N. J.

Bentley, Bertha, R. N., '09 (see Cook).

Bethel, Mrs. Jas. G. (Edith Mary Truman), R. N., '06, 551 West 178th Street, New York, N. Y.

Bewley, Margaret Anne, R. N., '02, 140 Central Avenue, White Plains, N. Y.

Bigelow, Glenna Lindsley, R. N., '01, 6 rue Freycinet, Paris, France.

Bixby, Grace Vivien, '07 (see Justice).

Blaine, Lela Rebecca, '12.

Blanchard, M. Sydnie (*see Gosse*), '94.

Boise, Margaret Galt, '07, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.

Bonnell, Elsie Harper, R. N., '05, 108 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.

*Bonner, Jeannette Grace, '97 (see Schoonmaker).

Bonnet, Marie Therese, R. N., '07, 133 North Centre St., Orange, N. J.

Boulter, Mary Olive, R. N., '08, 66 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

Boutwell, Alice Bradford, R. N., '08 (see Pease).

Bovaird, Mrs. David, Jr. (Louise Larken), '94, 137 East 60th Street, New York, N. Y.

Boyd, Mrs. Wm. B. (Dorothy E. G. Bulmer), R. N., '09, 25 Claremont Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Braine, Mrs. John H. (*Lillian May Davey*), *R. N.*, '09, 149 *Willow Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

Branch, Lucy Morton, '06 (*see Cator*).

Breckon, Mae Edithe, '12, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.

Brockway, Emma Holmes, '06 (see Friedlander).

Brown, Mrs. Alfred J., R. N. (Grace Elting Overton), '05, 550 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Brown, Dorothy, R. N., '07, 101 West 83d Street, New York, N. Y.

Brown, Esther Allison, '06, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.

Brown, Florence Isabel, '98 (*see Byers*).

Brown, Mrs. H. R. (*Frances Cornelia Comstock*), '03, 603 *Genesse Street, Syracuse, N. Y.*

Brown, Margaret Rutherford, '12, Carleton Place, Ontario, Canada.
Brown, Mary Magoun, R. N., '97, 36 East 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Mrs. Samuel A., R. N. (Charlotte Cowdrey), '97, 165 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bull, Mrs. E., Jr. (Helen Garthwaite Pierson), '95, Stonyford, N. Y.
Bulmer, Elizabeth Ethel Gertrude, '09 (see Boyd).
Burbidge, Alice Eaton, '07 (see Schumacher).
*Burtis, Harriet Eliza, R. N., '94.
Butler, Meta, '11, 1264 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Byers, Mrs. Hamilton (Florence Isabel Brown), '98, *Nelson, B. C., Can.*
Byington, Mrs. Roderick (George Waldo Vinton), R. N., '99, 1840 Eighty-fourth Street, Bath Beach, Brooklyn, N. Y.

C

Cadenhead, Mrs. Margaret Jean, '06, c/o E. H. Ambrose, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
Cadmus, Nancy Elizabeth, R. N., '97, 333 East 60th Street, New York, N. Y.
Cady, Sibyl, Frances, '07 (see Hutton).
Cahoone, Helen May, R. N., '05, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Cameron, Grace Irving, R. N., '98, 37 E. 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Camman, Mrs. Donald M. (Sophie Edwards Spencer), '96, 57 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Campbell, Edith, '07, 317 Peel Street, Montreal, Canada.
Carpenter, Frances Ward, R. N., '94, 154 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Carr-Harris, Silla Marguerite, R. N., '07, 198 Milton Street, Montreal, Canada.
Carter, Bessie Mae, '12, 123 South Main Street, Rochester, Minn.
Case, Rena Adella, '95 (*see Fowler*).
Cator, Mrs. John S. (Lucy Morton Branch), '06, *Gainesville, Fla.*
Chamberlain, Amy Aims, '97 (see McGuinness).
Chisholm, Mary Winifred, '97 (*see Needler*).
Christie, Mrs. Janet Banford, R. N., '98, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Churchill, Mrs. William (Elizabeth Hyde Durston), '03, 10 *East First Street, Corning, N. Y.*
Clapp, Edith J. L., R. N., '02, Pompton Road, Oakland, N. J.
Clark, Emma De Veber, R. N., '07, 404 West 116th Street, New York, N. Y.
Clark, Gertrude Emma, '12, Shelter Island Heights, Shelter Island, L. I.
Clark, Ruth Gardner, '99, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson, N. Y.
Class, Alice Brown, '02 (see Conley).
Clatworthy, Emily R. N., '99, 210 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
**Clausen, Jessie Leonard*, '99.
Claxton, Helen Catherine, '99, *The Brownery, Orange, N. J.*
Cleland, Jean, R. N., '04, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Cleland, Mary, '10, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Cobb, Clara Battey, R. N., '06 (see Murphy).
Coddington, Florence Marguerite, '07 (see Pettit).

Coffey, Ada Boone, '13.
Colditz, Mrs. J. (Anna Grote), '95, *Linden Avenue, Bogota, N. J.*
Collery, Mrs. (Annie Eliot Leonard), '94, *Beltra P. O., Bellesdaire, County Sligo, Ireland.*
*Collester, Georgiana Scranton, '97 (see Johnston).
Comstock, Frances Cornelia, '03 (*see Brown*).
Conley, Mrs. William W. (Alice Brown Class), '02, 306 W. 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Conroy, Rebecca Luella, '10, 41 *Woodlawn Avenue, Ottawa, Can.*
Cook, Mrs. Edward (Bertha Bently), R. N., '09, 221 W. 57th St., N. Y.
Cooke, Susan Gansevoort, R. N., '09, 7 Livingston Avenue, New Brunswick, N. J.
Cooley, Carrie Starr, '07, 202 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coon (Marcia P. Schetky), '97, *address unknown.*
Copeland, Effie Maud Lee, R. N., '08, 10 West 98th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coull, Ida Elizabeth, '99, 73 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coulson, Ivy May, '12, 153 Tenth Street, Buffalo, N. Y.
Courtright, Louise Neff, '08 (see Fearman).
Cowdrey, Charlotte, '97 (see Brown).
Cowell, Alice Marie Levan, R. N., '09, (See Robinson).
Cowell, Mrs. Frank (Gertrude Davis), '06, *Lackawanna, N. Y.*
Craig, Mrs. Frederick P. (Katherine Wheeler), '03, Short Hills, N. J.
Crane, Mrs. James B. (Cherrie Morton French), R. N., '02, Locust Farms, Somers, N. Y.
Crawford, Eleanor Josephine, R. N., '05, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Crowder, Cora Emily, R. N., '05.
Cruise, Margaret Alien, '04 (*see Seawell*).
Culgin, Anna Jane, '02, 1264 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Cunningham, Helen Bridgens, R. N., '02, 472 Mott Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Curtis, Mrs. Harry D. (Sarah F. Pearsall), '95, 140 *California Avenue, Watertown, N. Y.*
Curtis, Helen Burnette, '13.

D

Daniel, Elizabeth Morton, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th Street, New York.
Daniels, Mrs. Winthrop (Joan Robertson), '96, *Princeton, N. J.*
Danner, Katherine Mary, R. N., '06, 113 High Street, Buffalo, N. Y.
Darling, Ethel Maria, R. N., '04, *Thompsonville, Conn.*
Davey, Mrs. Lillian May, '09 (*see Braine*).
*Davidson, Anna Adelia, '97.
*Davis, Sarah Keyes, '94.
Davis, Gertrude Ethel, '06 (*see Cowell*).
Davis, Jessie Katherine, '13.
Davis, Mary Lane, R. N., '11 (No address).
Davis, Sylvia Hartstene, R. N. (Sister Mary Sylvia), '04, St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill, N. Y.
Davidson, Elizabeth Thompson, '99, 103 West Franklin Street, Baltimore, Md.

De Bard, Harriet Davis, '99, *I. C. C. Hospital, Cristobal, Panama.*
De Iesi, Pauline Mazurie, '10 (See Lockwood).
Decker, Bessie Adelaide, R. N., '09, 1046 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Deinstadt, Annie Maud, '98 (*see Wellington*).
del Toro, Mrs. George (Sarah Frances Duncan), R. N., '09, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Deming, Helen Louise, '05 (see Martino).
Dickinson, Anna Lois, '12, Lunenburg, Mass.
Drake, Gertrude Woodruff, R. N., '08, 151 East 81st Street, New York, *N. Y.*
Dravo, Marie Frances, '10, 336 West 95th Street, New York, N. Y.
Duncan, Sarah Frances, '09 (see del Toro).
Dunkel, Mrs. Walter A. (*Amelie Jean Inglis Young*), '95, 317 *W. 83rd Street, New York, N. Y.*
Dunlap, Harriett Pence, '13.
Dunning, Charlotte E., '99, Auburn, N. Y.
Durston, Elizabeth Hyde, '03 (*see Churchill*).

E

Eddy, Ruth M., '11, Presbyterian Hospital, San Juan, Porto Rico
Eden, Sybil Constance, R. N., '06, 190 Hillside Ave., Glen Ridge, N. J.
**Ellis, Charlotte, E.,* '11.
Emery, Ruby Hannah, '12, Renova, Pa.
English, Augusta Hobart, R. N., '04, Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, N. J.
Erdal, Mrs. O. W., R. N. (Estrid Engelsted Lund), '99, 489 Central Avenue, East Orange, N. J.
Evans, Madeline, '12, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Evans, Mrs. Edward R. (Mary Helena McBean), '11, Utica, N. Y.

F

Farmer, Rowena, R. N., '02 (see Schloss).
Faure, Adele Louise, R. N., '05, 6 *Rue de Clichy, Paris, France.*
Fearman, Mrs. Frank D. (Louise N. Courtright), R. N., '08, Burlington, Ontario, Canada.
Fehrman, Elizabeth, '96, 94 de la Tour, Paris, France.
Fellows, Emily Louise, '10, 336 West 95th Street, New York, N. Y.
Fergusson, Jessie Mackellar, R. N., '98, Bath, N. Y.
Fernald, Marion Rebecca, R. N., '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Ferris, Mrs. N. F. (*Mabel Walker*), '99, 689 *Northrup Street, Portland, Oregon.*
Field, Alice Gertrude, R. N., '03, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Field, Mrs. P. C. (Cornelia Emmell Voorhees), '99, c/o Capt. P. C. Field, United States Army, War Department, Washington, D. C.
Findlay, Agnes, R. N., '06, c/o Mrs. Bright, Lawrence, L. I.
Finlayson, Edith Belle, R. N., '05.
Fletcher, Anna Beatrice, R. N., '97, 49 George Street, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Fobes, Louise Mitchell, R. N., '99, 350 West 55th Street, New York, N. Y.
Folsom, Blanche Eleanore, '06, 824 *Fifth Street, Haquiam, Washington.*
Folsom, Ruth Brown, '10. 61 East 86th street, New York, N. Y.
Fordham, Mabel Orlando, '12, 19 East 95th Street, New York, N. Y.
Forrest, Catherine Munro, R. N., '04, 646 Franklin Ave., Columbus, Ohio.
Fowler, Mrs. (Rena Adella Case), '95, 2710 *Bristow Street, Omaha, Neb.*
Fowler, Mrs. C. David (Alice H. Kershaw), R. N., '02, Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y.
French, Cherrie Morton, '02. (see Crane).
French, Mrs. Constance Braine, R. N., '07 (see Herrick).
Frey, Carrie Giddings, '05, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
Friedlander, Mrs. Morris (Emma Brockway), R. N., '06, 10 Sackman Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frost, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Martha Winant), R. N., '08, 330 Church Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Fuller, Clara Keyes, '05 (see Rogers).
Fuller, Ethel Irene, '04, 1055 *West Broadway, Vancouver, B. C., Canada.*

G

Gardiner Edith Virginia, R. N., '04, 525 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Garrison, Mrs. James (Gertrude Emily Strain), '98, 42 *East 28th Street,* New York, N. Y.
Gay, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Mary Holmes Green), R. N., '05, Sierra Madre, Cal.
Geil, Lulu, '10, Springfield, Oregon.
Gerow, Charlotte Emma, '96, (*see Irving.*)
Gibson, Harriet Beatrice, '94, *Ninth Avenue, Rockaway Park, L. I.*
Giddings, Jessie Marion (see Thomas).
Gillean, Hazel Frances, '12, 584 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y.
Gilfillan, Mary, '98, 8 West 106th Street, New York, N. Y.
Gillis, Margaret, R. N., '07 c/o Mr. Archer Sinclair, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Goldsmith, Ethel Mildred, '12, 876 West 180th Street, New York, N. Y.
Goodrich, Beatrice Landon (see Murphy), '96.
Goodrich, Kate Elizabeth, '13.
Gosse, Mrs. (M. Sydnie Blanchard), '94, *address unknown.*
Goulden, Edith Maria, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Gould, Elspeth Anna, R. N., '09, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Granger, Edith, '01.
Grant, Florence Mary, '01, Auburn City Hospital, Auburn, N. Y.
Grant, Georgina, '10, 149 Willow Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grant, Janet Gordon, '94, Moses Taylor Hospital, Scranton, Pa.
Grant, Jessie Wilson, R. N., '08, 341 West 51st Street, New York, N. Y.
Grant, Julia Christina, '96 (*see Lawson*).
Graves Augusta Angeline, '02, Riverside, Conn.
Gray, Mrs. Benjamin H. (Jessie Wilson Mewhort), R. N., '97, 133 East 56th Street, New York, N. Y.
Green, Mrs. Mary Holmes, '05 (see Gay).
Greenwood, Katherine, '01 (see Reilly).
Griffiths, Rose E., R. N., '11, Sherbrooke, P. Q., Canada.

Groht, Josephine Adelia, R.N., '03, 352 *West 46th Street, New York, N.Y.*
Grote, Anna (*see Coldlitz*), '95.
Guion, Mary Wood, '04 (see Newton).
Gunn, Jean Isabel, R. N., '05, Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.

H

Halliburton, Suzanne, '11, 447 West 59th Street, New York, N. Y.
Halsted, Alice, '10, 10 Union Street, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Halsey, Lyllis, R. N., '11, Presbyterian Hospital, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Hamilton, Margaret Sutherland, R. N., '97, St. John, N. B., Can.
Hannan, Julia Gertrude, '07 (see Lyle).
Hartwell, Anna Louise, R. N., '01, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
Hastings, Emily Belle, '02 (*see Bebee*).
Hatton, Agnes Elizabeth, '97 (see Higinbotham).
Haughwout, Alice Britton, '01 (see West).
Hayman, Jean Georgina, R. N., '08, 37 East 71st St., New York, N. Y.
Haynes, Mrs. Royal Storrs (Winnifred Louise Nye), R. N., '05, 12 Spuyten Duyvil Parkway, New York, N. Y.
Hazard, Mrs. W. D. (Charlotte Mahon), R. N., '06, 25 Rhode Island Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Hebblewhite, Anna, R. N., '02, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hedge, Mrs. Lafayette Boyd (*Conyers Pritchet*), *R. N.*, '03, *East Ely, Nevada.*
Hedges, Mrs. B. Van D. (Adele Cutts Williams), R. N., '05, 518 Watchung Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.
Hegan, Edith Tilley, R. N., '07, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Henley, Elizabeth Whipple, '13.
Herrick, Mrs. John R. (Constance Braine French), R. N., '07, Hempstead Sanitorium, Hempstead, L. I.
Hesselberg, Mrs. Laura Antoinette, R. N., '99, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hesseltine, Marion Elizabeth, R. N., '04, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hicks, Julia Carolyn, R. N., '04, 51 East 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Higinbotham, Mrs. Harry B. (Agnes Elizabeth Hatton), '97, 8 Sussex Avenue, Toronto, Canada.
Hildrup, Josephine Wheeler, M. D., '95, 623 *North 18th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.*
Hillyer, Elsie, '13.
Hoffman, Mrs. Geo. N. (Edith Lucy Beatty), R. N., '03, Prescott, Ariz.
*Hoffman, Rose, '99 (see Lobenstein).
Houlder, Martha Stromer, '10, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Howell, Mrs. C. Herbert, (Elsie May Vanderbilt), R. N., '06, 206 West 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Howland, Mrs. H. S. (*Grace Wiltsie*), '96, 48 *Liberty Avenue, New Rochelle, N. Y.*
Howland, Mary Bartlett, '12, 251 William Street, New London, Conn.
Howes, Helen Carol, '11, Muhlenburg Hospital, Plainfield, N. J.
Hughes, Emmeline Black, R. N., '96, 606 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Hutton, Mrs. Robert L. (Sybil Frances Cady), R. N., '07, 114 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hyde, Annie Lora, '98, *abroad.*

I

Iliff, Ida Gertrude, '94, *New Germantown, N. J.*
Irving, Mrs. F. (Charlotte Emma Gerow), '96, 845 *Washington Avenue, Findlay, Ohio.*

J

James, Mrs. (Grace Rogers Tinker), '95, *address unknown.*
Jayne, Alice, '99, *Tarrytown, N. Y.*
Jones, Mrs. Lottie Searle, '96 (*see Richardson*).
Jones, Martha Hunter, R. N., '07, Warren, Russell Co., Pa.
Johnson, Frances Lewis, '12, 61 East 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Johnson, Mary Anna, R. N., '11, 161 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
*Johnston, Mrs. (Georgianna Scranton Collester), '97.
Jordan, Alice Maud, R. N., '11, 706 West End Avenue, New York, N.Y.
Justice, Mrs. Harry B. (Grace Vivien Bixby), R. N., '07, Low Moor, Virginia.

K

Kay, Muriel, '12, 4326 Montrose Avenue, Montreal, Canada.
Kelley, Emma Roswell, '07 (*see Pigeon*).
Kelley, Helen Marie Isabel, R. N., '05, 7 Washington Avenue, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Kernan, Mrs. John D., Jr. (Charlotte Foote Sherill), R. N., '05, 561 *West 147th Street, New York, N. Y.*
Kershaw, Alice Henrietta, '02 (see Fowler).
Kerr, Katherine, '13.
Kilpatrick, Gertrude Evelyn, '94 (see Trotter).
Kingston, Mary Augusta, '10, 469 Jarvis Street, Toronto, Canada.
Kirkby, Olive Holwell, R. N., '07, 612 West 137th Street, New York.
Kjeldsen, Laura, R. N., '05, c/o F. P. Dodge, The Plaza, New York.
Knapp, Mrs. J. Harold (Lillian Merrill), R. N., '08, 1983 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Knox, Dorothy Catherine, '12, 846 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Koch, Mrs. Hans (Margarethe Schioler), '99, 26 *Rathsacksvy V., Copenhagen, Denmark.*
Kuroski, Emma Anna, R. N., '95, 590 West 172d Street, New York, N. Y.

L

Lahay, Mrs. Arthur W. (Stella M. Andrews), R. N., '02, 1910 Hillcrest Road, Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal.
Laidlaw, Helen Erskine, R. N., '01 (*see Martin*).
Laing, Mrs. J. W. (Ethel May Read), '96, *The Laurels, Belcher Street, Victoria, B. C., Can.*

Lambert, Ruth Elizabeth, '13.
Lamson, Martha, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Larken, Louise, '94 (see Bovaird).
Lash, Mrs. Zebulon G., R. N. (Alice Maude Upper), '08, *27 Greenville Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.*
Latimer, Helen Fletcher, '13.
Lathrop, Mrs. George (Elizabeth McCabe), R. N., '07, Morristown, N. J.
Laubach, Amy Catherine, '10, 107 West 109th Street, New York, N. Y.
Lawless, Viva Emily, '03 (see Oldroyd).
Lawson, Mrs. James L. (Julia Christina Grant), '96, *Alamogordo, Mexico.*
Leavens, Edith Anning, '12, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
L'Ecluse, Bessie Sophia, '10 (see Saxton).
Lee, Alice Smith, R. N., '05 (see Rylands).
Leonard, Mrs. Harrie P. (Lennis Augusta Atkins), R. N., '10, 6 West 72nd Street, New York, N. Y.
Leonard, Anica Lurana, '13.
Leonard, Annie Elliott (see Collery), '94.
*Letham, Annie Paton, R. N., '98.
Lewis, Margery Jerauld, R. N., '08, 110 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Liles, Alice Jane, '06, 121 Martin Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.
Lightbound, Gertrude, R. N., '11.
Linderman, Helen, '10, South Bethlehem, Pa.
Livermore, Harriet, '01, 6 *rue Freycinet, Paris, France.*
*Lobenstein, Mrs. Edwin (Rose Hoffman), '99.
Locke, Helen Glen Rae, R. N., '09, 40 St. Andrew's Garden, S. Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Lockwood, Mrs. John A. (Pauline de Iesi), R. N., '10, 12 Burnside Street, Upper Montclair, N. J.
Long, Mrs. Eli, Jr. (Bertha Frederica Warman), '96, 143 *West 87th Street, New York, N. Y.*
Ludlum, Maria Hoffman, '03, 44 *Lyon Terrace, Bridgeport, Conn.*
Lund, Astrid Englested (see Erdal).
Lyle, Mrs. John S. (Julia Gertrude Hannan), R. N., '06, Tenafly, N. J.
Lyon, Charity Wilson, R. N., '08, 706 Fullerton Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

M

MacArthur, Harriet Frances, R. N., '95, Lane Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.
MacClelland, Ruth Jane, '13.
MacDonald, Hilda Havergal, '13.
Mackay, Agnes Logan, R. N., '09, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
MacKean, Alberta Maud, '01, *24th and Lorne Avenue, Brandon, Manitoba, Can.*
Mackie, Helen May, R. N., '06, 571 Park Avenue, New York.
MacClellan, Alice Hortense, '03, 2 East 69th Street, New York, N. Y

MacIver, Mrs. Alex. J. (Mary Collins Melville), R. N., '01, 10 Bay View Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Mahan, Charlotte, '06 (see Hazard).
Malcolmson, Alice Louise, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St. New York.
Mann, Emily Hooper, '12, 222 Ninth Street, Troy, N. Y.
Marks, Jessie Mabel, '13.
Marsh, Louise Marie, R. N., '08, 37 East 71st Street, New York.
Martin, Josephine Cordelia, '94, *Denware, Clifton Park, Belfast, Ireland.*
Martin, Mrs. Harry J. (Helen Erskine Laidlaw), R. N., '01, 146 *Elm Street, Toronto, Can.*
Martino, Mrs. John S. (Helen L. Deming), R. N., '05, 926 Prospect Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Marx, Helen Margaret, '12, 309 So. Main Street, Elmira, N. Y.
Mason, Kathro Montague, R. N., '02, 254 North El Molino Avenue, Pasadena, Cal.
Matthew, Edith Margaret, '11, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Maynard, Agnes Evangeline, R. N., '07, Girls' Industrial School, Palama, Honolulu, H. I.
McBean, Mary Helena, '11 (See Evans).
McClive, Mary Isobel, R. N., '08, 571 Park Avenue, New York.
*McClure, Martha, '98.
McClung, Anabel Winnifred, '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
McClung, Edith Murray, R. N., '09, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson City, N. Y.
*McDade, Alvina, '94.
McGoodwin, Mrs. Mary Jane Rossington, '12, 19 *East 95th Street, New York, N. Y.*
McGuinness Mrs. James H. (Amy Aims Chamberlain), '97, Chester, N. Y.
McKnight, Eliza, R. N., '05, Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.
McLean, Marie Henrietta, R. N., '09, 35 Congress Street, Troy, N. Y.
Mecabe, Elizabeth, '07 (*see Lathrop*).
Meeker, Grace Anista, '13.
Meiklejohn, Harriet Tremaine, '06, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
Meiklejohn, Naomi Frances, '12, 64 Maple Avenue, Quebec, Can.
Melville, Mary Collins, '01 (see MacIver).
Mercer, Violetta Carroll, '13.
Merrill, Lillian, '08 (see Knapp).
Merritt, Louise Stephanna, R. N., '09, 518 *Grove Street, East, Bloomington, Ill.*
Mewhort, Jessie Wilson, '97 (see Gray).
Meyers, Nellie, '08 (see Spangenberg).
Miller, Elizabeth C., '11, University Hospital, Boulder, Colo.
Mitchell, Mary, R. N., '08, 126 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Minnes, Ethel Georgene, '13.
Monell, Mary Elizabeth, R. N., '07, c/o Miss E. de V. Clarke, 404 West 116th Street, New York, N. Y.
Moon, Ethel Soper, '13.
Mooney, Mrs. Katherine Clark, '04 (see Williams).

Moore, Grace Elrida, R. N., '99, 264 Lisgar Street, Ottawa, Canada.
Moore, Stella, '99 (see Thayer).
Morley, Rye, R. N., '97, Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Morlok, Mrs. Frederic B. (Jessie May Welch), R. N., '04, 41 East 70th Street, New York, N. Y.
Morrison, Georgia Alberta, '13.
Mounce, Sara Belle, R. N., '04, 63 East 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Mowat, Alice Barbara, '10, 153 *Metcalfe Street, Montreal, Can.*
Müller, Rosa, '11, 36 Ave. Henri Martin, Paris, France.
Munck, Laura Charlotte, R. N., '09, Bispebyerg Hospital, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Mundie, Jessie, '12, 4427 *St. Catherine Street, Montreal, Can.*
Murphy, Mrs. Merle F. (Beatrice Landon Goodrich), '96, *New Canaan, Conn.*
Murphy, Mrs. John T. (Clara Batty Cobb), '06, 418 West Benton Avenue, Helena, Montana.
Murray, Ann Elizabeth, R. N., '08, 29 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.
Myers, Mary Canfield, '07 (*see Rockwell*).

N

Needler, Mrs. G. H. (Mary Winifred Chisholm), '97, 103 *Bedford Road, Toronto, Ont., Can.*
Nelson, Cora, '06, 25 *East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.*
Newton, Mrs. S. Donald, R. N. (Mary Wood Guion), '04, 201 Tate Street, Greensboro, N. C.
Newman, Inez Avery, '98, 106 West 92d Street, New York, N. Y.
Nichols, Kathleen DePuy, '97 (*see Southgate*).
Norton, Martha May, '10, Lakeville, Conn.
Norton, Mrs. William J. (Jean Louise Wales), R. N., '05, 278 Ridge Avenue, Winnetka, Ill.
Nye, Winnifred Louise, '05 (see Haynes).

O

Odell, A. Gertrude, R. N., '96, Southhampton Hospital, Southhampton, L. I.
Oldroyd, Mrs. Albert (Viva Emily Lawless), R. N., '03, 21 Seaview Avenue, East Norwalk, Conn.
Oliver, J. Rutherford, '97, *Mary Thompson Hospital, Adams and Pauline Streets, Chicago, Ill.*
O'Neill, Henrietta Frances, '11, 57 Warrick Street, Newark, N. J.
O'Neill, Claudia Maria, R. N., '09, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Orvis, Mrs. Paul W. (Lida Helen Tarbox), '02, 2 East 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Overton, Grace Elting, '05 (see Brown).

P

Parkins, Mildred Florence, '10, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
*Parsons, Mrs. Jennie L., '94.

Patterson, Elsie Thayer, R. N., '01, U. S. Naval Hospital, Canacas, Phillipine Islands.
Patton, Ethel Dorothy, R. N., '08, Kellogg Apartments, Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.
Pearce, Etha Etta, '99, Care Morgan Harjes Co., 31 Boulevard Haussman, Paris.
Pearsall, Sarah Fedelia, '95 (see Curtis).
Pease, Mrs. George N. (Alice B. Boutwell), R. N., '08, 784 Pettygrove Street, Portland, Oregon.
Peek, Mrs. Burton F. (Anita Bell), '06, Moline, Ill.
Penland, Anne, '12, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Perrigo, Alice May, '95, 293 Central Park West, New York, N. Y.
Pettit, Mrs. William S. (Florence M. Coddington), R. N., '07, 122 Forest Avenue, Detroit, Mich.
Phillips, Elizabeth Margaret, '08, 127 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Pierson, Helen Garthwaite, '95 (see Bull, Jr.).
Pierson, Ann Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Pigeon, Mrs. Richard (Emma Roswell Kelley), R. N., '07, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
Pitcher, Bessie Kingsbury, R. N., '09, 51 East 58th Street, New York.
Pope, Amy Elizabeth, '94, 37 East 71st Street, New York N. Y.
Posey, Elinor, '13, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Powell, Helen Clarissa, R. N., '09, 154 East 91st Street, New York.
*Prime, Ruth Havens, '03.
Prince, Mrs. Charles J. (Anna Oleonda Becker), R. N., '04, 333 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.
Pritchett, Conyers, '03 (see Hedge).
Purves, Mildred Marot, '12, Princeton, N. J.

R

Read, Ethel May, '96 (see Laing).
Reilly, Mrs. M. J. K. (Katherine Greenwood), '01, 246 Lincoln Street, Flushing, L. I.
Richards, Laura, '06, Room 1009, Carnegie Hall, New York, N. Y.
Richardson, Mrs. Bernard J. (Mrs. Lottie Searle Jones), '96, 293 Clermont Avenue, Montclair, N. J.
Rignel, Jennie Isabel, '13.
Ripley, Mrs. Louis A. (Constance Baillie Rose), '97, Litchfield, Conn.
Rippard, Kate Linden, '96 (see Sharer).
Robertson, Joan, '96 (see Daniels).
Robinson, Margaret Latricia, R. N., '07, 901 East Washington Street, Bloomington, Ill.
Robinson, Mrs. Wm. B. (Alice Marie L. Cowell), R. N., '09.
Rockwell, Mrs. Frank E. (Mary Canfield Myers), '07, Lovelock, Nev.
*Rodman, Mrs. H. (Edith Johnson Wyman), '98.
Rogers, Mrs. Julius R. (Clara Keyes Fuller), R. N., '05, Batteravia, Cal.
Rose, Constance Baillie, '97(see Ripley).
Rose, Julia Baillie, '94 (see Shipman).
Rumsey, Mrs. Thomas O. (Mary Elizabeth Turner), '02, Akron, Ohio.

Russell, Elizabeth, R. N., '97, Queen St., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
Ryder, Lucy Fidelia, R. N., '98, 689 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ryder, Marjorie Hope, R. N., '07, Geneva, Washington.
Rylands, Bessie Walker, R. N., '09, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Rylands, Mrs. Thomas H. (Alice Smith Lee), '05, R. N., Lynchburg, Va.
Ryle, Mrs. Graham (Mabel Cynthia Wharton), R. N., '02.

S

Salling, Camilla, R. N., '94, Convalescent Home for Children, Chappaque, Westchester Co., N. Y.
Savage, Lillas Fraser, R. N., '96, c/o Mrs. M. K. Jessup, 197 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Saxton Mrs. Shepard R. (Bessie Sophia L'Ecluse), '10, Blue Point, L. I.
Schetky, Martha P., '97 (see Coon).
Schioler, Margarethe, '99 (see Koch).
Schloss, Mrs. Oscar M. (Rowena Farmer), R. N., '02, 172 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Schumacher, Mrs. Rudolf (Alice Eaton Burbridge), '07, San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic, West Indies.
**Schoonmaker, Mrs. F. (Jeannette Grace Bonner), '97.*
Scoble, Catherine Isabel, '12.
Scott, Hannah Pacific, R. N., '05, 62 East 90th Street, New York, N. Y.
Seaborn, Alice De Foret, '98 (see Bayley).
Seawell, Mrs. Charles C. (Margaret Alien Cruise), '04, 45 Spruce Street, Asheville, N. C.
Sharer, Mrs. R. W. (Kate Linden Rippard), '96, Huntsville, Pa.
Shelly, Louise Chilton, '13.
Sherman, Nellie Frances, '13.
Sherrill, Charlotte Foote, '05 (see Kernan).
Shields, Mrs. William (Helen Jean Young), '09, Scranton, Pa.
Shipman, Mrs. F. Harris (Julia Baillie Rose), '94, 281 Benefit Street, Providence, R. I.
Shuford, Agnes M., '11, 23 Manhattan Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Sill, Helen, '96, American Mission Tanta, Egypt.
Simpson, Alexandrina, R. N., '95, 158 East 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Simpson, Nellie Ruth, R. N., '09, 61 East 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Skiff, Marion Love, '03, 1818 East 45th Street, Cleveland, Ohio.
Smith, Ednah Childs, '13.
Smith, Eleanor Doty, '13.
Smith, Gertrude R., '01, 2412 Capital Avenue, Omaha, Neb.
Smith, Gwendolen Conant, '12, 164 Waverly Place, New York, N. Y.
Smith, Lydia Vernon, R. N., '06, 330 West 85th Street, New York, N. Y.
Snare, Helen Jeanette, '11 (see Stanwood).
Southgate, Mrs. Richard K. (Kathleen De Puy Nichols), '97, Goodground, L. I.

Spangenberg, Mrs. Henry D. (Nellie Myers), R. N., '08, 154 Monitor Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Spencer, Katherine Bunce, R. N., '99, South Manchester, Conn.
Spencer, Sophie Edwards, '96 (see Cammann).
Stanwood, Mrs. Frederick A. (Helen Jeanette Snare), R. N., '11, 342 Washington Street, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
Stebbins, Grace, '97 (Sister Grace), All Saint's Home, North Eutaw Street, Baltimore, Md.
Stephanova, Katherina D., '98 (see Tsilka).
Stewart, Elizabeth, R. N., '96, 234 Central Park West, New York, N. Y.
Stevens, Isabella Abbott, '06, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Stevens, Katherine Cecil, '09, Morristown, N. J.
Stone, Edith Hosford, R. N., '95, 566 Seventh Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stone, Frances Abbott, R. N., '94, Boston Dispensary, 25 Bennet Street, Boston, Mass.
Strain, Gertrude Emily, '98 (see Garrison).
Strain, Sara Homans, R. N., '01, 127 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Strong, Mary Leaycroft, R. N., '06, 42 East Canton Street, Boston, Mass.
Stryker, Caroline, R. N., '98, 154 Stiles Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Sutherland, Elspeth Jean, '12.

T

Tarbox, Lida Helen, '02 (see Orvis).
Taylor, Mary Frederica, '12, 19 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Taylor, Phoebe Frances, '13.
Taylor, Rose Ethel, R. N., '07, 317 West 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Tennant, Mary Maude, R. N., '04 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Thayer, Mrs. James W. (Stella Moore), '99, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Thom, Lily Mary, '13.
Thomas, Nellie, '11, 1058 Southern Boulevard, New York, N. Y.
Thomas Annie Mabel, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Thomas, Mrs. Stanley B., R. N. (Jessie Marion Giddings), '03, 251 Lincoln Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Thompson, Marie Louise, '10, 336 West 95th Street, New York, N. Y.
Threlkeld, Margaret Nicoll, '94 (see Alling).
Tinker, Grace Rogers, '95 (see James).
Todd, Laura Washington, R. N., '08, 117 East 27th Street, New York, N. Y.
Towner, Grace Emily, '06, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Townsend, Cordelia Newland, '99, 27 West 129th Street, New York, N. Y.
Trotter Mrs. A. W., R. N. (Gertrude Evelyn Kilpatrick), '94, 8 West 105th Street, New York, N. Y.
Truman, Edith Mary, '06 (see Bethel).
Tsilka, Mrs. Gregory (Katherina D. Stephanova), '98, Kortcha, Albania, European Turkey.

Turner, Mary Elizabeth, '02 (*see Rumsey*).
Twining, Mrs. Sutherland D. (Mina B. Bebee), R. N., '99, 12 Brace Street, Springfield, Mass.
Tyger, Emma Elizabeth, '94, *New Germantown, N. J.*

U

Upper, Alice Maude, R. N. (*see Lash*).
Urquhart, Marcella Hunter, '02, abroad.

V

Van Cleft, Henrietta, R. N., '95, Lakeville, Conn.
Vanderbilt, Elsie May, '06 (see Howell).
Van Duzor, Charlotte Elizabeth, '11, Lakeville, Conn.
Van Ingen, Anne Huntington, '06, 9 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Van Kirk, Anne Dravo, R. N., '96, 5414 Elsworth Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Van Rensselaer, Elizabeth, '02 (*see Arnold*).
Vaux, Winifred Estelle, '99, *address unknown.*
Veeder, Almina, '95, 168 Prospect Street, New Haven, Conn.
Veitch, Susan Helen, '06, Station Square, Forest Hills, Long Island.
Vinton, George Waldo, '99 (see Byington).
Voorhees, Cornelia Emmell, '99 (see Field).

W

Wales, Jean Louise, '05 (see Norton).
Walker, Mabel, '99 (*see Ferris*).
Ward, Mabel Drummond, '13.
Warman, Bertha Frederica, '96 (*see Long*).
Warner, Agnes Louise, R. N., '01, Shipman Place, St. John, N. B., Can.
Weatherston, Frances, '01, 6 *rue Freycinet, Paris, France.*
Webster Annie Alberta, '06, 308 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Webster, Charlotte Marcella, R. N., '98, 201 West 84th Street, New York, N. Y.
Weigand, Florence Lena, R. N., '09, 498 West 136th Street New York, N. Y.
Weiss, Henrietta Lillian, '99, 1164 Forest Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Welch, Jessie May, '04 (see Morlok).
Wellington, Mrs. Walter J. (*Annie Maud Deinstadt*), '98, 236 *East 105th Street, New York, N. Y.*
Welsh, Lillian, '94, *R. N., Basking Ridge, N. J.*
West, Mrs. Preston C. (Alice Britton Haughwout), R. N., '01, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, N. W. T., Canada.
Wharton, Mabel Cynthia, R. N., '02 (see Ryle).
Wheeler, Katherine, '03 (see Craig).
White, Frances Agnes, R. N., '96, Bronxville, N. Y.

White, Frances Richards, '97, c/o Mrs. A. H. Brown, 94 Byers Street, Springfield, Mass.
White, Meriel Richards, R. N., '97, 419 West 118th Street, New York, N. Y.
Whitelaw, Edna, R. N., '01, 157 Lincoln Street, Montclair, N. J.
Whitman, Nancy, '13.
Whitson, Ravenna Cecelia, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Williams, Adele Cutts, '05 (see Hedges).
Williams, Mrs. William P. (Mrs. Katherine Clark Mooney), R. N., '04,
Wilson, Harriet Edith, '13.
Wilson, Severina, R. N., '01, 419 West 115th Street, New York, N. Y.
Wiltsie, Grace, '96 (*see Howland*).
Winant, Mrs. Martha Allen, '08 (see Frost).
Winey, Nellie Louise, '13.
Winters, Ida Marguerite, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Wood, Alice Shove, R. N., '04, New Bedford, Mass.
Wood, Ruth B., R. N., '11, 600 West 192nd Street, New York, N. Y.
Woodruff, Theo., R. N., '09, 61 East 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
*Wyman, Edith Johnson, '98 (see Rodman).

Y

Yost, Nancy Ellen, R. N., '08, Hotel Endicott, 101 West 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Young, Amelie Jean Inglis, '95 (*see Dunkel*).
Young, Helen Jean, R. N., '09 (see Shields).
Young, Helen, '12, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.

Z

Zetterstrom, Florence Olive, '13.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Miss Anna C. Maxwell
Mr. Frederick Sturges
Mrs. William F. Leggett

THE QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

Published the Fifteenth of July, October, January and April by the

ALUMNÆ ASSOCIATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES,
NEW YORK CITY.

To Members of the Alumnæ Association, Free.
To Others: Annual Subscription, One Dollar; Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents

Extra copies can be obtained from the Business Manager.
Subscriptions may begin with any number.
Address all communications to the Editor or the Business Manager.

VOL. VIII. OCTOBER, 1913 No. 2

EDITOR.

MISS HELEN CAROL HOWES,
Muhlenberg Hospital, Plainfield, N. J.

BUSINESS MANAGER.

MRS. FREDERIC B. MORLOK,
Flower Hospital, New York, N. Y.

COLLABORATORS.

MISS PAULINE A. IVEY.....Training School
MISS MARGARET G. BOISE.....37 East 71st Street
MISS JEAN G. HAYMAN.....37 East 71st Street
MISS ELEANOR J. CRAWFORD..... 54 East 34th Street
MISS SARA H. STRAIN.....127 East 46th Street
MISS RUTH SIMPSON..... 61 East 86th Street
MISS CLAUDIA O'NEILL.....165 East 63rd Street
MISS JEAN CLELAND.....151 East 81st Street

NOTICE—Please send change of address to the Business Manager

We hope you have all had happy, restful vacations and that the coming season will bring success in every way.

Alumnae Association meeting Thursday, November 20th, at 8 p. m. in Florence Nightingale Hall. Come early so that business can be accomplished and we can get away early. We need to have a large attendance at this meeting.

The editor wishes to announce that through an error, wholly unintentionally, the names of Miss Hayman and Miss Boise were omitted from the editorial staff, in the July number of the QUARTERLY.

The Alumnae Association is to have a Fair on December 3rd and 4th for the benefit of the PENSION FUND. The Ways and Means Committee in charge, NEEDS YOUR HELP.

It will be with regret that the Alumnae Association will be obliged to accept the resignation of its president, Mrs. Gray. She has been a gracious presiding officer these two years, and while her home duties have demanded much of her, she has given as generously as might be of her time and attention to the affairs of the Association. Her husband, Dr. Gray, has

accepted a college appointment in Richmond, Va. Our best wishes go with Dr. and Mrs. Gray, to their new home, where we trust that they will find congenial friends and pleasant surroundings.

There were only thirteen members present at the annual meeting of the Association in May. Will you not make a special effort to be present at the Fall meeting? It will be held Thursday, November 20th at Florence Nightingale Hall at 8 p. m.

Some day you will need just the kind of moral support which your Alumnae Association can give you—stand by it, and give your support now.

The editor of the *Pacific Coast Journal,* who was elected president of the American Nurses' Association in June, graciously acknowledges, in the August issue of her magazine, the honor which has been conferred upon her. She says, in concluding the brief paragraph, "This office, the highest in the gift of the nurses of the country, has been accepted with a spirit of humility and with but one desire, to prove a worthy representative of the trust imposed and in the name of the Far West grateful appreciation is extended for the honor.

In the June *Quarterly Record* of the Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Association was a most interesting letter about the hospitals in Florence written by one of the members. Will not some of our travellers favor us with an account of their foreign hospital experiences?

California has not only "Votes for Women," but also an eight-hour law which includes nurses in training schools and recently acquired definite laws on State registration. It will be interesting to see how the eight-hour law works out. The *Pacific Coast Journal of Nursing* is evidently the medium for discussion and we find much live and lively reading in its pages on laws affecting women.

The word "nursing" is a beautiful old word meaning "to nourish," "to tend," "to sustain or protect." The impulse to care for helpless and ailing things comes from the deeply rooted mother-instinct which all true women have in some degree. A recent author calls the nurse the "foster-mother" of the race, "wherever and whenever there is life to be tended, nourished or nursed, educated and saved, whether the life be yet unborn or new-born or senile or ill, there is the field for womanhood exercising its great function of foster-motherhood." Opportunities in the field of nursing.

CALENDAR.

November 3.—Meeting of Executive Committee P. H. A. A. at 41 East 70th Street, 4 p. m.

November 20.—Quarterly meeting P. H. A. A., Florence Nightingale Hall, 8 p. m.

December 1.—Meeting Executive Committee P. H. A. A., at 41 East 70th Street.

December 3-4.—FAIR for the PENSION FUND, Florence Nightingale Hall.

January 5.—Meeting Executive Committee P. H. A. A., at 41 East 70th Street.

The next quarterly meeting of the Alumnae Association will be on Thursday, November 20th. A very large attendance

is earnestly requested by the members of the Ways and Means Committee. The Fair will be the chief topic of discussion and surely every one is anxious to make this Fair the best one we've ever had. If every member will help, be it ever so little, it will be a great success. As we have mentioned before, even though you may not be particularly interested in the Pension Fund, the majority have decided upon it and it therefore behooves every member to yield to the will of the majority and lend a hand.

EFFICIENCY.

Two paragraphs from the address of the president of the Washington State Nurses' Association:

The power of our Association is sufficient to perpetuate itself and as long as efficiency and unselfishness are the cardinal principles to make our Association stand for what it should be we must cultivate personal efficiency.

Carlyle says: "Make yourself an honest man and then you may be sure that there is one less rascal in the world." We each hold the honor of the profession in our hands and are responsible for it. Examine yourself frequently. "Know thyself" was inscribed on the temple of old and Socrates said that life without self-examination was no life at all. He is great who confers the most benefits. Pay every just demand on your time, your talents or your heart. We know the frailties of life and the consolation of sympathy.

Ten Commandments for the nurse in the sick chamber:

I. Thou shalt remove everything that harbors dust and make ample room for thy work.

II. Thou shalt maintain ventilation without draughts.

III. Thou shalt keep thy patient clean and quiet.

IV. Thou shalt promptly remove and burn all sputum, thoroughly disinfect all dishes and vessels used by thy patient.

V. Thou shalt restrict visiting, loud talking, and above all, whispering in the sick room.

VI. Thou shalt foresee the needs of thy patient; let not thy patient in his weakness ask for things he may require.

VII. Thou shalt not ask thy patient what he desires to eat; rather say, "I have prepared something wholesome and want thee to eat it."

VIII. Thou shalt not annoy thy patient by telling thine own trials and repeating all thou knowest of other patients.

IX. Thou shalt let in the sunshine and thyself be a sunbeam and a messenger of cheer.

X. Thou shalt remember the Tenth Commandment is to mind thine own business, follow directions faithfully, cheerfully, and promptly, that thy patient may arise and call thee blessed. G. E. POTTER, in *Journal of Therapeutics.*

A doctor, who had a custom of cultivating the lawn and walk in front of his home every spring, engaged O'Brien to do the job. He went away for three days and when he returned found O'Brien waiting for his money. The doctor was not satisfied with his work and said:

"O'Brien, the walk is covered with gravel and dirt and in my estimation it's a bad job."

O'Brien looked at him in surprise for a moment and replied:

"Shure, doc, there's many a bad job of yours covered with gravel and dirt."—*Houston Post.*

FAIR, 1913.

Date—December 3rd and 4th. OBJECT—THE PENSION FUND.

Opportunities available—Renewal of friendships of bygone days, privilege of hearing all the latest P. H. news first-hand and a chance to buy your Christmas presents at reasonable prices, the money serving two-fold purpose.

No auction sale will be held. Articles left over will be stored for future afternoon-tea affairs. No prices will be reduced.

The request is made that all articles be sent early so that due deliberation may place proper prices upon them. Donors are also requested to attach an estimated value to each article.

In case you did not receive the July QUARTERLY the following list of assignments to classes is repeated so that no matter where you are you may know what each class has been asked to do.

Classes of '94 and '95—Fancy goods.

Classes of '96 and '97—Aprons (fancy work, etc.).

Classes of '98 and '99—Neckwear and handkerchiefs.

Classes of '01 and '02—Bags of all kinds.

Classes of '03 and '04—Household linen (towels, embroideries, dusters, etc.).

Classes of '05—Tea-room.

Classes of '06 and '07—Dolls and toys.

Classes of '08 and '09—Lingerie (waists, underwear, etc.)

Classes of '10 and '11—Children's wear.

Classes of '12 and '13—Home-made candy.

Training School Classes:

Seniors—Children's amusements.

Intermediates—Fortune Telling.

Juniors—Fancy goods.

A garden table, in charge of Mrs. S. A. Brown.

Graduates:—Please send in some suggestions, also the names of any one whom you would like to invite to be a patroness.

THE PENSION FUND.

The Ways and Means Committee held its first meeting on September 18th in the library of the Hall.

In discussing the FAIR, it was decided to hold it during the afternoon and evening of December 3rd and 4th; also that the arrangement of the tables should be somewhat similar to the last Fair.

Toys were added to the doll table and a garden table is to be in charge of Mrs. S. A. Brown.

The representatives of each class on the committee is to write a letter to each member of their class telling them of the FAIR and asking their co-operation.

The suggestions made at recent Alumnae meetings for the raising of the Pension Fund were duly considered and about many of them we needed more detailed information. These are to be considered again at the evening meeting on October 2d, and a report made, if possible, at the Alumnae meeting in November.

All the members present were agreed on the suggestion of having "Monthly Sales," which will be tried beginning February 1, 1914. The idea is that each member will send at least one article a month for the sale, which will be held in Florence Nightingale Hall one day during the first week of the month. The needs of the nurses, both graduate and pupil, are to be considered when sending your donations, as plain underclothes, aprons and bibs, kimonas, etc. A list will be kept of all articles sent in, together with the name of the sender and those not sold one month will be held until the next month.

The members of the committee are: F. W. Carpenter, '94; A. Veeder, '95; F. A. White, '96; Mrs. Ripley, '97; Mrs. S. A. Brown, '97; N. Cadmus, '97; E. Clatworthy, '98; M. Gilfillan, '98; L. Fobes, '99; S. Strain, '01; A. Culgin, '02; Mrs. Conley, '02; G. Barnes, '03; Mrs. Thomas, '03; J. Cleland, '04; Mrs. Haynes, '05; Mrs. Hedges, '05; M. Lamson, '05; G. Towner,

'06; H. Meiklejohn, '06; D. Brown, '07; Mrs. Barrett, '07; J. Hayman, '08; C. O'Neill, '09; M. Thompson, '10; S. Haliburton, '11; H. Young, '12; A. Penland, '12; K. Kerr, '13.

A GRADUATE'S SUMMER WORK.

At Hill Top Camp my work this summer has been very interesting and amusing in spots, but you know it is hard to get the "spots" down on paper. I will "brace up" and do my best. We have had 126 children, in all, a fine lot from the East Side of New York, and these poor mites are really wonderful. They help with the work of all sorts, and really do well, especially in sewing and fancy work, and we are planning to have a table at the Kinderfest entertainment next spring and sell articles made by our children. We are also trying to get up a sewing class. I will give the teacher, or rather she will give herself, and we have been promised some material.

Dr. and Mrs. Carter have been very kind in their assistance, giving fruit and vegetables throughout the season, for which we are most grateful.

Mrs. Carter gave an attractive "Tea" on September 20th, and the Hospital was well represented. Dr. Fisher, Mrs. Christie, and a number of head nurses and visiting nurses. We did miss "The Queen" (excuse me, Miss Maxwell), and hope she will come to the next one.

Our play house was prettily decorated with autumn leaves and Miss Weston a very good friend of mine had trained the children in a little play called, "Wild Strawberries," written by herself for our children. She has been here off and on all summer, teaching the children folk dancing, elocution, fancy work, etc., and we all feel deeply grateful for her very noble and patient work with the children.

Mrs. Alvarez has done the cooking and most everything else for the Camp, and she takes a personal interest in each child, a wonderful gift, I think.

We have added a new tent this summer, it was given by the "Apple Tree Club" of Mt. Kisco and is named after the club. They also supported four children for three months, the Murphys. Willie, Dolly, Tommy and Peggy. Real Murphys. Tommy Murphy's trials were shoes; anything would do for Tommy, as long as it looked like a shoe—sometimes Willie's, and even Peggy's; he never once got the right shoe on the right foot, and I am sorry to tell you at times it was a boot on one foot and a running slipper on the other. But you see that is Tommy Murphy, always beaming and happy.

Hawthorne is a very beautiful place and reminds me so much of Norway. The stores are real country stores. I went to buy some tea cups; you know, Mrs. Christie was coming to the Camp and I hadn't a decent cup, so I went to "the dry goods store" and asked for cups. "I will see," said the man, and he returned with "the cup," but he had no saucer. That made me very anxious to get "the Hawthorne cup," so, if you ever come to visit us at the Camp, I will introduce you.

MARTA STROMER HOULDER.

September, 1913.

DR. OSLER TO NURSES.

We have taken the liberty of reprinting the following abstract of an address delivered to the graduating class of 1913 of the Johns Hopkins Training School, by Sir William Osler, which was published in the September number of the *Modern Hospital*:

"Now, what shall I say to you graduates? Words of advice? Too late. As nurses, your characters have been forming in the past three years. You may modify them slightly; you never can change them

essentially, and there is no reason why you should. Words of warning? They are unnecessary too. I expect you have had a good many serious words of warning. They come so easily and they cost so little, and they do so little good. And, anyway, this is not the occasion for words of warning. Words of congratulation and encouragement are much more appropriate—congratulation because you have passed a long period of training, and encouragement because the outlook was never more favorable than at the present for women in your profession.

"There are four main lines open to you. There is institutional work, which has its attractions to many of you, though it has its disadvantages. Institutional life is very apt to get a person into a groove, which gets deeper and deeper until he cannot see over the edge of it. However, it is a life of extraordinary interest and will attract very many of you, very many of the best of you. The life of a private nurse has many more attractions. It is much more varied, much more trying, but it gives a person who is interested in life and interested in men and women the advantage of an experience that is obtained by no other class of people. No other people in the world see men and women as the private nurse does. She sees them, as I once said before, in mufti, with all of their mental and moral, and many of their bodily, clothes taken off. For a student of human nature there is no other such profession, and many of you will know a great deal more in a few years than you do now.

"The work of the district nurse I hope will attract many of the best of you. I often think if I were not a doctor in the easy berth of the Regius Professor of Medicine in the ancient University of Oxford, I would like to be a district nurse. I do not believe there is an occupation in the world in which a person has as many opportunities of doing as much good to their fellow creatures, and I do hope that many of you will take up this work, which is now so much encouraged and is under such favorable aspects in connection with the social service work. But, apart from this social service work, the growth of which is so encouraging, the tuberculosis work and the ordinary district work should appeal to very many of the best. I should like very much to see what is known in the old country as district nursing work extend very largely throughout the country districts here.

"So the choice for each one is a wide one, and, whichever field you pick, the opportunities are great for the exercise of your talents and for the development of your virtues. Of these there are seven—the mystic seven—your lamps to lighten your work, and they are tact, tidiness, taciturnity, sympathy, gentleness, cheerfulness, all linked together by charity. And now for a brief resume of these seven virtues and their exercise.

"Tact is the saving virtue without which no woman can be a success in any way, as a nurse or not. She may have all the others, but without tact she is a failure. With most women it is an instinct, her protective mechanism in life. It enables her always to do the right thing at the right moment. It is one of the greatest of human blessings that so many women are so full of tact. The calamity happens when a woman who has all the other riches of life just lacks that one thing. I remember one such woman in a hospital with which I was connected, who had the greatest difficulty with the Board of Trustees to obtain a revolution in the matter of training. They were antique,

they were obstinate and self-opinionated, and they regarded their hospital as ideal, which it was not. We had appointed a woman who, to all intents and purposes, had all the necessary qualifications for the place. She was well trained, she had a splendid presence, and she had a good record in her school, but in six months she had all the trustees by the ears, she had all the doctors against her and all her head nurses up in arms. All due to a congenital deficiency in tact. She simply could not do any one thing right at the right time.

"Now, as to tidiness it is not necessary to speak to the modern nurse. Neatness is the very essence of her work. It is the prime duty of a woman of this terrestrial world to look well. Neatness is the asepsis of clothes, not the carelessly tied shoestring or the dorsal infirmity of a waist and skirt too illy joined.

"The third virtue is taciturnity. There is an evil significance connected with the word, and rightly, because there are two forms of it. I took a position for a few weeks at a hospital in the Province of Ontario a week after I graduated. There I met, for the first and only time, the incarnation of the spirit of taciturnity. It was in one of the ward nurses. She was taciturn to such a degree that she never in the six weeks I was in that hospital smiled at me. This is the only real instance of taciturnity with which I have ever come in contact. Indeed, she was never known to smile at a patient, or at anybody. This is a type of taciturnity that I need not speak of. But there is also what Sir Thomas Browne calls 'the gift of taciturnity,' as he wisely says: 'Think not silence the wisdom of fools, but the honor of wise men, who have not the infirmity, but the gift, of taciturnity.' It is this gift of taciturnity I should like you all to cultivate. It is so much needed. There are no people in the community who need to cultivate this gift of taciturnity more than our trained nurses. Think of the opportunities they have and how they are tempted by their patients, who talk to them, who gossip and who expect to be told by the nurse all sorts of things. And very many patients are so attractive, it is hard not to speak to them nicely concerning things you should never open your lips to them about. Never under any circumstances tell moving stories of cases, never for a moment divulge what has passed within the house of another patient, utter no word about your past record as a nurse in connection with cases—nothing on any of these subjects should ever pass your lips. I speak rather frankly on this point, because I know it is needed. I know it is sometimes a necessity that one should speak strongly and firmly to members of the nursing profession on this point, for patients are very often greedy of the very sort of news that nurses are sometimes apt to give them. As I said here once before, if you have heard anything, let it die with you.

"Now, of the fourth nursely virtue, sympathy, you must have that in full measure, but it must be poured out on your patients with a good deal of discretion. Learn to withhold it. There are many cases that seek sympathy just as a drunkard seeks his dram and as the morphia eater looks for his morphia. There are patients who eat the hearts out of nurses by asking for too much sympathy and by getting it when they do not deserve it.

"Gentleness is your birthright as a nurse. It is expressed by words, by hand, or in motion.

"Cheerfulness is to preach happiness by example, and this is one of the chief functions of all cultivated women. In a nurse it is an essential virtue. It is expressed in the face and in the way in which you go about your work. There is no such blessing in the world as cheerfulness. It is not always easy to obtain. You cannot always have a bright face amid sad surroundings, and particularly the sad surroundings in which you will often be placed. But your face must not show what you feel. Look for the brightest and you will see the brightest, or, as Ruskin well says, 'Look for the shadows and you will see them.' There is so much sorrow and so much suffering that only the bright and cheerful fulfill the law of bearing the burden of others.

"Of the last and of the greatest of the nursely virtues, charity, I need scarcely speak. Gently to scan your brother man, still more gently your sister woman, to judge no one harshly, to live as closely as possible to the counsels of the sermon on the mount, may enable you to live in the true spirit of nursing. These riches shall not fade away in life, nor any death decrease."

HOSPITAL NOTES.

Mr. Frederic B. Morlok, for nine and a half years Chief Clerk, and recently Assistant Treasurer at the P. H., has been appointed Superintendent of Flower Hospital, New York, to take effect November 1st. This hospital is erecting some fine new buildings, and as it has one of the largest ambulance districts in the city, with its geographical position, it affords splendid opportunities for constructive work. Mr. and Mrs. Morlok will occupy an apartment in the new building facing Rockefeller Institute and the East River. Our best wishes go with Mr. Morlok, together with our congratulations.

Dr. George B. Landers, Second Assistant Superintendent, has become engaged to Miss Olga E. Rilke, the stenographer in Dr. Fisher's office.

Mr. Charles H. Lipscomb, for many years the Pharmacist, resigned and left the P. H. on September 1st.

One of the little rooms off of old ward two has been arranged as a rest room for the women employees.

Another faithful servant of the P. H. administration has passed on to his reward. John Irwin, for fifteen years night clerk, died at Bellevue Hospital on July 30th. The funeral was held from the P. H. chapel.

Stewart's cat has resigned and has gone to his master, Mr. Frank S. Stewart, the former storekeeper.

TRAINING SCHOOL NOTES.

The head nurses in charge of the wards now have a whole day off duty every other Sunday.

The Misses Thom, Whitman, Durham and Heath spent their vacations in Europe.

Katherine Kerr, '13, has been night superintendent during August and September.

Bessie Brown, '15, is recovering from an operation for appendicitis.

The nurses have been interested in a new method of doing blood infusions as demonstrated by Dr. Linderman of Bellevue Hospital. The blood is extracted with a syringe and immediately injected into the vein of the recipient, greatly simplifying the operation. Excellent results are reported. A complete set of these syringes with the Linderman needles has been purchased for use in the P. H. and the staff are now using this method.

Thirty-two probationers arrived on September 1st.

ALUMNAE NOTES.

Miss Maxwell returned on October 1st, having spent six weeks in the Adirondacks.

Mrs. Benjamin Gray (Jessie Mewhort, '97) has gone to Richmond, Va., to live.

The *Hamilton Spectator* (Canada) informs us that "Miss Jean I. Gunn, a distinguished Canadian graduate of the New York Presbyterian Hospital, has been appointed lady superintendent of the General Hospital, Toronto, in succession to Miss Stewart, who resigned." The congratulations and best wishes of the Association go with Miss Gunn, in her new position.

Carrie G. Frey, '05, was operated upon for appendicitis on August 8th, at her home at Palatine Bridge, N. Y. We are glad to report a good recovery.

Edith M. Matthew, '11, spent three months in Canada this summer, camping.

Nellie Winey, '13, has registered for private nursing.

Lydia V. Smith, '06, with her sister, has returned from a two months' trip abroad, visiting England, France and Switzerland.

The Misses Mercer, Sherman, Morrison and Davis, of the Class of 1913, have taken an apartment at 117 East 71st Street, for the winter.

Lillian Savage, '96, spent July and August with her family at Little Metis, Quebec.

Nellie Sherman, '13, will spend October in her home in Vermont, returning to New York the first of November for private duty.

Georgianna Morrison, '13, who has been in charge of the Children's Ward during the summer, will spend the month of October in Canada, returning November 1st for private duty.

Mildred Parkins, '10, has been abroad for several months with her family. She will probably register for private duty this winter.

Kate Goodrich, '13, after visiting her sister, Mrs. M. F. Murphy (Beatrice Goodrich, '96), in New Canaan, Conn., has gone to her home in Kansas for an extended vacation.

Elizabeth V. Miller, '11, has resigned her position at the University Hospital, Boulder, Colo., and is now Instrument Nurse in the operating room at P. H.

Anna M. Balen, '13, is at home in Farmington, Conn., for a time before taking up private duty in New York.

Maude Tennant, '04, spent July and August at Bar Harbor, Maine.

Helen Hughes, '13, has gone to her home in Portland, Ore., for an extended vacation.

Ethel Minnes, '13, is at home in Kingston, Canada.

Augusta English, '04, spent the first two weeks of her vacation in Nova Scotia, and the remainder at South Duxbury, Mass.

Mrs. Ben Van D. Hedges (Adele Williams, '05) spent two weeks at Upper Saranac Lake in September. Dr Hedges reported, with apparent pleasure, sleeping in a tent with nearly all the flys up.

Mrs. Benjamin Gray (Jessie Newhort, '97,) went to Richmond, Va., October 1st, where Dr. Gray has accepted a college appointment.

The marriage of Dr. John Munn Hanford and Miss Gwendolen Smith, '12, took place Wednesday afternoon at four o'clock in the Presbyterian Church, at Tenth Street and Fifth Avenue, the Rev. Dr. George Alexander, the pastor, officiating. Miss Hazel Gillean, one of Miss Smith's classmates, acted as bridesmaid. Dr. and Mrs. Hanford motored through the Berkshires for their honeymoon. They will live in East Eighty-first Street.

Rhoda Armstrong, '10, has been doing district work this summer, at Armont, N. Y. She is in New York City for private duty now.

Mrs. Edward Cook (Bertha Bently, '09,) has another daughter born in August.

Margaret Baker, '04, spent the summer in Oyster Bay.

Jessie Davis, '13, has gone to her home in Canada for a two months vacation before registering for private duty.

Bessie A. Decker, '09, had a delightful trip abroad this summer.

Emily Mann, '12, is doing visiting nursing at Glenn Cove, L. I.

Anna Hebblewhite, '02, who has spent the greater part of last year in Pennsylvania, has returned to New York and will do private nursing this winter.

Inez A. Newman, '98, has accepted the position as Supervisor of Visiting Nurses at Pittston, Pa.

Mrs. Alfred J. Brown (Grace Overton, '05,) has a daughter born in September.

Mary Monnell, '07, is now Superintendent of the Sewickly Valley Hospital, Sewickly, Pa.

Emily Clatworthy, '99, spent the summer at Narragansett.

Adele Faure, '05, has arrived in New York to do private nursing this winter.

Irene Wetmore Baldwin, '02, was married to Mr. John Berkely Hunter on June 9th, in the West Park Presbyterian Church, NewYork.

Ruth M. Eddy, '11, is night Superintendent of the Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.

Alice MacClellan, '03, sailed September 23rd for Paris.

Ann E. Murry, '08, has gone to Boston to take charge of the Household Nursing Department of the Women's Municipal League.

Lyllis Halsey, '11, is engaged to Mr. O. Y. Leonard, of Northfield, Vermont.

Dorothy Knox, '11, was operated upon in the P. H. in July for appendicitis, and in August went to her home in Eugene, Oregon.

Sara Strain, '01, substituted in the Training School office during August.

Mrs. Stanley B. Thomas (Jessie Giddings, '03,) is visiting in the West Indies.

Louise Shelley, '13, sailed for Italy on October 9th.

Helen C. Powell, '09, was a patient in the P. H. during August. She is convalescing at her home in Canada.

Elspeth J. Sutherland, '12, sailed for Europe on September 22d.

We hear that Agnes Warner, '01, is the agent for a very good, handy vacuum washer

Amy Pope, '94, has gone to California.

Augusta Graves, '02, has resigned her position as visiting nurse in Roslyn, L. I.

Jean Cleland, '04, and Mary Cleland, '10, spent July and August in Ontario, Canada.

Mrs. Oscar M. Schloss (Rowena Farmer, '02,) has a son born September 24th.

Mae E. Breckon, '12, has gone to the Pacific Coast for six weeks.

Dora Anderson, '11, leaves the operating room on Nov. 1st, to go home to stay indefinitely.

Mrs. George del Toro (Sarah Duncan, '09) visited P. H. during August. She will spend five months with her family in Savannah, Ga., before returning to her home in San Juan, Porto Rico.

Gertrude R. Smith, '01, has opened a sanatorium known as the Bircheknolle Sanatorium, in Omaha, Neb. Edith Granger, '01, is assisting her. The Central Registry of which Miss Smith had charge has moved its offices into this building.

Mrs. Pigeon (Emma R. Kelley, '07) has a daughter, born in July.

Harriet Livermore, '01, is in this country for an indefinite stay.

Anna Culgin, '02, is doing some work in the P. H. Pathological Laboratory.

Mrs. Frederick Stanwood (Helen Snare, '11) spent the summer with her family in the city.

Ruth J. MacClelland, '13, has entered Cornell University to take special courses.

Mrs. Arthur Lahay (Stella Andrews, '02) has gone to Redlands, Cal., for the winter.

The sympathy of the Association is extended to Mrs. Henry Baker (Marion Agard, '07), whose husband died on July 16th; to Dorothy Brown, '07, whose father died in July, and to Sara Strain, '01, whose uncle died in September.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

CURRENT REVENUE AND CURRENT EXPENSES

For Four Months Ending August 31, 1913.

GENERAL FUND.

Revenue.

Balance May 1, 1913	$222.12
Dividend of 1% on 100 shares (par value $50) Reading Company First Preferred Stock	50.00
Six months' interest at 3% on $3,000 par value Northern Pacific Railway Company General Lien Railway and Land Grant 3% Coupon Bonds	45.00
Initiation Fees and Dues	258.00
Total	$575.12

Expenses.

Stationery, Printing and Postage		$18.37
Banks for Anniversary Collection		18.50
Delegates to American Nurses' Association Convention		41.35
Refreshments at Quarterly Meetings		6.40
Quarterly Magazines, Printing	$132.00	
Mailing	6.64	
		138.64
Funeral Flowers		13.50
Balance August 31, 1913		338.36
Total		$575.12

JANET B. CHRISTIE, *Treasurer.*

BENEFIT FUND.

Revenue.

Balance May 1, 1913	$7,426.68
Six months' interest at 4½% on $2,500 par value Provident Loan Society of New York 4½% Coupon Bonds	56.25
Three months' interest at 5% on $12,500 with Mr. Frederick Sturges	156.25
Six months' interest at 6% on $35,000 par value Provident Loan Society of New York 6% Certificates of Contribution	1,050.00
Interest on Loans Receivable	9.00
Total	$8,698.18

Expenses.

Benefits Allowed	$500.00
Balance August 31, 1913	8,198.18
Total	$8,698.18

LOANS RECEIVABLE ACCOUNT.

Balance May 1, 1913	$1,840.00
Loans Receivable paid off	200.00
Total	$2,040.00
Loans Receivable made	$200.00
Balance August 31, 1913	1,840.00
Total	$2,040.00

JANET B. CHRISTIE, *Treasurer.*

BALANCE SHEET

For Month Ending August 31, 1913.

Assets.

Bonds		$40,500.00
Stocks		9,150.00
Cash—		
With Mr. Sturges	$23,844.93	
With the Presbyterian Hospital	836.56	
		24,681.49
Cash in hands of Treasurer		5,580.38
Loans Receivable		1,840.00
Total		$81,751.87

Liabilities.

Benefit Fund	$50,000.00
General Fund	13,235.86
Pension Fund	9,822.42
Scholarship Fund	145.05
Alumnae Pin Account	12.00
Income Accounts—	
Benefit Fund	8,198.18
General Fund	338.36
Total	$81,751.87

JANET B. CHRISTIE, *Treasurer.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Term expires 1914
Miss Cadmus,
Mrs. Morlok
Miss Crawford,
Mrs. Hutton.

Term expires 1915
Miss McKnight,
Miss Boise,
Mrs. B. H. Gray,
Miss Howes.

Term expires 1916
Mrs. Christie,
Miss Hayman
Miss Posey

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: MRS. BENJAMIN H. GRAY.
VICE-PRESIDENT: MISS N. E. CADMUS.
TREASURER: MRS. JANET B. CHRISTIE.
RECORDING AND CORRESPONDING SECRETARY MRS. F. B. MORLOK.

ADVISORY BOARD.

FREDERICK STURGES.
CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M. D.,
C. IRVING FISHER, M. D.,
MOREAU DELANO
WILLIAM SLOANE.

BENEFIT COMMITTEE.

To serve until Annual Meeting, 1914.
MRS. J. B. CHRISTIE.
To Serve until Annual Meeting, 1915.
MISS M. A. BEWLEY.
To Serve until Annual Meeting, 1916.
MRS. F. B. MORLOK.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.

Membership—MISS ELIZA MCKNIGHT.
Social—MISS E. J. CRAWFORD.
Red Cross—MISS M. G. BOISE.
Pension Fund—MISS N. E. CADMUS.
Ways and Means—MRS. F. B. MORLOK.

MEMBER OF THE CENTRAL REGISTRY GOVERNING BOARD.

MISS CADMUS.

AUDITORS.

MISS E. A. KUROSKI,
MISS E. J. CRAWFORD.

PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE NURSES' ASSOCIATED ALUMNAE OF THE UNITED STATES.

MISS N. E. CADMUS,
MRS. B. H. GRAY,
MISS M. A. BEWLEY,
MISS AMBROSE.

ACTING DELEGATES.

MRS. CHRISTIE,
MRS. TROTTER,
MISS MCKNIGHT,
MISS HOWES.

GRADUATES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

With Addresses Corrected to October 1st.

Please send any changes, additions or corrections to the Business Manager before June 15th, September 15th, December 15th, or March 15th. Addresses will not be changed after the Magazine goes to press. This list will be used in mailing all notices and the MAGAZINE.

The names (*) are deceased.

Those in *italics* are not members of the Alumnæ Association.

A

Agard, Marian Bissell, '07 (see Baker).

Allen, Jessie Anna, R. N., '02, 179 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Alling, Mrs. Stephen H. (Margaret Nicoll Threlkeld), '94, Pittsford, N. Y.

Ambrose, Edith Margaret, '94, 15 Newberry Street, Boston, Mass.

Anderburg, Virginia Caroline, R. N., '07, 52 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.

Anderson, Dora Martha, '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.

Andrews, Stella Matilda, '02 (see Lahay).

Armstrong, Mrs. Rhoda C. M., '10, 1564 Crotona Park, East New York, N. Y.

Arnold, Mrs. Benjamin W. (Elizabeth Van Renssalaer), '02, 465 State Street, Albany, N. Y.

Ashe, Elizabeth Haywood, '02, 2315 Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.

Atkins, Lennis Augusta, '10 (see Leonard).

Avery, Louise Marian, '07 (see Barrett).

B

Baker, Mrs. Henry H. (Marion Bissell Agard,) R. N., '07, Hyannis, Mass.

Baker, Margaret Elisa, R. N., '04, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.

Balen, Anna Marie, '13.

Baldwin, Irene Wetmore, '02 (see Hunter).

Barnes, Georgia Isabella, R. N., '03, 435 Central Avenue, Orange, N. J.

Barrett, Mrs. Frederick J. (Louise Marian Avery), R. N., '07, 119 West 80th Street, New York, N. Y.

Bates, Mary Georgiana, '96, *Walpole, New Hampshire.*

Bauer, Emily Wilhelmina, R. N., '09, 435 West 119th Street, New York, N. Y.

Bayley, Mrs. Benjamin (*Alice DeForest Seaborn*), '98, 211 *Queen Street, London, Ont., Can.*

Beatty, Araminta Whiteley, R. N., '95, 815 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Beatty, Edith Lucy, '03 (see Hoffman).

Bebee, Mrs. Edwin (*Emily Belle Hastings*), '02, 437 *Franklin Street, Buffalo, N. Y.*

Bebee, Mina Betsy, R. N., '99 (see Twining).

Becker, Anna Oleonda, '04 (see Prince).

Bell, Anita, 06 (*see Peek*).

Bell, Caroline Wack, R. N., '08, Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackettstown, N. J.

Bellamy, Ethel May, '11, 461 West 144th Street, New York, N. Y.

Bellinger, Georgia Wadsworth, R. N., '98, Belletown Road, Stamford, Conn.

Benjamin, Ada Frances, R. N., '08, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.

Bennett, Leila Richardson, R. N., '03, 809 Fifth Avenue, Seattle, Wash.

Benson, Ella Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 191 Morris Avenue, Morristown, N. J.

Bentley, Bertha, R. N., '09 (see Cook).

Bethel, Mrs. Jas. G. (Edith Mary Truman), R. N., '06, 95 Hillside Avenue, West Nutley, N. J.

Bewley, Margaret Anne, R. N., '02, 140 Central Avenue, White Plains, N. Y.

Bigelow, Glenna Lindsley, R. N., '01, 6 rue Freycinet, Paris, France.

Bixby, Grace Vivien, '07 (see Justice).

Blaine, Lela Rebecca, '12.

Blanchard, M. Sydnie (*see Gosse*), '94.

Boise, Margaret Galt, '07, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.

Bonnell, Elsie Harper, R. N., '05, 108 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.

*Bonner, Jeannette Grace, '97 (see Schoonmaker).

Bonnet, Marie Therese, R. N., '07, 133 North Centre St., Orange, N. J.

Boulter, Mary Olive, R. N., '08, 66 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

Boutwell, Alice Bradford, R. N., '08 (see Pease).

Bovaird, Mrs. David, Jr. (Louise Larken), '94, 137 East 60th Street, New York, N. Y.

Boyd, Mrs. Wm. B. (Dorothy E. G. Bulmer), R. N., '09, 25 Claremont Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Braine, Mrs. John H. (*Lillian May Davey*), *R. N.*, '09, 149 *Willow Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

Branch, Lucy Morton, '06 (*see Cator*).

Breckon, Mae Edithe, '12, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.

Brockway, Emma Holmes, '06 (see Friedlander).

Brown, Mrs. Alfred J., R. N. (Grace Elting Overton), '05, 550 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Brown, Dorothy, R. N., '07, 529 West 124th Street, New York, N. Y.

Brown, Esther Allison, '06, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.

Brown, Florence Isabel, '98 (*see Byers*).

Brown, Mrs. H. R. (*Frances Cornelia Comstock*), '03, 603 *Genesse Street, Syracuse, N. Y.*

Brown, Margaret Rutherford, '12, Carleton Place, Ontario, Canada.

Brown, Mary Magoun, R. N., '97, 36 East 37th Street, New York, N. Y.

Brown, Mrs. Samuel A. (Charlotte Cowdrey) R. N., '97, 165 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bull, Mrs. E., Jr. (*Helen Garthwaite Pierson*), '95, Stonyford, N. Y.
Bulmer, Elizabeth Ethel Gertrude, '09 (see Boyd).
Burbidge, Alice Eaton, '07 (see Schumacher).
*Burtis, Harriet Eliza, R. N., '94.
Butler, Meta, '11, 1264 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Byers, Mrs. Hamilton (*Florence Isabel Brown*), '98, *Nelson, B. C., Can.*
Byington, Mrs. Roderick (George Waldo Vinton), R. N., '99, 1840 Eighty-fourth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

C

Cadenhead, Mrs. Margaret Jean, '06, c/o E. H. Ambrose, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
Cadmus, Nancy Elizabeth, R. N., '97, 333 East 60th Street, New York, N. Y.
Cady, Sibyl, Frances, '07 (see Hutton).
Cahoone, Helen May, R. N., '05, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Cameron, Grace Irving, R. N., '98, 37 E. 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Camman, Mrs. Donald M. (Sophie Edwards Spencer), '96, 57 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Campbell, Edith, '07, 846 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Carpenter, Frances Ward, R. N., '94, 154 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Carr-Harris, Silla Marguerite, R. N., '07, 198 Milton Street, Montreal, Canada.
Carter, Bessie Mae, '12, 123 South Main Street, Rochester, Minn.
Case, Rena Adella, '95 (*see Fowler*).
Cator, Mrs. John S. (*Lucy Morton Branch*), '06, *Gainesville, Fla.*
Chamberlain, Amy Aims, '97 (see McGuinness).
Chisholm, Mary Winifred, '97 (*see Needler*).
Christie, Mrs. Janet Banford, R. N., '98, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Churchill, Mrs. William (*Elizabeth Hyde Durston*), '03, 10 *East First Street, Corning, N. Y.*
Clapp, Edith J. L., R. N., '02, Pompton Road, Oakland, N. J.
Clark, Emma De Veber, R. N., '07, 404 West 116th Street, New York, N. Y.
Clark, Gertrude Emma, '12, Shelter Island Heights, Shelter Island, L. I.
Clark, Ruth Gardner, '99, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson, N. Y.
Class, Alice Brown, '02 (see Conley).
Clatworthy, Emily R. N., '99, 210 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
**Clausen, Jessie Leonard,* '99.
Claxton, Helen Catherine, '99, 38 Beresford Road, Birkenhead, England.
Cleland, Jean, R. N., '04, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Cleland, Mary, '10, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Cobb, Clara Battey, R. N., '06 (see Murphy).
Coddington, Florence Marguerite, '07 (see Pettit).
Coffey, Ada Boone, '13.
Colditz, Mrs. J. (*Anna Grote*), '95, *Linden Avenue, Bogota, N. J.*

Collery, Mrs. (Annie Eliot Leonard), '94, *Beltra P. O., Bellesdaire, County Sligo, Ireland.*
*Collester, Georgiana Scranton, '97 (see Johnston).
Comstock, Frances Cornelia, '03 (*see Brown*).
Conley, Mrs. William W. (Alice Brown Class), '02, 306 W. 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Conroy, Rebecca Luella, '10, 41 *Woodlawn Avenue, Ottawa, Can.*
Cook, Mrs. Edward (Bertha Bently), R. N., '09, 221 W. 57th St., N. Y.
Cooke, Susan Gansevoort, R. N., '09, 7 Livingston Avenue, New Brunswick, N. J.
Cooley, Carrie Starr, '07, 202 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coon (Marcia P. Schetky), '97, address unknown.
Copeland, Effie Maud Lee, R. N., '08, 10 West 98th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coull, Ida Elizabeth, '99, 73 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coulson, Ivy May, '12, 153 Tenth Street, Buffalo, N. Y.
Courtright, Louise Neff, '08 (see Fearman).
Cowdrey, Charlotte, '97 (see Brown).
Cowell, Alice Marie Levan, '09 (see Robinson).
Cowell, Mrs. Frank (Gertrude Davis), '06, Lackawanna, N. Y.
Craig, Mrs. Frederick P. (Katherine Wheeler), '03, Short Hills, N. J.
Crane, Mrs. James B. (Cherrie Morton French), R. N., '02, Locust Farms, Somers, N. Y.
Crawford, Eleanor Josephine, R. N., '05, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Crowder, Cora Emily, R. N., '05.
Cruise, Margaret Allen, '04 (*see Seawell*).
Culgin, Anna Jane, '02, 1264 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Cunningham, Helen Bridgens, R. N., '02, 472 Mott Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Curtis, Mrs. Harry D. (Sarah F. Pearsall), '95, 140 California Avenue, Watertown, N. Y.
Curtis, Helen Burnette, '13.

D

Daniel, Elizabeth Morton, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th Street, New York.
Daniels, Mrs. Winthrop (Joan Robertson), '96, Princeton, N. J.
Danner, Katherine Mary, R. N., '06, 113 High Street, Buffalo, N. Y.
Darling, Ethel Maria, R. N., '04, Thompsonville, Conn.
Davey, Mrs. Lillian May, '09 (*see Braine*).
*Davidson, Anna Adelia, '97.
*Davis, Sarah Keyes, '94.
Davis, Gertrude Ethel, '06 (*see Cowell*).
Davis, Jessie Katherine, '13.
Davis, Mary Lane, R. N., '11 (No address).
Davis, Sylvia Hartstene, R. N. (Sister Mary Sylvia), '04, St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill, N. Y.
Davidson, Elizabeth Thompson, '99, 103 West Franklin Street, Baltimore, Md.
De Bard, Harriet Davis, '99, I. C. C. Hospital, Cristobal, Panama.

De Iesi, Pauline Mazurie, '10 (See Lockwood).
Decker, Bessie Adelaide, R. N., '09, 1046 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Deinstadt, Annie Maud, '98 (*see Wellington*).
del Toro, Mrs. George (Sarah Frances Duncan), R. N., '09, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Deming, Helen Louise, '05 (see Martino).
Dickinson, Anna Lois, '12, Lunenburg, Mass.
Drake, Gertrude Woodruff, R. N., '08, 151 East 81st Street, New York, *N. Y.*
Dravo, Marie Frances, '10, 4732 Chester Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Duncan, Sarah Frances, '09 (see del Toro).
Dunkel, Mrs. Walter A. (*Amelie Jean Inglis Young*), '95, 317 *W. 83rd Street, New York, N. Y.*
Dunlap, Mrs. Harriett Pence, '13.
Dunning, Charlotte E., '99, Auburn, N. Y.
Durston, Elizabeth Hyde, '03 (*see Churchill*).

E

Eddy, Ruth M., '11, Presbyterian Hospital, San Juan, Porto Rico
Eden, Sybil Constance, R. N., '06, 190 Hillside Ave., Glen Ridge, N. J.
**Ellis, Charlotte, E.,* '11.
Emery, Ruby Hannah, '12, Renova, Pa.
English, Augusta Hobart, R. N., '04, Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, N. J.
Erdal, Mrs. O. W. (Estrid Engelsted Lund), R. N., '99, 489 Central Avenue, East Orange, N. J.
Evans, Madeline, '12, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Evans, Mrs. Edward R. (Mary Helena McBean), '11, Utica, N. Y.

F

Farmer, Rowena, R. N., '02 (see Schloss).
Faure, Adele Louise, R. N., '05 404 *West 116th Street, New York, N. Y.*
Fearman, Mrs. Frank D. (Louise N. Courtright), R. N., '08, Burlington, Ontario, Canada.
Fehrman, Elizabeth, '96, 94 de la Tour, Paris, France.
Fellows, Emily Louise, '10, 336 West 95th Street, New York, N. Y.
Fergusson, Jessie Mackellar, R. N., '98, Bath, N. Y.
Fernald, Marion Rebecca, R. N., '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Ferris, Mrs. N. F. (*Mabel Walker*), '99, 689 *Northrup Street, Portland, Oregon.*
Field, Alice Gertrude, R. N., '03, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Field, Mrs. P. C. (Cornelia Emmell Voorhees), '99, c/o Capt. P. C. Field, War Department, Washington, D. C.
Findlay, Agnes, R. N., '06, c/o Mrs. Bright, Lawrence, L. I.
Finlayson, Edith Belle, R. N., '05.
Fletcher, Anna Beatrice, R. N., '97, 49 George Street, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Fobes, Louise Mitchell, R. N., '99, 350 West 55th Street, New York, N. Y.

Folsom, Blanche Eleanore, '06, 824 *Fifth Street, Haquiam, Washington.*

Folsom, Ruth Brown, '10. 61 East 86th street, New York, N. Y.

Fordham, Mabel Orlando, '12, 19 East 95th Street, New York, N. Y.

Forrest, Catherine Munro, R. N., '04, 646 Franklin Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

Fowler, Mrs. (Rena Adella Case), '95, 2710 *Bristol Street, Omaha, Neb.*

Fowler, Mrs. C. David (Alice H. Kershaw), R. N., '02, Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y.

French, Cherrie Morton, '02. (see Crane).

French, Mrs. Constance Braine, R. N., '07 (see Herrick).

Frey, Carrie Giddings, '05, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.

Friedlander, Mrs. Morris (Emma Brockway), R. N., '06, 10 Sackman Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Frost, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Martha Winant), R. N., '08, 330 Church Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Fuller, Clara Keyes, '05 (see Rogers).

Fuller, Ethel Irene, '04, 1055 *West Broadway, Vancouver, B. C., Canada.*

G

Gardiner, Edith Virginia, R. N., '04, 525 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Garrison, Mrs. James (Gertrude Emily Strain), '98, 42 *East 28th Street,* New York, N. Y.

Gay, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Mary Holmes Green), R. N., '05, Sierra Madre, Cal.

Geil, Lulu, '10, Springfield, Oregon.

Gerow, Charlotte Emma, '96, (*see Irving.*)

Gibson, Harriet Beatrice, '94, *Ninth Avenue, Rockaway Park, L. I.*

Giddings, Jessie Marion (see Thomas).

Gillean, Hazel Frances, '12, 584 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y.

Gilfillan, Mary, '98, 8 West 106th Street, New York, N. Y.

Gillis, Margaret, R. N., '07 c/o Mr. Archer Sinclair, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Goldsmith, Ethel Mildred, '12, 876 West 180th Street, New York, N. Y.

Goodrich, Beatrice Landon (see Murphy), '96.

Goodrich, Kate Elizabeth, '13, 203 North Mersington Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

Gosse, Mrs. (M. Sydnie Blanchard), '94, *address unknown.*

Goulden, Edith Maria, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.

Gould, Elspeth Anna, R. N., '09, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.

Granger, Edith, '01, 2211 St. Mary's Avenue, Omaha, Neb.

Grant, Florence Mary, '01, Auburn City Hospital, Auburn, N. Y.

Grant, Georgina, '10, 149 Willow Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Grant, Janet Gordon, '94, Moses Taylor Hospital, Scranton, Pa.

Grant, Jessie Wilson, R. N., '08, 341 West 51st Street, New York, N. Y.

Grant, Julia Christina, '96 (*see Lawson*).

Graves Augusta Angeline, '02, Riverside, Conn.

Gray, Mrs. Benjamin H. (Jessie Wilson Mewhort), R. N., '97, 2007 Mounment Avenue, Richmond, Va.

Green, Mrs. Mary Holmes, '05 (see Gay).

Greenwood, Katherine, '01 (see Reilly).

Griffiths, Rose E., R. N., '11, Sherbrooke, P. Q., Canada.

Groht, Josephine Adelia, R.N., '03, 352 *West 46th Street, New York, N.Y.*
Grote, Anna (*see Coldlitz*), '95.
Guion, Mary Wood, '04 (see Newton).
Gunn, Jean Isabel, R. N., '05, Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, Ont., Can.

H

Halliburton, Suzanne, '11, 447 West 59th Street, New York, N. Y.
Halsted, Alice, '10, 10 Union Street, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Halsey, Lyllis, R. N., '11, Presbyterian Hospital, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Hamilton, Margaret Sutherland, R. N., '97, *St. John, N. B., Can.*
Hanford, Mrs. John M. (Gwendolen Conant Smith) '12 157 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hannan, Julia Gertrude, '07 (see Lyle).
Hartwell, Anna Louise, R. N., '01, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
Hastings, Emily Belle, '02 (*see Bebee*).
Hatton, Agnes Elizabeth, '97 (see Higinbotham).
Haughwout, Alice Britton, '01 (see West).
Hayman, Jean Georgina, R. N., '08, 37 East 71st St., New York, N. Y.
Haynes, Mrs. Royal Storrs (Winnifred Louise Nye), R. N., '05, 12 Spuyten Duyvil Parkway, New York, N. Y.
Hazard, Mrs. W. D. (Charlotte Mahon), R. N., '06, 25 Rhode Island Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Hebblewhite, Anna, R. N., '02, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hedge, Mrs. Lafayette Boyd (*Conyers Pritchet*), *R. N.*, '03, *East Ely, Nevada.*
Hedges, Mrs. B. Van D. (Adele Cutts Williams), R. N., '05, 518 Watchung Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.
Hegan, Edith Tilley, R. N., '07, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Henley, Elizabeth Whipple, '13.
Herrick, Mrs. John R. (Constance Braine French), R. N., '07, 54 Greenwich Street, Hempstead, L. I.
Hesselberg, Mrs. Laura Antoinette, R. N., '99, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hesseltine, Marion Elizabeth, R. N., '04, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hicks, Julia Carolyn, R. N., '04, 51 East 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Higinbotham, Mrs. Harry B. (Agnes Elizabeth Hatton), '97, 8 Sussex Avenue, Toronto, Canada.
Hildrup, Josephine Wheeler, M. D., '95, 623 *North 18th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.*
Hillyer, Elsie, '13.
Hoffman, Mrs. Geo. N. (Edith Lucy Beatty), R. N., '03, Prescott, Ariz.
Hoffman, Rose, '99 (see Lobenstein).
Houlder, Martha Stromer, '10, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Howell, Mrs. C. Herbert, (Elsie May Vanderbilt), R. N., '06, 206 West 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Howland, Mrs. H. S. (*Grace Wiltsie*), '96, 48 *Liberty Avenue, New Rochelle, N. Y.*
Howland, Mary Bartlett, '12, 251 William Street, New London, Conn.
Howes, Helen Carol, '11, Muhlenburg Hospital, Plainfield, N. J.
Hughes, Sarah, Helena, '13.

Hughes, Emmeline Black, R. N., '96, 606 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Hunter, Mrs. J. Berkeley (Irene Wetmore Baldwin), '02, 27 North 28th Street, Flushing, L. I.
Hutton, Mrs. Robert L. (Sybil Frances Cady), R. N., '07, 114 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hyde, Annie Lora, '98, abroad.

I

Iliff, Ida Gertrude, '94, New Germantown, N. J.
Irving, Mrs. F. (Charlotte Emma Gerow), '96, 845 Washington Avenue, Findlay, Ohio.

J

James, Mrs. (Grace Rogers Tinker), '95, address unknown.
Jayne, Alice, '99, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Jones, Mrs. Lottie Searle, '96 (see Richardson).
Jones, Martha Hunter, R. N., '07, Warren, Russell Co., Pa.
Johnson, Frances Lewis, '12, 61 East 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Johnson, Mary Anna, R. N., '11, 161 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
*Johnston, Mrs. (Georgianna Scranton Collester), '97.
Jordan, Alice Maud, R. N., '11, 706 West End Avenue, New York, N.Y.
Justice, Mrs. Harry B. (Grace Vivien Bixby), R. N., '07, Low Moor, Virginia.

K

Kay, Muriel, '12, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Kelley, Emma Roswell, '07 (see Pigeon).
Kelley, Helen Marie Isabel, R. N., '05, 7 Washington Avenue, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Kernan, Mrs. John D., Jr. (Charlotte Foote Sherill), R. N., '05, 719 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Kershaw, Alice Henrietta, '02 (see Fowler).
Kerr, Katherine, '13.
Kilpatrick, Gertrude Evelyn, '94 (see Trotter).
Kingston, Mary Augusta, '10, 469 Jarvis Street, Toronto, Canada.
Kirkby, Olive Holwell, R. N., '07, 612 West 137th Street, New York.
Kjeldsen, Laura, R. N., '05, c/o F. P. Dodge, The Plaza, New York.
Knapp, Mrs. J. Harold (Lillian Merrill), R. N., '08, 1983 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Knox, Dorothy Catherine, '12, Eugene, Ore.
Koch, Mrs. Hans (Margarethe Schioler), '99, 26 Rathsacksvy V., Copenhagen, Denmark.
Kuroski, Emma Anna, R. N., '95, 590 West 172d Street, New York, N. Y.

L

Lahay, Mrs. Arthur W. (Stella M. Andrews), R. N., '02, Oak Glen Lodge, Redlands, Cal.
Laidlaw, Helen Erskine, R. N., '01 (*see Martin*).
Laing, Mrs. J. W. (Ethel May Read), '96, *The Laurels, Belcher Street, Victoria, B. C., Can.*
Lambert, Ruth Elizabeth, '13.
Lamson, Martha, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Larken, Louise, '94 (see Bovaird).
Lash, Mrs. Zebulon G., R. N. (Alice Maude Upper), '08, *27 Greenville Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.*
Latimer, Helen Fletcher, '13.
Lathrop, Mrs. George (Elizabeth McCabe), R. N., '07, *Morristown, N. J.*
Laubach, Amy Catherine, '10, 107 West 109th Street, New York, N. Y.
Lawless, Viva Emily, '03 (see Oldroyd).
Lawson, Mrs. James L. (Julia Christina Grant), '96, *Alamogordo,* New Mexico.
Leavens, Edith Anning, '12, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
L'Ecluse, Bessie Sophia, '10 (see Saxton).
Lee, Alice Smith, R. N., '05 (see Rylands).
Leonard, Mrs. Harrie P. (Lennis Augusta Atkins), R. N., '10, 6 West 72nd Street, New York, N. Y.
Leonard, Anica Lurana, '13.
Leonard, Annie Elliott (see Collery), '94.
*Letham, Annie Paton, R. N., '98.
Lewis, Margery Jerauld, R. N., '08, 110 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Liles, Alice Jane, '06, 121 Martin Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.
Lightbound, Gertrude, R. N., '11.
Linderman, Helen, '10, South Bethlehem, Pa.
Livermore, Harriet, '01, *6 rue Freycinet, Paris, France.*
*Lobenstein, Mrs. Edwin (Rose Hoffman), '99.
Locke, Helen Glen Rae, R. N., '09, 40 St. Andrew's Garden, S. Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Lockwood, Mrs. John A. (Pauline de Iesi), R. N., '10, 12 Burnside Street, Upper Montclair, N. J.
Long, Mrs. Eli, Jr. (Bertha Frederica Warman), '96, *143 West 87th Street, New York, N. Y.*
Ludlum, Maria Hoffman, '03, *44 Lyon Terrace, Bridgeport, Conn.*
Lund, Astrid Englested (see Erdal).
Lyle, Mrs. John S. (Julia Gertrude Hannan), R. N., '06, Tenafly, N. J.
Lyon, Charity Wilson, R. N., '08, 706 Fullerton Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

M

MacArthur, Harriet Frances, R. N., '95, Lane Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.
MacClelland, Ruth Jane, '13.
MacDonald, Hilda Havergal, '13.

Mackay, Agnes Logan, R. N., '09, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.

MacKean, Alberta Maud, '01, *24th and Lorne Avenue, Brandon, Manitoba, Can.*

Mackie, Helen May, R. N., '06, 571 Park Avenue, New York.

MacClellan, Alice Hortense, '03, 2 East 69th Street, New York, N. Y

MacIver, Mrs. Alex. J. (Mary Collins Melville), R. N., '01, 10 Bay View Avenue, Newport, R. I.

Mahan, Charlotte, '06 (see Hazard).

Malcolmson, Alice Louise, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St. New York.

Mann, Emily Hooper, '12, 222 Ninth Street, Troy, N. Y.

Marks, Jessie Mabel, '13.

Marsh, Louise Marie, R. N., '08, 37 East 71st Street, New York.

Martin, Josephine Cordelia, '94, *Denware, Clifton Park, Belfast, Ireland.*

Martin, Mrs. Harry J. (Helen Erskine Laidlaw), R. N., '01, 146 *Elm Street, Toronto, Can.*

Martino, Mrs. John S. (Helen L. Deming), R. N., '05 Corona Avenue, Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.

Marx, Helen Margaret, '12, 309 So. Main Street, Elmira, N. Y.

Mason, Kathro Montague, R. N., '02, 254 North El Molino Avenue, Pasadena, Cal.

Matthew, Edith Margaret, '11, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.

Maynard, Agnes Evangeline, R. N., '07, Girls' Industrial School, Palama, Honolulu, H. I.

McBean, Mary Helena, '11 (See Evans).

McClive, Mary Isobel, R. N., '08, 571 Park Avenue, New York.

*McClure, Martha, '98.

McClung, Anabel Winnifred, '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.

McClung, Edith Murray, R. N., '09, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson City, N. Y.

*McDade, Alvina, '94.

McGoodwin, Mrs. Mary Jane Rossington, '12, 19 *East 95th Street, New York, N. Y.*

McGuinness Mrs. James H. (Amy Aims Chamberlain), '97, Chester, N. Y.

McKnight, Eliza, R. N., '05, Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.

McLean, Marie Henrietta, R. N., '09, 35 Congress Street, Troy, N. Y.

Mecabe, Elizabeth, '07 *(see Lathrop).*

Meeker, Grace Anista, '13.

Meiklejohn, Harriet Tremaine, R. N., '06, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.

Meiklejohn, Naomi Frances, '12, 64 Maple Avenue, Quebec, Can.

Melville, Mary Collins, '01 (see MacIver).

Mercer, Violetta Carroll, '13.

Merrill, Lillian, '08 (see Knapp).

Merritt, Louise Stephanna, R. N., '09, 518 *Grove Street, East, Bloomington, Ill.*

Mewhort, Jessie Wilson, '97 (see Gray).

Meyers, Nellie, '08 (see Spangenberg).

Miller, Elizabeth C., '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.

Mitchell, Mary, R. N., '08, 126 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.

Minnes, Ethel Georgene, '13.

Monell, Mary Elizabeth, R. N., '07, Sedgwickley Valley Hospital, Sedgwickley, Pa.
Moon, Ethel Loper, '13.
Mooney, Mrs. Katherine Clark, '04 (see Williams).
Moore, Grace Elrida, R. N., '99, 264 Lisgar Street, Ottawa, Canada.
Moore, Stella, '99 (see Thayer).
Morley, Rye, R. N., '97, Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Morlok, Mrs. Frederic B. (Jessie May Welch), R. N., '04, Flower Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Morrison, Georgia Alberta, '13.
Mounce, Sara Belle, R. N., '04, 63 East 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Mowat, Alice Barbara, '10, 153 *Metcalfe Street, Montreal, Can.*
Müller, Rosa, '11, 36 Ave. Henri Martin, Paris, France.
Munck, Laura Charlotte, R. N., '09, Bispebyerg Hospital, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Mundie, Jessie, '12, 4427 *St. Catherine Street, Montreal, Can.*
Murphy, Mrs. Merle F. (Beatrice Landon Goodrich), '96, *New Canaan, Conn.*
Murphy, Mrs. John T. (Clara Batty Cobb), '06, 418 West Benton Avenue, Helena, Montana.
Murray, Ann, Elizabeth, R. N., '08, 6 Marlboro Street, Boston, Mass.
Myers, Mary Canfield, '07 (*see Rockwell*).

N

Needler, Mrs. G. H. (Mary Winifred Chisholm), '97, 103 *Bedford Road, Toronto, Ont., Can.*
Nelson, Cora, '06, 25 *East* 81*st Street, New York, N. Y.*
Newton, Mrs. S. Donald, R. N. (Mary Wood Guion), '04, 201 Tate Street, Greensboro, N. C.
Newman, Inez Avery, '98, 106 West 92d Street, New York, N. Y.
Nichols, Kathleen DePuy, '97 (*see Southgate*).
Norton, Martha May, '10, Sea and Land Mission, 61 Henry Street, New York, N. Y.
Norton, Mrs. William J. (Jean Louise Wales), R. N., '05, 278 Ridge Avenue, Winnetka, Ill.
Nye, Winnifred Louise, '05 (see Haynes).

O

Odell, A. Gertrude, R. N., '96, Southhampton Hospital, Southhampton, L. I.
Oldroyd, Mrs. Albert (Viva Emily Lawless), R. N., '03, 21 Seaview Avenue, East Norwalk, Conn.
Oliver, J. Rutherford, '97, *Mary Thompson Hospital, Adams and Pauline Streets, Chicago, Ill.*
O'Neill, Henrietta Frances, '11, 57 Warrick Street, Newark, N. J.
O'Neill, Claudia Maria, R. N., '09, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Orvis, Mrs. Paul W. (Lida Helen Tarbox), '02, 2 East 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Overton, Grace Elting, '05 (see Brown).

P

Parkins, Mildred Florence, '10, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
*Parsons, Mrs. Jennie L., '94.
Patterson, Elsie Thayer, R. N., '01, U. S. Naval Hospital, Canacas, Phillipine Islands.
Patton, Ethel Dorothy, R. N., '08, Kellogg Apartments, Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.
Pearce, Etha Etta, '99, Care Morgan Harjes Co., 31 Boulevard Haussman, Paris.
Pearsall, Sarah Fedelia, '95 (see Curtis).
Pease, Mrs. George N. (Alice B. Boutwell), R. N., '08, 784 Pettygrove Street, Portland, Oregon.
Peek, Mrs. Burton F. (Anita Bell), '06, Moline, Ill.
Penland, Anne, '12, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Perrigo, Alice May, '95, 293 Central Park West, New York, N. Y.
Pettit, Mrs. William S. (Florence M. Coddington), R. N., '07, 122 Forest Avenue, Detroit, Mich.
Phillips, Elizabeth Margaret, '08, 127 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Pierson, Helen Garthwaite, '95 (see Bull, Jr.).
Pierson, Ann Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Pigeon, Mrs. Richard (Emma Roswell Kelley), R. N., '07, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
Pitcher, Bessie Kingsbury, R. N., '09, 51 East 58th Street, New York.
Pope, Amy Elizabeth, '94, 37 East 71st Street, New York N. Y.
Posey, Elinor, '13, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Powell, Helen Clarissa, R. N., '09, 154 East 61st Street, New York.
*Prime, Ruth Havens, '03.
Prince, Mrs. Charles J. (Anna Oleonda Becker), R. N., '04, 333 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.
Pritchett, Conyers, '03 (see Hedge).
Purves, Mildred Marot, '12, Princeton, N. J.

R

Read, Ethel May, '96 (see Laing).
Reilly, Mrs. M. J. K. (Katherine Greenwood), '01, 246 Lincoln Street, Flushing, L. I.
Richards, Laura, '06, Room 1009, Carnegie Hall, New York, N. Y.
Richardson, Mrs. Bernard J. (Mrs. Lottie Searle Jones), '96, 293 Clermont Avenue, Montclair, N. J.
Rignel, Jennie Isabel, '13.
Ripley, Mrs. Louis A. (Constance Baillie Rose), '97, Litchfield, Conn.
Rippard, Kate Linden, '96 (see Sharer).
Robertson, Joan, '96 (see Daniels).
Robinson, Margaret Latricia, R. N., '07, 901 East Washington Street, Bloomington, Ill.
Robinson, Mrs. Wm. B. (Alice Marie L. Cowell), R. N., '09, Sayville, Long Island, N. Y.
Rockwell, Mrs. Frank E. (Mary Canfield Myers), '07, Lovelock, Nev.
*Rodman, Mrs. H. (Edith Johnson Wyman), '98.

Rogers, Mrs. Julius R. (Clara Keyes Fuller), R. N., '05, Batteravia, Cal.
Rose, Constance Baillie, '97(see Ripley).
Rose, Julia Baillie, '94 (*see Shipman*).
Rumsey, Mrs. Thomas O. (Mary Elizabeth Turner), '02, *Akron, Ohio.*
Russell, Elizabeth, R. N., '97, Queen St., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
Ryder, Lucy Fidelia, R. N., '98, 689 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ryder, Marjorie Hope, R. N., '07, Geneva, Washington.
Rylands, Bessie Walker, R. N., '09, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Rylands, Mrs. Thomas H. (Alice Smith Lee), '05, R. N., Lynchburg, Va.
Ryle, Mrs. Graham (Mabel Cynthia Wharton), R. N., '02.

S

Salling, Camilla, R. N., '94, Convalescent Home for Children, Chappaque, Westchester Co., N. Y.
Savage, Lillas Fraser, R. N., '96, *c/o Mrs. M. K. Jessup, 197 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.*
Saxton Mrs. Shepard R. (Bessie Sophia L'Ecluse), '10, Blue Point, L. I.
Schetky, Martha P., '97 (*see Coon*).
Schioler, Margarethe, '99 (*see Koch*).
Schloss, Mrs. Oscar M. (Rowena Farmer), R. N., '02, 172 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Schumacher, Mrs. Rudolf (Alice Eaton Burbridge), '07, San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic, West Indies.
**Schoonmaker, Mrs. F. (Jeannette Grace Bonner)*, '97.
Scoble, Catherine Isabel, '12.
Scott, Hannah Pacific, R. N., '05, 167 East 63rd Street, New York, N. Y.
Seaborn, Alice De Foret, '98 (*see Bayley*).
Seawell, Mrs. Charles C. (Margaret Allen Cruise), '04, *Elizabeth City, N. C.*
Sharer, Mrs. R. W. (Kate Linden Rippard), '96, *Huntsville, Pa.*
Shelly, Louise Chilton, '13.
Sherman, Nellie Frances, '13.
Sherrill, Charlotte Foote, '05 (see Kernan).
Shields, Mrs. William (Helen Jean Young), '09, Scranton, Pa.
Shipman, Mrs. F. Harris (Julia Baillie Rose), '94, 281 *Benefit Street, Providence, R. I.*
Shuford, Agnes M., '11, 9 West 102d Street, New York, N. Y.
Sill, Helen, '96, *American Mission Tanta, Egypt.*
Simpson, Alexandrina, R. N., '95, 158 East 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Simpson, Nellie Ruth, R. N., '09, 61 East 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Skiff, Marion Love, '03, 1818 East 45th Street, Cleveland, Ohio.
Smith, Ednah Childs, '13, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Smith, Eleanor Doty, '13, *37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.*
Smith, Gertrude R., '01, 2211 St. Mary's Avenue, Omaha, Neb.
Smith, Gwendolen Conant, '12 (see Hanford).
Smith, Lydia Vernon, R. N., '06, 330 West 85th Street, New York, N. Y.

Snare, Helen Jeanette, '11 (see Stanwood).
Southgate, Mrs. Richard K. (Kathleen De Puy Nichols), '97, Goodground, L. I.
Spangenberg, Mrs. Henry D. (Nellie Myers), R. N., '08, 154 Monitor Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Spencer, Katherine Bunce, R. N., '99, South Manchester, Conn.
Spencer, Sophie Edwards, '96 (see Cammann).
Stanwood, Mrs. Frederick A. (Helen Jeanette Snare), R. N., '11, 342 Washington Street, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
Stebbins, Grace, '97 (Sister Grace), All Saint's Home, North Eutaw Street, Baltimore, Md.
Stephanova, Katherina D., '98 (see Tsilka).
Stewart, Elizabeth, R. N., '96, 234 Central Park West, New York, N. Y.
Stevens, Isabella Abbott, '06, Lon Elm Farm, Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Stevens, Katherine Cecil, '09, Morristown, N. J.
Stone, Edith Hosford, R. N., '95, 566 Seventh Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stone, Frances Abbott, R. N., '94, Boston Dispensary, 25 Bennet Street, Boston, Mass.
Strain, Gertrude Emily, '98 (see Garrison).
Strain, Sara Homans, R. N., '01, 127 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Strong, Mary Leaycroft, R. N., '06, 42 East Canton Street, Boston, Mass.
Stryker, Caroline, R. N., '98, 154 Stiles Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Sutherland, Elspeth Jean, '12.

T

Tarbox, Lida Helen, '02 (see Orvis).
Taylor, Mary Frederica, '12, 19 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Taylor, Phoebe Frances, '13.
Taylor, Rose Ethel, R. N., '07, 317 West 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Tennant, Mary Maude, R. N., '04 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Thayer, Mrs. James W. (Stella Moore), '99, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Thom, Lily Mary, '13.
Thomas, Nellie, '11, 1058 Southern Boulevard, New York, N. Y.
Thomas Annie Mabel, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Thomas, Mrs. Stanley B., R. N. (Jessie Marion Giddings), '03, 251 Lincoln Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Thompson, Marie Louise, '10, 336 West 95th Street, New York, N. Y.
Threlkeld, Margaret Nicoll, '94 (see Alling).
Tinker, Grace Rogers, '95 (see James).
Todd, Laura Washington, R. N., '08, 117 East 27th Street, New York, N. Y.
Towner, Grace Emily, '06, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Townsend, Cordelia Newland, '99, 27 West 129th Street, New York, N. Y.
Trotter Mrs. A. W., R. N. (Gertrude Evelyn Kilpatrick), '94, 8 West 105th Street, New York, N. Y.
Truman, Edith Mary, '06 (see Bethel).
Tsilka, Mrs. Gregory (Katherina D. Stephanova), '98, Kortcha, Albania, European Turkey.

Turner, Mary Elizabeth, '02 (*see Rumsey*).
Twining, Mrs. Sutherland D. (Mina B. Bebee), R. N., '99, 12 Brace Street, Springfield, Mass.
Tyger, Emma Elizabeth, '94, *New Germantown, N. J.*

U

Upper, Alice Maude, R. N. (*see Lash*).
Urquhart, Marcella Hunter, '02, abroad.

V

Van Cleft, Henrietta, R. N., '95, Lakeville, Conn.
Vanderbilt, Elsie May, '06 (see Howell).
Van Duzor, Charlotte Elizabeth, '11, Lakeville, Conn.
Van Ingen, Anne Huntington, '06, 9 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Van Kirk, Anne Dravo, R. N., '96, 5414 Elsworth Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Van Rensselaer, Elizabeth, '02 (*see Arnold*).
Vaux, Winifred Estelle, '99, *address unknown.*
Veeder, Almina, '95, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Veitch, Susan Helen, '06, Station Square, Forest Hills, Long Island.
Vinton, George Waldo, '99 (see Byington).
Voorhees, Cornelia Emmell, '99 (see Field).

W

Wales, Jean Louise, '05 (see Norton).
Walker, Mabel, '99 (*see Ferris*).
Ward, Mabel Drummond, '13.
Warman, Bertha Frederica, '96 (*see Long*).
Warner, Agnes Louise, R. N., '01, Shipman Place, St. John, N. B., Can.
Weatherston, Frances, '01, 6 *rue Freycinet, Paris, France.*
Webster Annie Alberta, '06, 308 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Webster, Charlotte Marcella, R. N., '98, 201 West 84th Street, New York, N. Y.
Weigand, Florence Lena, R. N., '09, 498 West 136th Street New York, N. Y.
Weiss, Henrietta Lillian, '99, 1164 Forest Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Welch, Jessie May, '04 (see Morlok).
Wellington, Mrs. Walter J. (*Annie Maud Deinstadt*), '98, 236 *East 105th Street, New York, N. Y.*
Welsh, Lillian, '94, *R. N., Basking Ridge, N. J.*
West, Mrs. Preston C. (Alice Britton Haughwout), R. N., '01, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, N. W. T., Canada.
Wharton, Mabel Cynthia, R. N., '02 (see Ryle).
Wheeler, Katherine, '03 (see Craig).
White, Frances Agnes, R. N., '96, DeWitt Avenue, Bronxville, N. Y.
White, Frances Richards, '97, c/o Mrs. A. H. Brown, 94 Byers Street, Springfield, Mass.
White, Meriel Richards, R. N., '97, 419 West 118th Street, New York, N. Y.
Whitelaw, Edna, R. N., '01, 157 Lincoln Street, Montclair, N. J.
Whitman, Nancy, '13.
Whitson, Ravenna Cecelia, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.

Williams, Adele Cutts, '05 (see Hedges).
Williams, Mrs. William P. (Mrs. Katherine Clark Mooney), R. N., '04, *Wilson, Harriet Edith,* '13.
Wilson, Severina, R. N., '01, 419 West 115th Street, New York, N. Y.
Wiltsie, Grace, '96 (*see Howland*).
Winant, Mrs. Martha Allen, '08 (see Frost).
Winey, Nellie Louise, '13.
Winters, Ida Marguerite, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Wood, Alice Shove, R. N., '04, New Bedford, Mass.
Wood, Ruth B., R. N., '11, 600 West 192nd Street, New York, N. Y.
Woodruff, Theo., R. N., '09, 61 East 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
*Wyman, Edith Johnson, '98 (see Rodman).

Y

Yost, Nancy Ellen, R. N., '08, Hotel Endicott, 101 West 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Young, Amelie Jean Inglis, '95 (*see Dunkel*).
Young, Helen Jean, R. N., '09 (see Shields).
Young, Helen, '12, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.

Z

Zetterstrom, Florence Olive, '13.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Miss Anna C. Maxwell
Mr. Frederick Sturges
Mrs. William F. Leggett

THE QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

Published the Fifteenth of July, October, January and April by the

ALUMNÆ ASSOCIATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES,
NEW YORK CITY.

To Members of the Alumnæ Association, Free.
To Others: Annual Subscription, One Dollar; Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents

Extra copies can be obtained from the Business Manager.
Subscriptions may begin with any number.
Address all communications to the Editor or the Business Manager.

VOL. VIII. JANUARY, 1914 NO. 3

EDITOR.

MISS HELEN CAROL HOWES,
Muhlenberg Hospital, Plainfield, N. J.

BUSINESS MANAGER.

MRS. FREDERIC B. MORLOK,
Flower Hospital, New York, N. Y.

COLLABORATORS.

MISS PAULINE A. IVEY.....Training School
MISS MARGARET G. BOISE.....37 East 71st Street
MISS JEAN G. HAYMAN.....37 East 71st Street
MISS ELEANOR J. CRAWFORD..... 54 East 34th Street
MISS SARA H. STRAIN.....127 East 46th Street
MISS RUTH SIMPSON..... 61 East 86th Street
MISS CLAUDIA O'NEILL.....165 East 63rd Street
MISS JEAN CLELAND.....151 East 81st Street

NOTICE—Please send change of address to the Business Manager

To Our Graduates Everywhere.—May the New Year be a happy one, bringing prosperity and the strength and ability to make this the best year in our lives.

The Manhattan State Hospital News has come to us, in exchange, and we wish to congratulate the editors on the satisfactory results of their initial efforts. Our best wishes for continued success.

There are a number of addresses unknown. You are earnestly requested to look through the directory at the back of the Quarterly, and if you know where any of the "unknown" are send a postal card to the editor, with the address. DO IT NOW!

The following issues of the Quarterly Magazine are needed to complete the files: July, 1907, April, 1908, January, 1910, July, 1911. Will the graduates please send to the editor any of the above issues they no longer care to keep?

Any graduate entitled to use "R. N." is earnestly requested to send a postal card, stating so, to the editor, so that the record may be kept up to date.

The Red Cross has had unusual opportunities to distinguish itself during the past year, and justify, if need be, its existence. The most recent of these was the Volturno tragedy in October, in caring for the survivors, most of them emigrants. Per-

haps an unconscious and therefore a more genuine tribute was paid to the organization by "The New York Times" in the following editorial:

> At the best, however, the disaster is terrible. One thinks not only of those who perished through the explosion on the Volturno and in the water, but of the survivors, especially the emigrants, ignorant, starting for a venture in a foreign land of which they knew little and suddenly finding themselves borne to strange ports in distant regions of which they know nothing, families scattered, means exhausted, and all the future blank or uncertain. The case of these poor people is pitiful in the extreme, and must appeal to the humane in every land to which they have been driven by this tempest of ill fortune. It is to be hoped that an organized and comprehensive effort will be made—perhaps through the Red Cross and the associations ready to co-operate—to aid these wretched beings, to support them until they can resume the plans now broken up, to reunite families, and to meet not only immediate but remoter needs. Here is another rescue to be made from danger and distress, as great, in the long run, as those imposed by the seas.

The public has learned to turn to the Red Cross in time of disaster when immediate physical relief is needed.

The first order for the Red Cross Christmas Seals came from far off Western Australia. The sender wrote that having read of the effective work done by the Committee on the Prevention of Tuberculosis, he wished to contribute his mite toward furthering its propoganda.

The health of the school child is rapidly becoming as important in the eyes of the great city governments as his education. Ninety-seven doctors and one hundred and ninety-one nurses were wholly unequal to the task of inspection and treatment of all the children recommended for medical attention in the year 1913. Teeth, tonsils, adenoids, eyes, ears and general mal-nutrition are especially considered. The following extract is from a report of Edward F. Brown, Superintendent

Bureau of School Children, Department of Social Welfare, A. I. P. C.:

We spend in this city approximately $49 a year for the education of each child, and only 44 cents for the health of a school child. We believe that the $49 would be more productive if expended on the education of a vigorous, healthy child. If these defects are neglected while the child is at school they frequently assert themselves when the child reaches maturity, causing serious and often chronic trouble. The Central Federated Union, before whom a committee of this bureau appeared, felt strongly that the loss of health in a school child meant a loss of efficiency; that the unhealthy school child becomes the poor worker; the poor worker the unskilled worker; the unskilled worker the underpaid worker; the underpaid and intermittent worker frequently the unemployed and charity seeker.

THE SWALLOW'S HOME.

The teacher in natural history had received more or less satisfactory replies to her questions, the *Delineator* asserts, and finally she asked:

"What little boy can tell me where the home of the swallow is?"

Long silence, then a hand waved.

"Well, Bobbie, where is it?"

"The home of the swallow," declared Bobbie, seriously, "is in the stummick."—*Youth's Companion.*

A French doctor has found that the appendix IS useful. The old definition of appendix—a source of income to surgeons and nurses—may have to be revised.

The Nursing Profession of New York City was conspicuously represented in the recent Y. M. and Y. W. C. A. campaign to raise $4,000,000. Of this amount $400,000 goes toward a new building for the Central Club for Nurses, of which our Miss Crawford is general secretary. Personal contributions from nurses ranged from $5 to $1,000. The New York County Registered Nurses' Association emptied its treasury for the cause and the New York Hospital Graduate Nurses' Association followed suit, thereby postponing the day of their

own new club house. Miss Maxwell was captain of the nurses' team of which Miss Bewley, Miss Pitcher and Mrs. Lyle, of our Alumnae, were members, with representatives of other nurses organizations. Our association voted $300 to this fund at the meeting held November 20th.

Miss Bewley sends us the following extracts from a letter from Elsie T. Patterson, '01, who has been in the U. S. Navy for three years and is now in the Philippines:

"I have been here nine months already and time simply flies. We are over the hot season and almost over the rainy season and neither have been very bad. It rained almost constantly during July and in the native village or wet door, the water was so deep the natives waded through it in their yards or paddled around in canoes.

"Everything we own in the leather line was covered with mildew or mould. We have not had a regular typhoon yet, but we have been on the edge of several, which was quite enough, the wind tearing along like a young tornado.

"The weather now for the remainder of the year will be delightful for anyone who enjoys warm weather. It is hot in the middle of the day, but always cool after sundown, and we being surrounded by water, have all the breezes going. It is a climate which is hard on the nerves, especially if anyone is blessed with many and we all get peevish and irritable over nothing.

"There are many Americans over here who love it and never want to return. There is a fascination about the East, just as Kipling says, 'If you hear the East a calling,' etc.

"We see many tourists, the service is so good by land and water that we do not seem so very far away. I cannot make up my mind whether to go home by the Trans-Siberian Railway to Moscow, Berlin, Paris, etc., or by water through the Suez Canal.

"In June I ran away with another nurse to the mountains for a week. No doubt you have heard of Bagnio, the summer capital of the Philippines. The Governor moves up there for four months, or during the hot season, from February to June. It is in the mountains of Luzon, 5,000 feet high. First we rode for seven hours through flat country, villages of Nippa shacks, flat fields of rice paddies with caraboa wading the dirty ditches, groves of mango, bamboo, and cocoanut palms, etc. A long, hot ride, but at the end of the railroad and at the foot of the mountains we were met by large touring cars and proceeded to climb the famous Binguet Road, twenty-five miles of steady climbing, round and round, higher and higher, up the zigzag road with the most glorious scenery all around us. It took over two hours, and the air from the intense heat of the lowlands

gradually changed until we reached our destination, and were glad of sweaters and blankets. We stayed at the Army Camp, which has the best location of any. As it was late in the season we had one of the best tents on the top of the hill, above the clouds. There were barracks, bungalows, tents and a hospital for the officers, and for the Navyites when room. In the mess hall I got my first shock. The waiters are all Igorot boys, their costume consisting only of the fashionable "G" string and a white coat. I could not get used to those bare brown legs running around the tables. There are many Igorots up there, the men work on the roads in their birthday suits with "G" strings only. The Government has a large camp for the employes. Then there is the teachers' camp, where the American teachers spend their two months' vacation, all is beautifully kept. Bagino itself has only a handful of houses, but it comprises the whole country around. When the railroad is finished it will grow very fast, now everything has to be taken up the Binquet Road by mule teams or auto trucks. Many civilians spend a part or all of the year up there, the climate is so much better.

"We visited a little Mission school for Igorot children under Bishop Brent on Sunday A. M. and then we went down to the Igorot market, which was a great sight. The people came from the surrounding country to buy and sell food, clothing, etc. But the chief objects of interest are the dogs. 'Poor Doggies,' it did seem barbarous, they looked so human. They are fattened for three days with rice and then killed. Not only the flesh, but the intestines are eaten, and they were for sale on the tables. Of course it is convenient to have your Sunday dinner walk home with you, but the poor doggies. There were pigs in the market, too, and the authorities are trying to get the people to eat pork instead.

"I wish you could have seen the costumes, what there was of them. One gentleman from whom we bought a small hat was attired only in a 'G' and a gent's black silk vest. Another who was induced to part with a pair of leglets was dressed in an old American felt hat, a coat and 'G' string. I have a necklace made of dog teeth, native heads and four white American buttons.

"The women and girls wear more clothing and are very picturesque and are an intelligent looking tribe. A few weeks ago a girl of sixteen from one of the Mission schools was brought down to the Philippine General Hospital to take the training along with the Filipino nurses.

"At present I am on duty in the Sick Officers' Quarters, a bungalow of five rooms and bath, across the street from the Hospital on the edge of Cavite Bay. I do light housekeeping and sometimes light nursing, only having one patient. It is so pretty here at the Canacao after the rains, everything is so green and the water and sky so blue. I miss the flowers, we have very few. Our laundry costs just 2½ cents a piece and we have a whole gown done up for the same price as a handkerchief.

"I leave here on Monday for a six weeks' trip to China and Japan, so you can think of me after October 13th, being there."

THE SALE FOR THE PENSION FUND.

Nominally the Fair was a success, about $1,900 being realized. But from the standpoint of enthusiastic support from the Alumnae as a whole, the Fair was a failure. To be sure, the four million dollar campaign had emptied people's pocketbooks, but even before that became such a vivid reality the response to appeals for assistance not only were not acknowledged in concrete form, but the large majority of graduates were not even heard from. The attendance was small and most of the sum realized was given in gifts of cash. The Pension Fund is practically standing still. We hear rumors of many who are willing, even eager, to work. Who are they? Will they not present themselves to the Ways and Means Committee?

The Alumnae Association of the Presbyterian Hospital Training School for Nurses stands in the front row, in the eyes of the public and the profession. Are we going to "make good" on this Pension Fund proposition or are we going to settle down in our easy chairs and wait for something to turn up?

REPORT OF "SALE" HELD ON DECEMBER 3-4, 1913.

Donations.

Miss Tierney, through Miss Russell	$ 1.00
Mrs. Pappenheimer	2.00
Mr. H. S. Van Ingen, through Miss Baker	2.00
Miss Dwight, through Miss Livermore	5.00
Mrs. Swords, through Miss Phillips	5.00
Mrs. G. P. Dodge	5.00
Mrs. F. Snare	5.00
Mrs. David Look	5.00
Miss Bertha VonKruge	5.00
Mrs. Johnston de Forest	5.00

Mr. Andrew Freeman, through Miss Livermore	10.00
Mr. Henry Van Duser, through Miss Russell	10.00
Mr. Henry Van Duser, through Miss Whitman	10.00
Mrs. G. E. Kissel, through Miss Maxwell	10.00
Mrs. R. C. Bolling, through Miss Maxwell	10.00
A Friend, through Miss Strain	10.00
Mrs. P. A. Rollins	10.00
Mrs. L. Faber	10.00
Mrs. L. R. Williams	10.00
Mrs. Edwin Cragin	10.00
Mrs. Elsworth Eliot, through Miss Maxwell	10.00
Mrs. G. A. Dixon	10.00
Dr. C. I. Fisher	13.00
Mrs. R. D. Barclay, through Miss Maxwell	15.00
Mrs. Samuel Peters, through Miss Bewley	20.00
Mr. Eugene Delano, through Miss Maxwell	25.00
Mrs. J. W. Gates, through Miss Livermore	25.00
Mr. C. M. Hewitt, through Miss Livermore	25.00
Mr. Frank Burton, through Miss Field	25.00
Mrs. Westcott, through Miss Sutherland	25.00
Mrs. E. S. Harkness	25.00
Mrs. E. A. Brinckerhoff	25.00
Mrs. Donald MacKay	50.00
Mr. Frederick Sturges, through Miss Maxwell	100.00
Mr. W. M. W. Cook, through Miss Dravo	100.00
A Friend, through Miss Clatworthy	100.00
Total	$733.00

CLASS DONATIONS AND SALES.

Class Donations and Sales.

Classes of '94 and '95	$ 91.95
Classes of '96 and '97	94.78
Classes of '98 and '99	81.59
Classes of '01 and '02	107.65
Classes of '03 and '04	109.87
Class of '05	125.79
Classes of '06 and '07	232.73
Classes of '08 and '09	79.77

Classes of '10 and '11	107.30
Classes of '12 and '13	118.73
Miss Maxwell's Table	31.10
Seniors	14.05
Intermediates	40.00
Juniors	23.20
Flowers	6.75
Cards and Calendars	11.03
Unclassified sales	61.88
Total	$1,338.17

EXPENSES.

Twine, paper napkins, etc.	$ 3.74
Rental of palms	7.50
Invitations and envelopes	28.10
Postage	17.68
Wrapping paper	.90
Fees and labor	13.25
Total	$ 71.17

RECAPITULATION.

Donations.	$ 733.00
Class donations and sales	1,338.17
	$2,071.17
Expenses	71.17
NET PROCEEDS	$2,000.00

Dr. Gilman Thompson usually does hit the nail squarely on the head when he speaks, and his article on "Efficiency in Nursing" which we reprint from the Jour. A. M. A. certainly

upsets some of our cherished traditions. He clinches every argument with facts and we are obliged to admit the wisdom of what he says. The tired pupil nurse will surely welcome any attempt to relieve her hard working feet and the supervising nurse should rejoice in any plan which produces more and better results from the same number of assistants. The comfort of the patient is after all a subject worthy of consideration.

EFFICIENCY IN NURSING.

W. Gilman Thompson, M. D.

Professor of Medicine, Cornell University Medical College, New York.

This title is intended to describe the much-neglected field of the economic side of ward nursing, especially in the larger hospitals. Recent magazines are filled with articles discussing "efficiency" in laying bricks or handling tools, and "get-together" principles are the order of the day, but one looks in vain for any serious discussion of the importance of efficiency in the nurse's routine or any "getting together" between the architect who plans the clothes closets, pantries and other ward accessories and the nurses who have to walk endless miles between them in the course of their routine work. Mr. Taylor has shown us how many unnecessary motions the bricklayer makes—how often he bends his back and moves his arms to lay a single brick. Does any one know how many unnecessary steps the ward nurse takes or how often she bends her back or lifts heavy weights? What we do know is how tired and worn she gets when the service is heavy, and how many hospitals, from various causes, have inadequate nursing service, whereas a little intelligent direction would save enough energy in the aggregate to amount to the services of several additional nurses.

Having for some time had opportunity to observe these problems in several large hospitals, both municipal and privately endowed institutions, I finally began to gather statistics. In stating them I shall purposely omit names, in order to avoid the implication of any personal reflection. As I have been unable to find reference to any such facts elsewhere, they will be given in some detail.

I first tried having the nurses wear pedometers in several hospitals. In one I found that the day nurse walked seven and one-half miles a day, in others an average of five and one-half miles. This, in addition to all the stooping and lifting the nurse has to do, besides carrying heavy weaghts, involves an excessive expenditure of foot pounds of energy. In one hospital in which the wards are so long that the furthest bed is 120 feet distant from the ward kitchen tables.

it was the custom to carry the food trays separately to and from each bed three times a day. When all patients were bedridden, as often happened in the twenty-six beds, it was a matter of simple addition to show that some one, usually a nurse, had to walk two miles per ward each day merely to serve meals! The very heavy wooden trays were found to weigh 8 pounds each, and when loaded with heavy ward crockery and with food and drink each tray weighed 15 pounds. Some one, therefore, in each ward had to haul a considerable weight two miles. An additional consideration was the minor factor of so much parading up and down a ward where quiet should be an essential in the treatment of the very ill. I suggested obtaining wheel trucks adapted to carry a dozen or more trays at a trip. I was met with the objection that "the food would reach the patients cold." At this I was surprised, as such trucks are in use in some places, although many large hospitals are without them, partly, no doubt, because no one ever suggested to the architect that he provide space for them when not in use. Experimentally, therefore, I took a common wheel stretcher, placed eight trays on it and, watch in hand, compared the time of delivery with the serving of a like number of trips individually. The entire time consumed in serving eight patients and returning to the kitchen was only two minutes with the truck and ten minutes without. This disposed of the cold-food theory. The distance traveled was 74 feet as compared with 240 feet. Since that time trucks have been used and the comment which reached me from a ward maid, who in this case assisted in the meal service, was: "Bless the man that invinted thim thrucks—sure the corns is all gone off me hands since." The wooden trays had absurdly high backs, so I had two pounds of wood sawed off from each tray.

The bed screens weighed 31 pounds, and three were required to surround a bed. In accordance with the deep-rooted objection common to many training-school superintendents to accumulating anything in the wards intended to promote the true comfort of the patients, these screens were stacked in the hall when not in use. If a man in the furthest bed had to use a bed-pan, some one had to haul a weight of 93 pounds to and from him and then, of course, carry the bed-pan to and fro, thus walking in all about 480 feet. After some insistence I succeeded in having some of the screens left at the distant end of the ward, where they would be reasonably at hand when needed.

In the books on physiology and therapeutics it is taught that water is a good diuretic and promotes activity of secretions, lessening constipation, and some of the more thoughtful of us advise patients to drink it between meals! How many hospitals have drinking water at hand in the wards? In one hospital I found that a few water-coolers in use in July and August were all stowed away by the nurses for the winter in a storeroom in the attic because the Powers that Be thought that they encumbered the ward and, besides, the poor thirsty patients sometimes spilled a little water on the floor! Of course a thirsty man may call a nurse to bring him a glass of water when she is not too busy, but if she has to walk a block or two to get it, she is not likely to do it very often. To show that this is no exaggeration, I went into a tuberculosis ward where the faucet and the pantry and the patients were all in widely separated localities.

Here the tumbler had to be taken to the faucet for disinfection and then replaced on a very remote pantry shelf. I asked a nurse to make believe a patient was thirsty and get him a drink. I followed her around, pacing the distance traveled, and she walked 364 feet. At this institution the trustees finally ordered water-coolers in each ward and an individual tumbler to be kept accessible for each patient. It is noteworthy that such suggestions never come from the training-schools.

There is usually a single table at one end of a long ward to which the nurse periodically carries the bedside note-blanks to be written up several times a day. How many feet of useless tramping would be saved by having a second table in the center or opposite end of the ward! The patients' bedside tables are all placed on the same side of the bed, regardless of the fact that one may have hemiplegia and be unable to reach the table with the unparalyzed arm.

There is a very good municipal lodging-house for tramps in New York City. In most large hospitals the medical wards are precisely like the dormitories of this lodging-house. There is a bed, a small table, and a more or less (usually more) uncomfortable chair for each person; nothing else is kept in the ward or within easy access to make a patient *comfortable* in bed. There are no cranes at the head of the bed for a heavy patient, or a stiff-jointed one to pull himself up by, or for a heavy, fat patient to lift himself easily on to a bed-pan. Inquiry usually shows that if there are any in the hospital "they are over on the surgical side." The nurses (or rather their principals), do not like them because they detract from the symmetry of the ward. There may be a few back-rests, but the best kind, which collapse when not in use and are permanently fixed to the head of the bed, are seldom found. In one hospital I discovered that portable rests were stored in a remote closet so far away that the nurses seldom had time to get them. I insisted on having them hung on hooks behind the beds. When I left the rests did also! Often a convalescent is able to sit up only long enough to eat a meal, which he does in comfort with a back-rest, but what nurse has time at the meal hour to walk a block and bring in a heavy rest to be used only a few minutes and then take it back? How much simpler to set the dinner tray flat on the patient's stomach and let him try to eat lying flat and getting more and more tired from the weight (for not all trays have legs and, when they do, they are usually too short)! If one's appetite is poor, discomfort while eating certainly does not improve it.

How many medical wards have cradles to take the weight of the bed-clothing off from swollen, rheumatic leg-joints? Ask the nurse, who says she "has heard of one in the building but it must be over on the surgical side." Her rule is to strap the bed-clothes so tight over the feet that they cannot slip, and the patient, in consequence, enjoys a more or less painful talipes equinovalgus. I produced a decided sensation in one hospital. A 300-pound woman with nephritis, incontinence, bed-sores and high tension came into my wards. When lying on her back she was 28 inches across at the hips and she lay on a 32-inch-wide bed. She could not turn without landing on the floor. She needed to be turned for enemas, to have her sores dressed, and to be cleaned after incontinence. She needed hot packs. In this

hospital of 1,000 beds there was not *one* for an unusually obese patient or an unusually tall one. I sent in a requisition for a 48-inch bed. A hurry call went to a department store, and the bed arrived, but was so low that the nurses were breaking their own backs in trying to relieve the patient. So we propped it up on shock blocks and the patient was finally able to turn herself without risk of breaking her bones by landing on the floor. This apparently simple innovation was regarded as so remarkable that nurses came from neighboring wards to see it!

Such an arrangement as a foot-rest to keep a patient from slipping to the foot of the bed, or to brace against while sitting in bed, is so serious a departure from training-school routine orders as to the "looks" of the bed, that, although I have ventured to hint of it, I have lacked the moral courage to insist on it!

There are many patients who cannot use bed-pans with satisfactory results. The very obese, for example, cannot. Yet very few wards are supplied with the convenient portable commodes which are mounted on castors, and when they are I find the nurses, for some reason, very reluctant to use them, although their use requires no more work and no more screens than that of bed-pans.

There are many patients who are old, feeble, or mentally dull, or mildly delirious, who in turning in the narrow hospital bed may land on the floor, unless protected. All they need is a couple of boards at the sides of the bed, fastened by tying them through holes bored in the ends. But the nurses find it easier to fasten draw-sheets over them. This method restricts freedom of motion and irritates, and I have occasionally seen a victim so tightly fastened by a sheet drawn across the chest as to have serious impairment of breathing. I do not, of course, refer to the actively delirious who attempt to get out of bed unless restrained.

All these appliances require a little thought for their use, and my experience is that unless they are kept within convenient reach they are never used, yet they add enormously to the comfort and welfare of the patient in bed. The architect usually has never thought of them and makes no provision for space in which to keep them when not in use.

There are many other details concerning efficiency, as, for instance, lack of system in the method of distributing the various things for the morning toilet, distributing medicines, etc. There should be more ward tables than are generally found. They save many steps and promote efficiency of service. The visitor has nowhere temporarily to lay a hat or heavy coat, unless he puts it on the patient's bed or on the floor. Convalescent patients need access to a table on which to lay a book or a checkerboard, if they are ever permitted anything to divert their minds from their own or their neighbor's ailments.

I do not think these suggestions unreasonable, nor do these appliances for the comfort of patients necessarily detract from the appearance of neatness of a ward, yet the modern training-school attitude is so increasingly pedagogic and so decreasingly humanitarian that I am unable to recall a single suggestion originating with the officers of a school designed to promote the comfort of patients in bed, and I know of more than one school in which nurses are reprimanded for following their natural impulse to favor the individual. I have sometimes doubled a pillow temporarily to ease the

position of a dyspneic patient, the nurse telling me she did not dare to do it herself. I admit that in general the window-shades should be kept on the same level, but if a patient has conjunctivitis, photophobia and a severe headache from facing a glare of light, and the nurse dares to pull down the shade opposite, she is liable to severe reprimand. Yet in private practice, if she refused to regard the comfort of the patient in such matters, she would quickly be superseded. Lectures on bacteriology, urinalysis, voice culture and the functions of the ductless glands loom large in the up-to-date training-school curriculum, but the gentle are of making the ward patient *comfortable* in bed, is not only unpracticed but actively discouraged in many instances.

To return to the problems of nursing efficiency. Physicians themselves are often lacking in its consideration. On "rounds" nurses are kept waiting while learned bedside discussions are held over polymorphonucleosis or complement deviations, when the service is heavy, and they ought to be serving a glass of water or easing an aching limb. The doctor's routine often calls for the recording of pulse, temperature and respiration data every three hours of every patient in the ward, although perhaps not half of them require it more than two or three times a day, and some few may not require it at all. This is notably the case on the surgical side. Now three minutes per patient to take these observations, including disinfection of thermometers and writing down the three records, is a minimum time allowance if any approach to accuracy is to be expected. In a ward of twenty-five patients, four observations a day at three minutes each, requires 300 minutes or five hours. But no nurse spends this time over such work and it would require her to neglect urgent matters if she did. Is it not better to order fewer records and have them reasonably accurate?

One great difficulty in relation to the doctor's efficiency arises from the almost purely American custom of rotating services. Whatever may be the merits of this question, which cannot be discussed in this paper, every service should have its administrative director, that is, one physician or surgeon who is continuously responsible for securing uniformity and continuity in the matters under discussion. If back-rests and cranes and drinking-water and bedside boards and tables and food-trucks and commodes and foot-rests and leg-cradles and similar appliances are admittedly useful adjuncts to treatment and comfort of patients, they should not be brought into requisition for two or three months while Dr. Jones is on duty and then hustled into oblivion the moment Dr. Smith succeeds him, who is not regarded by the school authorities as a simple-minded crank, always trying to make patients comfortable instead of giving them an excess of pills and potions.

I have heard certain extremists among those seeking to regulate the training of nurses advocate an eight-hour system of ward work, although I have heard no definite statements as to where the additional funds were to come from, which such a system would entail, or how the additional housing required could be obtained. Nor have I heard any facts presented as to the health of women as affected by their hospital course of training. Such facts, indeed, I find are not easily obtainable from training-school records. In one large hospital, however, where the work is so arduous that the health statistics

of the nurses may be regarded as showing the extreme to which their energies may be taxed, I obtained the following data:

Total number of nurses in the school—119.
(All of these nurses were ill for at least one day.)
Total number of working days in 1912—41,650.
Total days of illness—583.
Percentage of days of illness—1.5.

Among the illnesses were eight cases of scarlet fever, seven of diphtheria, three of measles, one of typhoid fever and three of German measles, which collectively account for 433 days of the 583. As these infections were not, strictly speaking, due to overwork, it is fair to deduct the nineteen nurses having acute infections from the total of 119. This leaves 100 nurses with only 150 days of illness, or an average of 1.5 days of illness per nurse for the entire year. It thus appears that the average is extremely low, and compares very favorably with similar statistics of any large group of young working women, as, for example, factory employes, although the working hours of the nurse are between ten and twelve as compared with the eight or nine of the factory employe.

In conclusion, I would make an earnest plea for the study of greater efficiency in nursing in order to conserve the nursing force which we have in any hospital, and for the greater use of common-sense appliances for promoting the comfort of patients in bed.

If the nursing system of to-day is being overweighted with theory and pedagogy to the detriment of more legitimate practical and humanitarian aims, which unquestionably is true, physicians have no one to blame for it but themselves, through their lack of co-operation and increasing tendency to permit training-schools to be managed by extraneous influences, manipulate their own curriculums and arrogate the responsibilities which are primarily the function of the doctor.

HOW WE FED OUR TRIPLETS.

The readers of the QUARTERLY may be interested to learn of our method of feeding triplets at the Manhattan Maternity Hospital.

On September 19, 1913, Mary Nicosia, Italian, 28 years of age, gave birth to boy triplets. These babies were born on our tenement service and about twenty-four hours elapsed before we succeeded in getting mother and babies into the Hospital. Before they were six hours old they were taken to the church to be christened.

Mother and babies were discharged on their thirty-fourth day in good condition. The mother being a very healthy woman was able to nurse the babies according to the schedule as worked out by our Resident Physician and Head Nurse as follows:

SCHEDULE FOR TIMES FOR FEEDINGS OF TRIPLETS.

	5 a.m.	7.30 a.m.	10 a.m.	12.30 a.m.	3.30 p.m.	6.30 p.m.	9 p.m.	11.30 p.m.
No. 1..	R.B.	6-20	L.B.	R.B.	6-20	L.B.	R.B.	6-20
No. 2..	L.B.	R.B.	6-20	L.B.	R.B.	6-20	L.B.	R.B.
No. 3..	6-20	L.B.	R.B.	6-20	L.B.	R.B.	6-20	L.B.

Each baby to nurse 20 min. at each feeding, 6½ oz. each bottle feeding.
Note.—R. B., right breast; L. B., left breast; 6-20 whole milk formula.

Upon admission to the Hospital their weights were 4-13½; 4-14½; and 4-11 respectively. Upon discharge, their twenty-fourth day, these weights were 6-1¼; 5-10; and 5-12 respectively. You will note that number two, who weighed the most upon admission, weighed the least upon discharge, while numbers one and three made good gains.

This schedule was varied according to increase or failure in weights as, for instance, supposing number one, or two, who was getting the 6-20 three times in the twenty-four hours, lost weight; he would be changed to place of number two, who, on that particular day was getting the 6-20 but twice in the twenty-four hours.

You will also note that each baby had one twenty-four hours with six breast and two bottle feedings between two periods of twenty-four hours of five breast and three bottle feedings.

It may be of possible interest to learn that this was our second set of triplets within two months. The others were all girls, and one, number two, lived only ten days.

They were also born on our Outdoor Service, and the mother could not be prevailed upon to come to Hospital.

NANCY E. CADMUS, R. N., '97.

THE HAVEN COUNTRY CLUB.

The following letter is reprinted from "The American Journal of Nursing" and will be of interest to our graduates.

Dear Editor: Readers of the "Journal" will be interested to know that the work of "The Brownery" is to be continued under a new name, "The Haven Country Club," opened on November 15th at Nyack-on-the-Hudson, New York.

Over six years ago Mr. and Mrs. John Crosby Brown offered, and fully equipped one of their houses on Orange Mountain, New Jersey, for the use of nurses, social workers, and students needing change.

This refined home, prepared with loving care and forethought, proved a wonderful success, and many tired workers availed themselves of the opportunity to obtain rest and convalescent care at reasonable rates. Through all these years "The Brownery" was fortunate in having the invaluable services of Miss May Claxton, a devoted nurse, through whose wide sympathy, intelligent care and wise judgment, the guests were entertained and made happy by restored health. The position of resident nurse has been offered Miss Claxton in the new club, but much to our regret, and to hers, she has been obliged to decline on account of family matters.

A fine large house, beautifully situated, with views of the Hudson, has been secured at a nominal rental, through the kindness of Mrs. Helen Hartley Jenkins, who purchased the house. The entire furnishings of "The Brownery" have been presented by Mrs. Brown, who has become also a sustaining member for two years. Several other friends have become sustaining members for two years, when it is hoped that the club membership will make it possible to continue, thus affording its members opportunity for rest, convalescent care, recreation and enjoyment of country life.

ANNA C. MAXWELL, R. N.
President.

The Haven Country Club for Women affords an attractive place for rest and recreation for Nurses, Teachers, Social Workers, Students and others. It is also a desirable place for those convalescing from illness. A spacious Colonial house has been acquired, with large rooms, wide verandas, ample grounds and beautiful views. The house is equipped with adequate heating arrangements and hot water supply.

The house is at Nyack-on-Hudson, New York, thirty miles from New York City, on the Erie Railroad. Ferries at West 23d Street and Chambers Street. Hudson Tube. Frequent trains. Round trip fare $1.10. Ten minutes' walk from the station. Cab fare 25 cents. Local express, trunks 25 cents, bags 15 cents.

Graduate Nurses, Teachers, Social Workers and others are eligible for membership. Training Schools and Colleges by the payment of annual dues may become corporate members, thereby gaining the privilege of sending students to the Club for convalescence or rest.

Individual membership dues, $1.00. Those joining before the First of April, 1914, will be Charter Members, after which there will be an initiation fee of $1.00. Corporate annual membership dues, $5.00.

Single rooms, $10.00 and $12.50 per week. Two in a room, $8.00. Two exceptionally large sunny rooms, accommodating three guests, $6.50 per week. Special arrangements may be made for a room with private bath and open fire at $25.00 a week. Week-ends from Friday night until Monday morning, including dinner Friday night and breakfast Monday morning, $4.50 and $5.00. From Saturday night until Monday morning, $2.75 and $3.00. By the day, $1.75 and $2.00.

EXTRAS.—Meals for friends or guests. Special diets. Medical supplies. Laundry. Livery.

When made by telephone, applications must be confirmed in writing. Those needing convalescent care must state the nature of the illness from which they have been suffering. Infectious diseases, tuberculosis, advanced heart cases, or those confined to bed are excluded. The Superintendent reserves the right to require a physician's guarantee that the applicant conforms to the regulations mentioned above. Three weeks will be the limit of stay except under special circumstances.

Communications should be addressed to Miss M. E. McKay, The Haven Country Club, Franklin Street and Third Avenue, Nyack, N. Y. Tel. Nyack 363.

President, MISS ANNA C. MAXWELL.
Treasurer, MISS MARY MAGOUN BROWN.
Assistant Treasurer, MR. WILLET C. ROPER.
Secretary, MRS. LOUIS A. RIPLEY.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

Miss Mary Magoun Brown
Miss Nancy P. Ellicott
Mrs. Helen Hartley Jenkins
Miss Anna C. Maxwell
Miss Adelaide Nutting
Mrs. Louis A. Ripley
Miss Lillian D. Wald
Miss Yssabella Waters

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Miss Anna C. Maxwell
Miss Mary Magoun Brown
Miss Yssabella Waters

STATE CONVENTION.

The New York State Nurses Association held its 12th annual meeting in the Auditorium of The Shredded Wheat Building, Buffalo Avenue, Niagara Falls, N. Y., October 15th and 16th, 1913. More than 300 trained and registered nurses attended the opening session.

The Hon. O. W. Cutler delivered the address of welcome on behalf of Mayor Loughlin who was busy at an important municipal meeting. Alderman Clancy also spoke at the invitation of Arrangement Committee. Mrs. Chas. Stevenson responded to the address of welcome. The Rev. A. S. Bacon, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, delivered the invocation.

The address of the President, Mrs. C. V. Twiss, embodied the review of the work of the Association for the past twelve years. She gave a cheerful resumé of the value of the task accomplished by the organization and eulogized those who performed the work allotted to them with a heartiness and thoroughness that made the Association among the first of its kind in the country. She told of the organization in 1901, and related the reason for its inception, viz.: to bring about legislation that was badly needed in the regulation of an important and noble profession. The President gave credit where she felt credit was due.

The Secretary's report was read and accepted.

The Treasurer reported a balance of $647.43 in the treasury.

The Credential Committee reported and recommended seven Alumnae Associations and two individual members to membership. They were accepted.

The Red Cross Committee reported 719 new members enrolled during the past year.

The District Chairman of the Red Cross reported that out of sixty counties in the State there were only six active Associations.

Miss Goodrich, the Training School Inspector, reported an enrollment in the Schools of 3,623 pupils, 906 were graduated during the year. Twenty of the Schools did not meet the requirements of the Regents. There were 11,149 registered nurses in the State.

The report of the Secretary of the Board of Nurse Examiners showed 649 applicants for registration.

The Executive Committee recommended Miss Dewey to represent the State Association at the Red Cross Convention to be held in Washington, D. C. Miss DeWitt and Miss O'Neil alternates. This was accepted.

Miss Golding was elected delegate to represent the State Association at the National Convention in St. Louis, Mo., in 1914.

The Executive Committee also recommended that the State Association join the Federation of Women's Clubs and the delegate to be the President of the State Association at the time of the annual meeting of the Federation.

The Nominating Committee was appointed by the Chair.

Mrs. J. B. Christie
Miss Walters
Mrs. S. W. Boyd
Miss Webber
Miss Belle Fraser

The tellers appoined were:

Miss M. A. Bewley
Miss Arnold
Miss Knox
Miss Marker
Miss Everingham

The following officers were elected:

President, Mrs. Chas. S. Stevenson.
Vice-President, Miss Emma J. Jones.
Secretary, Mrs. Hugh Jack
Treasurer, Miss Anna O'Neil.
Trustee for three years, Mrs. C. V. Twiss.

Board of Nurse Examiners, Miss Irene M. Johnson, Miss Louise F. Arnold.

Executive Committee, Miss Nellie Davis, Miss Irene Yocum, Miss Katherine DeWitt.

One of the most interesting addresses was given by Dr. William A. Howe, Deputy Commissioner State Department of Health, Albany, N. Y. He said that the Commissioner of Health would soon appoint a nurse to organize the Public Health work throughout the State at the salary of $2,000 per year. The State would divide into twenty districts and twenty nurses would be needed to supervise the work. About 1,500 positions will soon be open for the Public Health work in the State. Registered Nurses only will be accepted so that the best results may be accomplished.

There were many other interesting papers, but space forbids our saying anything about them.

The report of the Legislative Committee was given by the Chairman, Miss Goodrich.

Miss Goodrich gave a most interesting and instructive account of the great amount of work done by this Committee during the past year. Though disappointed that the amendment to the Nurse Practice Act did not pass, the Committee felt that much had been accomplished that would be of value in future efforts. Miss Goodrich's report showed that a large number of women who are engaged in nursing in New York State have not graduated from properly qualified schools, but from short course or correspondence schools, and her committee was of the opinion that compulsory registration would induce many women to enter the properly qualified schools to prepare themselves for the care of the sick. A scheme to form a Legislative Committee from each Alumnae Association in the State was discussed. The Chairman of each Alumnae Association Committee within the county to form the County Legislative Committee. By this means a good working force

would be available in all parts of the State to be called upon for help when needed by the State Committee.

JANET B. CHRISTIE,
MARGARET N. BEWLEY,
Delegates.

HOSPITAL NOTES.

The S. P. W. is closed on account of painting.

Dr. Barrett and Dr. Corscaden were recent patients in the P. H.

Dr. Corscaden was married in November to Miss Thomas of San Francisco.

Dr. Fisher is in Jamaica, West Indies.

Miss Sarah B. Hills, known to all of us as "the Flower Missionary," died in the P. H. on November 9th.

CALENDAR.

February 2—Meeting of Executive Committee P. H. A. A. at 41 East 70th Street, 4 p. m.

February 19.—Quarterly meeting P. H. A. A., Florence Nightingale Hall, 8 p. m.

March 2.—Meeting Executive Committee P. H. A. A. at 41 East 70th Street.

April 6.—Meeting Executive Committee P. H. A. A. at 41 East 70th Street.

ALUMNAE NOTES.

Suzanne Haliburton, '11, and Charlotte Van Duzor, '11, are keeping house together at 419 West 115th Street.

Marie Thompson, '10, is in charge of the Emergency Pavilion at the Toronto General Hospital where Jean Gunn, '05, is Superintendent of Nurses.

Members of 1911 will be interested to know that Evelyn Brotherhood Longley has a daughter, born in September.

Dr. and Mrs. Kenneth Bulkley have a daughter, born in October.

A son, Paul Sherrill Kernan, was born to Mrs. John D. Kernan (Charlotte F. Sherrill, '05), on October 20th.

Helen Howes, '11, has joined the Red Cross.

Bessie Pitcher, '09, has given up her position at the Colony Club and is doing private nursing.

Lulu Geil, '10, will arrive in New York early in January to do private nursing.

Elizabeth Russell, '97, is in charge of the Corridors.

Leila Bennett, '03, was in New York in November after several months abroad with relatives, and has gone to resume her work in Seattle, Wash.

Augusta English, '04, resigned her position as Superintendent of Nurses at Hospital of St. Barnabas and after a month's vacation entered St. Margaret's Convent, Boston, on November 5th.

Katherine Kerr, '13, sailed for Greece early in November.

Alice Mowat, '10, was married on November 5th to Mr. Graw, and will live in Montreal.

Emily Fellows, '10, will spend part of the winter in Berlin.

Helen Linderman is in charge of the Southampton Hospital.

Annabel McClung, '11, spent Xmas at her home in Canada.

Anna Leonard, '13, is first assistant in the operating room at the Buffalo General Hospital.

Helen Latimer, '13, is in charge of ward 10 at the P. H.

Mrs. Charles J. Prince, '04, was married on October 13th in the Brick Presbyterian Church, to Dr. James W. Jameson, a former member of the house staff, and now second assistant visiting surgeon at the P. H.

Marion Hesseltine, '04, is spending her vacation of six weeks in Italy.

Marta Houlder, '10, is substituting in the Accident Ward.

Marie Dravo, '10, is in Pittsburgh for the winter.

Margaret Baker, '04, left New York December 21st to spend several weeks at her home in Ontario, Canada.

Gertrude O'Dell, '96, has resigned as Superintendent of the Southampton Hospital and is at present a patient in the P. H.

Rose Griffiths, '11, returned to New York from Canada in October and is doing private nursing.

Gertrude Lightbound, '11, spent Xmas with friends in Canada.

Martha Lamson, '05, is visiting her parents in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Phoebe Taylor, '13, is in Paris, France.

Louise Shelly, '13, is spending a few months in Florence, Italy.

Mrs. Louis A. Ripley (Constance B. Rose), '97, has a son born in October.

Mildred M. Purves, '12, was married on November 12th to Mr. Ellinwood A. Frost.

Emily W. Bauer, '09, is Directress of Nurses at the Flower Hospital, N. Y.

Anne Culgin, '02, spent October and November in Europe.

Georgia I. Barnes, '03, enjoyed a vacation in the Isle of Pines, Cuba.

Anna B. Fletcher, '97, has opened a tea-room in Vancouver, B. C.

Mrs. Allen Gay, '05, has been appointed a member of the Board of Health of Sierra Madre, California.

Anna L. Hartwell, '01, in November sustained painful injuries to her foot.

Mrs. J. W. Lang, '96, was married to Colonel C. C. Bennett of Kingston, Ont., Canada, and is now abroad.

Kathro M. Mason, '02, is visiting her brother in Texas.

Florence M. Grant, '01, was married on November 12th to Mr. Gorton W. Allen.

Charlotte Van Duzor, '11, is doing Social Service work for Bellevue Hospital.

Alice M. Perrigo was married on October 10th to Mr. Ralph Hayhurst.

Louise M. Marsh, '08, has accepted the position of assistant superintendent at the Hudson City Hospital, Hudson City, N.Y.

Marion Fernald, '11, was married on Thanksgiving Day to Mr. Arthur E. Bristol.

Mary M. Monell has announced her engagement to Dr. Alvin W. Baird, of Portland, Oregon.

Rebecca L. Conroy, '10, was married to Mr. Eugene F. Russell and is living in Tarrytown, N. Y.

We are glad to learn that Mrs. Wm. B. Boyd (Dorothy Bulmer), '09, who has been quite ill, is much improved.

Edith M. McClung, '09, was married to Mr. John Leroy Sawyer and is now living in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Rose E. Taylor, '07, is doing Visiting Nursing for St. Sacrament Church, Bolton Landing, N. Y.

Sara B. Mounce, '04, spent November visiting friends and relatives in northern New York.

Emma DeV. Clarke is in charge of the social service work of the Toronto General Hospital where her father is the superintendent.

Josephine A. Groht, '03, is doing Welfare Work for the Western Union Telegraph Co., New York City.

Inez A. Newman, '98, has resigned from the superintendency of the Visiting Nursing Association, Pittston, Pa.

"Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses" is the new book written by Amy E. Pope, '94, and published by G. P. Putman's Sons.

Harriet MacArthur, '95, is expected in New York in January.

Helen Locke, '09, is assisting Jean Gunn, '05, at the Toronto General Hospital.

Eliza McKnight, '05, has resigned as Superintendent of the Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.

Mrs. Wm. P. Williams, '04, is in California for the winter.

The sympathy of the Association is extended to Nancy E. Cadmus, '97, whose brother died in November; to Kathro Mason, '02, whose mother died in October.

FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE MEMORIAL.

From "The Italian Gazette," Florence, Italy.

The ceremony of unveiling the Memorial to Florence Nightingale which has been erected in the Cloister of Sta. Croce took place on Friday morning under the happiest auspices. The day, which had threatened to be wet, turned fine, and the sun came out just as the invited guests began to assemble in the cloister. Everybody was punctual, and by half-past eleven three hundred people at least must have been present, and a distinguished group of authorities were gathered together in front of the Memorial awaiting the arrival of the British Ambassador. Among these were General Della Noce, the Commander-in-chief of the Florence garrison; the Prefect, Conte Cioia: the Government Commissioner, Cav. Alberto Giannoni; Marchese Pietro Torrigiani; Avv. Gino Cappelli, the President, and all the officials of the Florence branch of the Red Cross Association; and the officials and workmen of the Opera di Sta. Croce, into whose keeping the monument has been given. Many of the foreign Consuls were present, including the United States Consul, Mr. Leo Keena; the Spanish Consul, Marchese Alli-Maccarani; the Belgian Consul, Conte Gailetti; the Dutch Consul, Comm. Ernesto Zenuti, and the British Consul at Leghorn, Mr. Montgomery Carmichael.

The members of the Florence Nightingale Memorial Committee were of course fully represented. We noticed Mr. W. Campbell Spence, (Chairman), Canon A. A. Knollys, Dr. Gates, (Hon. Secre-

tary), Lieut.-Colonel Calderon, Mr. Acton, the Comtesse Ludolf, Mrs. Rathbone, Miss Mansfield, and the sculptor, Mr. F. W. Sargant. The entrance to the cloister was guarded by Carabineers, and a squad of Red Cross soldiers formed a guard of honour near the monument, which was as yet hidden from view by a long curtain of pale yellow linen, adorned with cords and tassels. On either side of it was placed a magnificent wreath, one of red roses and the other of evergreens, with the Red Cross on a white ground worked in the centre in *immortelles,* and both wreaths fastened with streamers of costly ribbon, bearing inscriptions in gilt letters. These were the gift of the Ladies of the Florence Red Cross Association, to the memory of the noble and heroic Englishwoman whose example was, as Senator Del Lungo aptly puts it, the direct inspiration of that "voluntary work of international mercy"—the Red Cross society.

All the ladies most directly connected with the Florence branch were present, many of them wearing the medals to which their services as nurses during the Messina earthquake and the Libyan war entitle them. Chief among this group were Baronessa Ricasoli-Firidolfi, Donna Elisabetta Corsini, Donna Luisa Corsini, Signora Katty Peratoner, Mrs. Henry Huntington, Contessine de Ballegarde, Contessina Nerina Gigliucci, and Signorina Berta Pozzolini.

Punctually at the appointed hour, the Ambassador, Sir Rennell Rodd, arrived in his motor. He was met at the entrance to the cloister by the British Consul, Mr. Alfred Lemon, and escorted to his place in front of the monument. Here, after a short interval of greetings, presentations, and conversation, silence was called, and the simple but very impressive ceremony began. The Notary of the Commune of Florence opened the proceedings by reading the deed which hands over the monument to the keeping of the Board of Works of the Church of Sta. Croce, and then the Ambassador advanced and pulled one of the tassels attached to the curtain which covered the Memorial. It fell with sudden swiftness and revealed the graceful marble statue of the Lady with the Lamp, the work and gift of the distinguished sculptor, Mr. F. W. Sargant.

An involuntary murmur of admiration broke from all present as they gazed on the beautiful little figure, in classic draperies, which represents Miss Nightingale, lamp in hand, and bending slightly forward, with an expression of infinite tenderness on her face, as though looking towards the bedside of some sick or wounded soldier. The statue is three-quarters life-size, very pure and chaste in feeling, very classical in taste, worthy of the place it occupies and of her to whose memory it is dedicated. It will certainly rank among Mr. Sargant's best works, and he is to be congratulated on having so thoroughly realized an ideal portrait of the unselfish heroic woman, whose life, whether in the hospitals at Scutari, or in the quiet of her own home, was one long record of thought and service for others. The statue stands in an oval niche of grey *pietra serena* carved in simple Renaissance style; on the marble base are inscribed the two words, *Horam nesitis* and below on a grey stone tablet is engraved Senator Del Lungo's terse and eloquent inscriptiontis.—

FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE
1820-1910
L' eroina di Crimea

La Signora della Lampada, come la chiamarono i soldati, che la ebbero infermiera mirabile, nelle notti di spedale angosciose, e fin

d'allora animatrice con la virtù dell' esempio, a quest'opera volontaria di pietà internazionale, che poi fu la Croce Rossa, ha nella sua Firenze, dove nacque e ne portò il nome gentile, questo ricordo di venerazione e d' affetto.

(The Heroine of the Crimea. The Lady of the Lamp, as she was called by the soldiers, whose devoted nurse she was during the painful hospital nights; the inspirer, by virtue of her example, of the voluntary work of international mercy since known as the Red Cross Society, has here in Florence where she was born, and whose name she bore, this tribute of veneration and affection.)

The Ambassador's speech, which followed the unveiling of the monument, was listened to with deep attention. In a clear, sonorous voice which could be heard perfectly by all, Sir Rennell Rodd spoke in Italian a few courteous words to the authorities present, begging them to pardon him if he continued his speech in English, as what he was about to say was addressed chiefly to his own country-people. His Excellency then said: Our first feeling must be one of deep appreciation of the kindness and courtesy shown by the authorities of this well beloved city in allowing this memorial of her English foster-child to occupy a place within the precincts of this great and holy shrine of Sta. Croce, among so many of her noble dead. When Miss Nightingale commenced her work of mercy no one could have foreseen—she herself, possibly, least of all—that she was to become the pioneer of all that is good in modern sick-nursing, and the inspirer of that great international association of the Red Cross which has effected such a radical transformation in the care of the sick and wounded during war time, and has been the means of saving countless lives. Our gratitude goes forth to the Committee who have promoted and carried out this tribute to the memory of Florence Nightingale, to the gifted sculptor who has executed the work and generously bestowed it, and above all to the noble city of Florence that has permitted this honour to the Englishwoman born beneath Tuscan skies, and has co-operated with such proof of good will and kindly feeling in all the details of this touching ceremony.

Sir Rennell Rodd's words were more than once interrupted by applause. His speech was replied to in a few well-chosen words by Marchese Pietro Torrigiani, who also read telegrams from the Minister of Public Instruction, Signor Credaro, the Director General of Fine Arts, Comm. Corrado Ricci, and the President of the Italian Red Cross Society, regretting their inability to attend the ceremony.

REPORT OF TREASURER.

CURRENT REVENUE AND CURRENT EXPENSES

For Six Months Ending October 31, 1913.

GENERAL FUND.

Revenue.

Balance May 1, 1913	$222.12
Interest from investments	245.00
Interest from amount placed with the Presbyterian Hospital	99.02
Initiation fees and dues	304.00
Subscriptions to Quarterly Magazine	7.00
Sale of 50 rights of the Union Pacific Railway Company	6.75
Total	$883.89

Expenses.

Stationery, printing and postage	$21.82
Banks for Anniversary Collection	18.50
Delegates to American Nurses Association Convention	41.35
Delegates to New York State Convention	82.50
Proportion Accountants salary (two years)	20.00
Funeral flowers	13.50
Tickets for Young Women's Christian Association Pageant	14.00
Refreshments at Quarterly meeting	6.40
Quarterly Magazine, printing $216.00; mailing $13.32	229.32
Total Expenses	$447.39
Balance October 31, 1913	436.50
Total	$883.89

REPORT OF TREASURER.

BENEFIT FUND.

Revenue.

Balance May 1, 1913	$7,426.68
Interest from investments	1,106.25
Interest from amount placed with Mr. Sturges to the credit of the Benefit Fund	312.50
Interest from loans	13.50
Total Revenue	$8,858.93

Expenses.

Benefits allowed	$550.00
Bank exchange	.10
Proportion of Accountants salary (two years)	180.00
Total Expenses	$730.10
Balance October 1, 1913	8,123.83
Total	$8,853.93

LOANS RECEIVABLE ACCOUNT.

Balance May 1, 1913	$1,840.00
Loans made	200.00
	$2,040.00
Loans paid off	$400.00
Balance October 31, 1913	1,640.00
	$2,040.00

REPORT OF TREASURER.

BALANCE SHEET

for month ending October 31, 1913.

Assets.

Investments,	
Bonds	$40,500.00
Stock	9,150.00
Cash with Mr. Sturges	24,630.79
Cash in hands of Treasurer	5,851.87
Loans receivable	1,640.00
Total Assets	$81,772.66

LIABILITIES.

Benefit Fund	$50,000.00
General Fund	13,235.86
Pension Fund	9,822.42
Scholarship Fund	145.05
Alumnae Pin Account	4.00
Income Accounts,	
Benefit Fund	8,128.83
General Fund	436.50
Total Liabilities	$81,772.66

Janet B. Christie,

Treasurer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Term expires 1914	Term expires 191.	Term expires 1916
Miss Cadmus,	Miss McKnight,	Mrs. Christie,
Mrs. Morlok	Miss Boise,	Miss Hayman
Miss Crawford,	Miss Culgin	Miss Posey
Mrs. Hutton.	Miss Bewley	

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: MRS. BENJAMIN H. GRAY.
VICE-PRESIDENT: MISS N. E. CADMUS.
TREASURER: MRS. JANET B. CHRISTIE.
RECORDING AND CORRESPONDING SECRETARY MRS. F. B. MORLOK.

ADVISORY BOARD.

FREDERICK STURGES, C. IRVING FISHER, M. D.,
CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M. D., MOREAU DELANO
WILLIAM SLOANE.

BENEFIT COMMITTEE.

To serve until Annual Meeting, 1914.
MRS. J. B. CHRISTIE.
To Serve until Annual Meeting, 1915.
MISS M. A. BEWLEY.
To Serve until Annual Meeting, 1916.
MISS S. A. STRAIN.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.

Membership—MISS ELIZA MCKNIGHT.
Social—MISS E. J. CRAWFORD.
Red Cross—MISS M. G. BOISE.
Pension Fund—MISS N. E. CADMUS.
Ways and Means—MRS. F. B. MORLOK.

MEMBER OF THE CENTRAL REGISTRY GOVERNING BOARD.

MISS CADMUS.

AUDITORS.

MISS E. A. KUROSKI, MISS E. J. CRAWFORD.

PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE NURSES' ASSOCIATED ALUMNAE OF THE UNITED STATES.

MISS N. E. CADMUS, MISS M. A. BEWLEY,
MRS. B. H. GRAY, MISS AMBROSE.

ACTING DELEGATES.

MRS. CHRISTIE, MISS. MCKNIGHT,
MRS. TROTTER, MISS HOWES.

GRADUATES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

With Addresses Corrected to January 1st.

Please send any changes, additions or corrections to the Business Manager before June 15th, September 15th, December 15th, or March 15th. Addresses will not be changed after the Magazine goes to press. This list will be used in mailing all notices and the MAGAZINE.

The names (*) are deceased.

Those in *italics* are not members of the Alumnæ Association.

A

Agard, Marian Bissell, '07 (see Baker).
Allen, Mrs. Gorton W. (Florence M. Grant), '01, 197 Genesee Street, Auburn, N. Y.
Allen, Jessie Anna, R. N., '02, 179 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Alling, Mrs. Stephen H. (Margaret Nicoll Threlkeld), '94, St. James Rectory, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
Ambrose, Edith Margaret, '94, 15 Newberry Street, Boston, Mass.
Anderburg, Virginia Caroline, R. N., '07, 52 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Anderson, Dora Martha, '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Andrews, Stella Matilda, '02 (see Lahay).
Armstrong, Mrs. Rhoda C. M., '10, care Mr. A. Sinclair, Ridgewood, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Arnold, Mrs. Benjamin W. (Elizabeth Van Renssalaer), '02, 465 State Street, Albany, N. Y.
Ashe, Elizabeth Haywood, '02, 2315 Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.
Atkins, Lennis Augusta, '10 (see Leonard).
Avery, Louise Marian, '07 (see Barrett).

B

Baker, Mrs. Henry H. (Marion Bissell Agard,) R. N., '07, Hyannis, Mass.
Baker, Margaret Elisa, R. N., '04, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Balen, Anna Marie, '13.
Baldwin, Irene Wetmore, '02 (see Hunter).
Barnes, Georgia Isabella, R. N., '03, 435 Central Avenue, Orange, N. J.
Barrett, Mrs. Frederick J. (Louise Marian Avery), R. N., '07, 119 West 80th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bates, Mary Georgiana, '96, Walpole, New Hampshire.
Bauer, Emily Wilhelmina, R. N., '09, Flower Hospital, New York,

Bayley, Mrs. Benjamin (Alice DeForest Seaborn), '98, 211 *Queen Street, London, Ont., Can.*
Beatty, Araminta Whiteley, R. N., '95, 815 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Beatty, Edith Lucy, '03 (see Hoffman).
Bebee, Mrs. Edwin (Emily Belle Hastings), '02, 437 *Franklin Street, Buffalo, N. Y.*
Bebee, Mina Betsy, R. N., '99 (see Twining).
Becker, Anna Oleonda, '04 (see Prince).
Bell, Anita, 06 (*see Peek*).
Bell, Caroline Wack, R. N., '08, Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackettstown, N. J.
Bellamy, Ethel May, '11, 461 West 144th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bellinger, Georgia Wadsworth, R. N., '98, Belletown Road, Stamford, Conn.
Benjamin, Ada Frances, R. N., '08, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Bennett, Mrs. C. C. (Ethel M. Read), '96, *Kingston, Ontario, Canada.*
Bennett, Leila Richardson, R. N., '03, 809 Fifth Avenue, Seattle, Wash.
Benson, Ella Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 191 Morris Avenue, Morristown, N. J.
Bentley, Bertha, R. N., '09 (see Cook).
Bertteawpole, Mrs. George (Henrietta Frances O'Neill), '11, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Bethel, Mrs. Jas. G. (Edith Mary Truman), R. N., '06, 95 Hillside Avenue, West Nutley, N. J.
Bewley, Margaret Anne, R. N., '02, 140 Central Avenue, White Plains, N. Y.
Bigelow, Glenna Lindsley, R. N., '01, 6 rue Freycinet, Paris, France.
Bixby, Grace Vivien, '07 (see Justice).
Blaine, Lela Rebecca, '12, 846 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Blanchard, M. Sydnie (see Gosse), '94.
Boise, Margaret Galt, '07, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Bonnell, Elsie Harper, R. N., '05, 108 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
*Bonner, Jeannette Grace, '97 (see Schoonmaker).
Bonnet, Marie Therese, R. N., '07, 133 North Centre St., Orange, N. J.
Boulter, Mary Olive, R. N., '08, 66 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.
Boutwell, Alice Bradford, R. N., '08 (see Pease).
Bovaird, Mrs. David, Jr. (Louise Larken), '94, 137 East 60th Street, New York, N. Y.
Boyd, Mrs. Wm. B. (Dorothy E. G. Bulmer), R. N., '09, 25 Claremont Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Braine, Mrs. John H. (Lillian May Davey), R. N., '09, 149 Willow Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Branch, Lucy Morton, '06 (see Cator).
Breckon, Mae Edithe, '12, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Bristol, Mrs. Arthur E. (Marion Rebecca Fernald), '11, R. N., 195 Hillside Avenue, Glen Ridge, N. J.
Brockway, Emma Holmes, '06 (see Friedlander).
Brown, Mrs. Alfred J., R. N. (Grace Elting Overton), '05, 156 East 64th Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Dorothy, R. N., '07, 529 West 124th Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Esther Allison, '06, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Florence Isabel, '98 (see Byers).

Brown, Mrs. H. R. (*Frances Cornelia Comstock*), '03, 603 *Genesse Street, Syracuse, N. Y.*
Brown, Margaret Rutherford, '12, Samaritan Hospital, Troy, N. Y.
Brown, Mary Magoun, R. N., '97, 36 East 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Mrs. Samuel A. (Charlotte Cowdrey) R. N., '97, 165 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bull, Mrs. E., Jr. (*Helen Garthwaite Pierson*), '95, Stonyford, N. Y.
Bulmer, Elizabeth Ethel Gertrude, '09 (see Boyd).
Burbidge, Alice Eaton, '07 (see Schumacher).
*Burtis, Harriet Eliza, R. N., '94.
Butler, Meta, '11, 1264 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Byers, Mrs. Hamilton (*Florence Isabel Brown*), '98, *Nelson, B. C., Can.*
Byington, Mrs. Roderick (George Waldo Vinton), R. N., '99, 1840 Eighty-fourth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

C

Cadenhead, Mrs. Margaret Jean, '06, c/o E. H. Ambrose, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
Cadmus, Nancy Elizabeth, R. N., '97, 333 East 60th Street, New York, N. Y.
Cady, Sibyl, Frances, '07 (see Hutton).
Cahoone, Helen May, R. N., '05, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Cameron, Grace Irving, R. N., '98, 37 E. 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Camman, Mrs. Donald M. (Sophie Edwards Spencer), '96, 57 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Campbell, Edith, '07, 846 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Carpenter, Frances Ward, R. N., '94, 154 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Carr-Harris, Silla Marguerite, R. N., '07, 198 Milton Street, Montreal, Canada.
Carter, Bessie Mae, '12, 123 South Main Street, Rochester, Minn.
Case, Rena Adella, '95 (*see Fowler*).
Cator, Mrs. John S. (*Lucy Morton Branch*), '06, *Gainesville, Fla.*
Chamberlain, Amy Aims, '97 (see McGuinness).
Chisholm, Mary Winifred, '97 (*see Needler*).
Christie, Mrs. Janet Banford, R. N., '98, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Churchill, Mrs. William (*Elizabeth Hyde Durston*), '03, 10 *East First Street, Corning, N. Y.*
Clapp, Edith J. L., R. N., '02, Pompton Road, Oakland, N. J.
Clarke, Emma De Veber, R. N., '07, 55 Wellesley Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Clark, Gertrude Emma, '12, Shelter Island Heights, Shelter Island, L. I.
Clark, Ruth Gardner, '99, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson, N. Y.
Class, Alice Brown, '02 (see Conley).
Clatworthy, Emily R. N., '99, 210 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
**Clausen, Jessie Leonard,* '99.
Claxton, Helen Catherine, '99, 38 Beresford Road, Birkenhead, England.
Cleland, Jean, R. N., '04, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Cleland, Mary, '10, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Cobb, Clara Battey, R. N., '06 (see Murphy).
Coddington, Florence Marguerite, '07 (see Pettit).
Coffey, Ada Boone, '13.

Colditz, Mrs. J. (Anna Grote), '95, *Linden Avenue, Bogota, N. J.*
Collery, Mrs. (Annie Eliot Leonard), '94, *Beltra P. O., Bellesdaire, County Sligo, Ireland.*
*Collester, Georgiana Scranton, '97 (see Johnston).
Comstock, Frances Cornelia, '03 (*see Brown*).
Conley, Mrs. William W. (Alice Brown Class), '02, 306 W. 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Conroy, Rebecca Luella, '10 (*see Russell*).
Cook, Mrs. Edward (Bertha Bently), R. N., '09, 221 W. 57th St., N. Y.
Cooke, Susan Gansevoort, R. N., '09, 7 Livingston Avenue, New Brunswick, N. J.
Cooley, Carrie Starr, '07, 202 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coon (Marcia P. Schetky), '97, *address unknown.*
Copeland, Effie Maud Lee, R. N., '08, 10 West 98th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coull, Ida Elizabeth, '99, 73 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coulson, Ivy May, '12, 153 Tenth Street, Buffalo, N. Y.
Courtright, Louise Neff, '08 (see Fearman).
Cowdrey, Charlotte, '97 (see Brown).
Cowell, Alice Marie Levan, '09 (see Robinson).
Cowell, Mrs. Frank (Gertrude Davis), '06, *Lackawanna, N. Y.*
Craig, Mrs. Frederick P. (Katherine Wheeler), '03, Short Hills, N. J.
Crane, Mrs. James B. (Cherrie Morton French), R. N., '02, Locust Farms, Somers, N. Y.
Crawford, Eleanor Josephine, R. N., '05, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Crowder, Cora Emily, R. N., '05.
Cruise, Margaret Allen, '04 (*see Seawell*).
Culgin, Anna Jane, '02, 1264 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Cunningham, Helen Bridgens, R. N., '02, 161 Monroe Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Curtis, Mrs. Harry D. (Sarah F. Pearsall), '95, 140 *California Avenue, Watertown, N. Y.*
Curtis, Helen Burnette, '13, *Harrington, N. J.*

D

Daniel, Elizabeth Morton, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th Street, New York.
Daniels, Mrs. Winthrop (Joan Robertson), '96, *Princeton, N. J.*
Danner, Katherine Mary, R. N., '06, 113 High Street, Buffalo, N. Y.
Darling, Ethel Maria, R. N., '04, *Thompsonville, Conn.*
Davey, Mrs. Lillian May, '09 (*see Braine*).
*Davidson, Anna Adelia, '97.
*Davis, Sarah Keyes, '94.
Davis, Gertrude Ethel, '06 (*see Cowell*).
Davis, Jessie Katherine, '13, 117 *East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.*
Davis, Mary Lane, R. N., '11 (No address).
Davis, Sylvia Hartstene, R. N. (Sister Mary Sylvia), '04, St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill, N. Y.
Davison, Elizabeth Thompson, '99, 906 Cathedral Street, Baltimore, Md.
De Bard, Harriet Davis, '99, *I. C. C. Hospital, Cristobal, Panama.*
De Iesi, Pauline Mazurie, '10 (See Lockwood).
Decker, Bessie Adelaide, R. N., '09, 1046 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Deinstadt, Annie Maud, '98 (*see Wellington*).
del Toro, Mrs. George (Sarah Frances Duncan), R. N., '09, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Deming, Helen Louise, '05 (see Martino).
Dickinson, Anna Lois, '12, Lunenburg, Mass.
Drake, Gertrude Woodruff, R. N., '08, 151 East 81st Street, New York, *N. Y.*
Dravo, Marie Frances, '10, 4732 Chester Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Duncan, Sarah Frances, '09 (see del Toro).
Dunkel, Mrs. Walter A. (*Amelie Jean Inglis Young*), '95, 317 *W. 83rd Street, New York, N. Y.*
Dunlap, Mrs. Harriett Pence, '13, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Dunning, Charlotte E., '99, Auburn, N. Y.
Durston, Elizabeth Hyde, '03 (*see Churchill*).

E

Eddy, Ruth M., '11, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
Eden, Sybil Constance, R. N., '06, 190 Hillside Ave., Glen Ridge, N. J.
**Ellis, Charlotte, E.,* '11.
Emery, Ruby Hannah, '12, Renova, Pa.
English, Augusta Hobart, R. N., '04, St. Margaret's Convent, 17 Louisburg Square, Boston, Mass.
Erdal, Mrs. O. W. (Estrid Engelsted Lund), R. N., '99, 489 Central Avenue, East Orange, N. J.
Evans, Madeline, '12, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Evans, Mrs. Edward R. (Mary Helena McBean), '11, Utica, N. Y.

F

Farmer, Rowena, R. N., '02 (see Schloss).
Faure, Adele Louise, R. N., '05 404 *West 116th Street, New York, N. Y.*
Fearman, Mrs. Frank D. (Louise N. Courtright), R. N., '08, Burlington, Ontario, Canada.
Fehrman, Elizabeth, '96, 94 de la Tour, Paris, France.
Fellows, Emily Louise, '10, 336 West 95th Street, New York, N. Y.
Fergusson, Jessie Mackellar, R. N., '98, Bath, N. Y.
Fernald, Marion Rebecca, R. N., '11 (see Bristol).
Ferris, Mrs. N. F. (*Mabel Walker*), '99, 689 *Northrup Street, Portland, Oregon.*
Field, Alice Gertrude, R. N., '03, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Field, Mrs. P. C. (Cornelia Emmell Voorhees), '99, c/o Capt. P. C. Field, War Department, Washington, D. C.
Findlay, Agnes, R. N., '06, c/o Mrs. Bright, Lawrence, L. I.
Finlayson, Edith Belle, R. N., '05.
Fletcher, Anna Beatrice, R. N., '97, 606 Granville Street, Vancouver, B. C., Canada.
Fobes, Louise Mitchell, R. N., '99, 350 West 55th Street, New York, N. Y.
Folsom, Blanche Eleanore, '06, 824 *Fifth Street, Haquiam, Washington.*
Folsom, Ruth Brown, '10. 61 East 86th street, New York, N. Y.
Fordham, Mabel Orlando, '12, 55 East 95th Street, New York, N. Y.
Forrest, Catherine Munro, R. N., '04, 646 Franklin Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

Fowler, Mrs. (Rena Adella Case), '95, 2710 *Bristol Street, Omaha, Neb.*
Fowler, Mrs. C. David (Alice H. Kershaw), R. N., '02, Kourtown Harbor, Gorey, County Wexford, Ireland.
French, Cherrie Morton, '02. (see Crane).
French, Mrs. Constance Braine, R. N., '07 (see Herrick).
Frey, Carrie Giddings, '05, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
Friedlander, Mrs. Morris (Emma Brockway), R. N., '06, 10 Sackman Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frost, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Martha Winant), R. N., '08, 330 Church Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Fuller, Clara Keyes, '05 (see Rogers).
Fuller, Ethel Irene, '04, 1055 *West Broadway, Vancouver, B. C., Canada.*

G

Gardiner Edith Virginia, R. N., '04, 525 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Garrison, Mrs. James (Gertrude Emily Strain), '98, 42 *East 28th Street*, New York, N. Y.
Gay, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Mary Holmes Green), R. N., '05, Sierra Madre, Cal.
Geil, Lulu, '10, Springfield, Oregon.
Gerow, Charlotte Emma, '96, (*see Irving.*)
Gibson, Harriet Beatrice, '94, *Ninth Avenue, Rockaway Park, L. I.*
Giddings, Jessie Marion (see Thomas).
Gillean, Hazel Frances, '12, 584 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y.
Gilfillan, Mary, '98, 8 West 106th Street, New York, N. Y.
Gillis, Margaret, R. N., '07 c/o Mr. Archer Sinclair, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Goldsmith, Ethel Mildred, '12, 876 West 180th Street, New York, N. Y.
Goodrich, Beatrice Landon (see Murphy), '96.
Goodrich, Kate Elizabeth, '13, 203 North Mersington Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.
Gosse, Mrs. (M. Sydnie Blanchard), '94, *address unknown.*
Goulden, Edith Maria, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Gould, Elspeth Anna, R. N., '09, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Granger, Edith, '01, 2211 St. Mary's Avenue, Omaha, Neb.
Grant, Florence Mary, '01 (see Allen).
Grant, Georgina, '10, 149 Willow Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grant, Janet Gordon, '94, Moses Taylor Hospital, Scranton, Pa.
Grant, Jessie Wilson, R. N., '08, 341 West 51st Street, New York, N. Y.
Grant, Julia Christina, '96 (*see Lawson*).
Graves, Augusta Angeline, '02, 180 West 59th Street, New York, N. Y.
Graw, Mrs. (Alice Barbara Mowat), '10.
Gray, Mrs. Benjamin H. (Jessie Wilson Mewhort), R. N., '97, 2007 Mounment Avenue, Richmond, Va.
Green, Mrs. Mary Holmes, '05 (see Gay).
Greenwood, Katherine, '01 (see Reilly).
Griffiths, Rose E., R. N., '11, Sherbrooke, P. Q., Canada.
Groht, Josephine Adelia, R.N., '03, 352 *West 46th Street, New York, N.Y.*
Grote, Anna (see Coldlitz), '95.
Guion, Mary Wood, '04 (see Newton).
Gunn, Jean Isabel, R. N., '05, Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, Ont., Can.

H

Halliburton, Suzanne, '11, 419 West 115th Street, New York, N. Y.
Halsted, Alice, '10, 10 Union Street, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Halsey, Lyllis, R. N., '11, Presbyterian Hospital, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Hamilton, Margaret Sutherland, R. N., '97, St. John, N. B., Can.
Hanford, Mrs. John M. (Gwendolen Conant Smith) '12 157 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hannan, Julia Gertrude, '07 (see Lyle).
Hartwell, Anna Louise, R. N., '01, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
Hastings, Emily Belle, '02 (see Bebee).
Hatton, Agnes Elizabeth, '97 (see Higinbotham).
Hayhurst, Mrs. Ralph (Alice May Perrigo), '95, 293 Central Park West, New York, N. Y.
Haughwout, Alice Britton, '01 (see West).
Hayman, Jean Georgina, R. N., '08, 37 East 71st St., New York, N. Y.
Haynes, Mrs. Royal Storrs (Winnifred Louise Nye), R. N., '05, 12 Spuyten Duyvil Parkway, New York, N. Y.
Hazard, Mrs. W. D. (Charlotte Mahon), R. N., '06, 25 Rhode Island Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Hebblewhite, Anna, R. N., '02, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hedge, Mrs. Lafayette Boyd (Conyers Pritchet), R. N., '03, East Ely, Nevada.
Hedges, Mrs. B. Van D. (Adele Cutts Williams), R. N., '05, 518 Watchung Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.
Hegan, Edith Tilley, R. N., '07, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Henley, Elizabeth Whipple, '13.
Herrick, Mrs. John R. (Constance Braine French), R. N., '07, 54 Greenwich Street, Hempstead, L. I.
Hesselberg, Mrs. Laura Antoinette, R. N., '99, 150 East 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hesseltine, Marion Elizabeth, R. N., '04, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hicks, Julia Carolyn, R. N., '04, 51 East 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Higinbotham, Mrs. Harry B. (Agnes Elizabeth Hatton), '97, 8 Sussex Avenue, Toronto, Canada.
Hildrup, Josephine Wheeler, M. D., '95, 623 North 18th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Hillyer, Elsie, '13.
Hoffman, Mrs. Geo. N. (Edith Lucy Beatty), R. N., '03, Prescott, Ariz.
*Hoffman, Rose, '99 (see Lobenstein).
Houlder, Martha Stromer, '10, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Howell, Mrs. C. Herbert, (Elsie May Vanderbilt), R. N., '06, 206 West 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Howland, Mrs. H. S. (Grace Wiltsie), '96, 48 Liberty Avenue, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Howland, Mary Bartlett, '12, 251 William Street, New London, Conn.
Howes, Helen Carol, '11, R. N., Muhlenburg Hospital, Plainfield, N. J.
Hughes, Sarah, Helena, '13.
Hughes, Emmeline Black, R. N., '96, 17 West 20th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hunter, Mrs. J. Berkeley (Irene Wetmore Baldwin), '02, 27 North 28th Street, Flushing, L. I.

Hutton, Mrs. Robert L. (Sybil Frances Cady), R. N., '07, 114 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hyde, Annie Lora, '98, *abroad.*

I

Iliff, Ida Gertrude, '94, *New Germantown, N. J.*
Irving, Mrs. F. (Charlotte Emma Gerow), '96, 845 *Washington Avenue, Findlay, Ohio.*

J

James, Mrs. (Grace Rogers Tinker), '95, *address unknown.*
Jameson, Mrs. James W. (Oleanda Becker), R. N., '04, 375 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Jayne, Alice, '99, *Tarrytown, N. Y.*
Jones, Mrs. Lottie Searle, '96 (*see Richardson*).
Jones, Martha Hunter, R. N., '07, Warren, Russell Co., Pa.
Johnson, Frances Lewis, '12, 71 East 87th Street, New York, N. Y.
Johnson, Mary Anna, R. N., '11, 161 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
*Johnston, Mrs. (Georgianna Scranton Collester), '97.
Jordan, Alice Maud, R. N., '11, 706 West End Avenue, New York, N.Y.
Justice, Mrs. Harry B. (Grace Vivien Bixby), R. N., '07, Low Moor, Virginia.

K

Kay, Muriel, '12, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Kelley, Emma Roswell, '07 (*see Pigeon*).
Kelley, Helen Marie Isabel, R. N., '05, 7 Washington Avenue, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Kernan, Mrs. John D., Jr. (Charlotte Foote Sherill), R. N., '05, 719 *St. Nicholas Avenue, New York, N. Y.*
Kershaw, Alice Henrietta, '02 (see Fowler).
Kerr, Katherine, '13.
Kilpatrick, Gertrude Evelyn, '94 (see Trotter).
Kingston, Mary Augusta, '10, 469 Jarvis Street, Toronto, Canada.
Kirkby, Olive Holwell, R. N., '07, 612 West 137th Street, New York.
Kjeldsen, Laura, R. N., '05, c/o F. P. Dodge, The Plaza, New York.
Knapp, Mrs. J. Harold (Lillian Merrill), R. N., '08, 1983 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Knox, Dorothy Catherine, '12, Eugene, Ore.
Koch, Mrs. Hans (Margarethe Schioler), '99, 26 *Rathsacksvy V., Copenhagen, Denmark.*
Kuroski, Emma Anna, R. N., '95, 590 West 172d Street, New York, N. Y.

L

Lahay, Mrs. Arthur W. (Stella M. Andrews), R. N., '02, Oak Glen Lodge, Redlands, Cal.
Laidlaw, Helen Erskine, R. N., '01 (*see Martin*).
Laing, Mrs. J. W. (Ethel May Read), '96 (*see Bennett*).
Lambert, Ruth Elizabeth, '13.
Lamson, Martha, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Larken, Louise, '94 (see Bovaird).
Lash, Mrs. Zebulon G., R. N. (Alice Maude Upper), '08, *27 Greenville Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.*
Latimer, Helen Fletcher, '13.
Lathrop, Mrs. George (Elizabeth McCabe), R. N., '07, *Morristown, N. J.*
Laubach, Amy Catherine, '10, 107 West 109th Street, New York, N. Y.
Lawless, Viva Emily, '03 (see Oldroyd).
Lawson, Mrs. James L. (Julia Christina Grant), '96, *Alamogordo,* New Mexico.
Leavens, Edith Anning, '12, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
L'Ecluse, Bessie Sophia, '10 (see Saxton).
Lee, Alice Smith, R. N., '05 (see Rylands).
Leonard, Mrs. Harrie T. (Lennis Augusta Atkins), R. N., '10, 6 West 72nd Street, New York, N. Y.
Leonard, Anna Lurana, '13.
Leonard, Annie Elliott (see Collery), '94.
*Letham, Annie Paton, R. N., '98.
Lewis, Margery Jerauld, R. N., '08, 110 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Liles, Alice Jane, '06, 121 Martin Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.
Lightbound, Gertrude, R. N., '11.
Linderman, Helen, '10, South Bethlehem, Pa.
Livermore, Harriet, '01, *6 rue Freycinet, Paris, France.*
*Lobenstein, Mrs. Edwin (Rose Hoffman), '99.
Locke, Helen Glen Rae, R. N., '09, 40 St. Andrew's Garden, S. Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Lockwood, Mrs. John A. (Pauline de Iesi), R. N., '10, 12 Burnside Street, Upper Montclair, N. J.
Long, Mrs. Eli, Jr. (Bertha Frederica Warman), '96, *143 West 87th Street, New York, N. Y.*
Ludlum, Maria Hoffman, '03, *44 Lyon Terrace, Bridgeport, Conn.*
Lund, Astrid Englested (see Erdal).
Lyle, Mrs. John S. (Julia Gertrude Hannan), R. N., '06, Tenafly, N. J.
Lyon, Charity Wilson, R. N., '08, 706 Fullerton Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

M

MacArthur, Harriet Frances, R. N., '95, Lane Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.
MacClelland, Ruth Jane, '13, Smith College, Ithaca, N. Y.
MacDonald, Hilda Havergal, '13.
Mackay, Agnes Logan, R. N., '09, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.

MacKean, Alberta Maud, '01, *24th and Lorne Avenue, Brandon, Manitoba, Can.*
Mackie, Helen May, R. N., '06, 571 Park Avenue, New York.
MacClellan, Alice Hortense, '03, 2 East 69th Street, New York, N. Y
MacIver, Mrs. Alex. J. (Mary Collins Melville), R. N., '01, 50 Gibbs Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Mahan, Charlotte, '06 (see Hazard).
Malcolmson, Alice Louise, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St. New York.
Mann, Emily Hooper, '12, 222 Ninth Street, Troy, N. Y.
Marks, Jessie Mabel, '13.
Marsh, Louise Marie, R. N., '08, 37 East 71st Street, New York.
Martin, Josephine Cordelia, '94, *Denware, Clifton Park, Belfast, Ireland.*
Martin, Mrs. Harry J. (Helen Erskine Laidlaw), R. N., '01, 146 *Elm Street, Toronto, Can.*
Martino, Mrs. John S. (Helen L. Deming), R. N., '05 Corona Avenue, Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Marx, Helen Margaret, '12, 309 So. Main Street, Elmira, N. Y.
Mason, Kathro Montague, R. N., '02, 2210 Avenue N, Galveston, Texas.
Matthew, Edith Margaret, '11, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Maynard, Agnes Evangeline, R. N., '07, Girls' Industrial School, Palama, Honolulu, H. I.
McBean, Mary Helena, '11 (See Evans).
McClive, Mary Isobel, R. N., '08, 21 East 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
*McClure, Martha, '98.
McClung, Anabel Winnifred, '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
McClung, Edith Murray, R. N., '09 (see Sawyer).
*McDade, Alvina, '94.
McGoodwin, Mrs. Mary Jane Rossington, '12, 19 East 95th Street, New York, N. Y.
McGuinness Mrs. James H. (Amy Aims Chamberlain), '97, Chester, N. Y.
McKnight, Eliza, R. N., '05, Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.
McLean, Marie Henrietta, R. N., '09, 35 Congress Street, Troy, N. Y.
Mecabe, Elizabeth, '07 (*see Lathrop*).
Meeker, Grace Anista, '13.
Meiklejohn, Harriet Tremaine, R. N., '06, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
Meiklejohn, Naomi Frances, '12, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Melville, Mary Collins, '01 (see MacIver).
Mercer, Violetta Carroll, '13.
Merrill, Lillian, '08 (see Knapp).
Merritt, Louise Stephanna, R. N., '09, 518 *Grove Street, East, Bloomington, Ill.*
Mewhort, Jessie Wilson, '97 (see Gray).
Meyers, Nellie, '08 (see Spangenberg).
Miller, Elizabeth C., '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Mitchell, Mary, R. N., '08, 126 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Minnes, Ethel Georgene, '13.
Monell, Mary Elizabeth, R. N., '07, Sewickley Valley Hospital, Sewickley, Pa.
Moon, Ethel Loper, '13.
Mooney, Mrs. Katherine Clark, '04 (see Williams).

Moore, Grace Elrida, R. N., '99, 264 Lisgar Street, Ottawa, Canada.
Moore, Stella, '99 (see Thayer).
Morley, Rye, R. N., '97, Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Morlok, Mrs. Frederic B. (Jessie May Welch), R. N., '04, Flower Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Morrison, Georgia Alberta, '13.
Mounce, Sara Belle, R. N., '04, 63 East 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Mowat, Alice Barbara, '10 (*see Graw*).
Müller, Rosa, '11, 36 Ave. Henri Martin, Paris, France.
Munck, Laura Charlotte, R. N., '09, Bispebyerg Hospital, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Mundie, Jessie, '12, 4427 *St. Catherine Street, Montreal, Can.*
Murphy, Mrs. Merle F. (*Beatrice Landon Goodrich*), '96, *New Canaan, Conn.*
Murphy, Mrs. John T. (Clara Batty Cobb), '06, 418 West Benton Avenue, Helena, Montana.
Murray, Ann Elizabeth, R. N., '08, 1318 Commonwealth Avenue, Allston, Mass.
Myers, Mary Canfield, '07 (*see Rockwell*).

N

Needler, Mrs. G. H. (*Mary Winifred Chisholm*), '97, 103 *Bedford Road, Toronto, Ont., Can.*
Nelson, Cora, '06, 25 *East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.*
Newton, Mrs. S. Donald, R. N. (Mary Wood Guion), '04, 201 Tate Street, Greensboro, N. C.
Newman, Inez Avery, '98, 106 West 92d Street, New York, N. Y.
Nichols, Kathleen DePuy, '97 (*see Southgate*).
Norton, Martha May, '10, Sea and Land Mission, 61 Henry Street, New York, N. Y.
Norton, Mrs. William J. (Jean Louise Wales), R. N., '05, 278 Ridge Avenue, Winnetka, Ill.
Nye, Winnifred Louise, '05 (see Haynes).

O

Odell, A. Gertrude, R. N., '96, 65 Clifton Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Oldroyd, Mrs. Albert (Viva Emily Lawless), R. N., '03, 21 Seaview Avenue, East Norwalk, Conn.
Oliver, J. Rutherford, '97, *Mary Thompson Hospital, Adams and Pauline Streets, Chicago, Ill.*
O'Neill, Henrietta Frances, '11 (see Bertteawpole).
O'Neill, Claudia Maria, R. N., '09, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Orvis, Mrs. Paul W. (Lida Helen Tarbox), '02, 2 East 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Overton, Grace Elting, '05 (see Brown).

P

Parkins, Mildred Florence, '10, 846 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
*Parsons, Mrs. Jennie L., '94.
Patterson, Elsie Thayer, R. N., '01, U. S. Naval Hospital, Canacas, Phillipine Islands.

Patton, Ethel Dorothy, R. N., '08, Kellogg Apartments, Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.
Pearce, Etha Etta, '99, Care Morgan Harjes Co., 31 Boulevard Haussman, Paris, France.
Pearsall, Sarah Fedelia, '95 (see Curtis).
Pease, Mrs. George N. (Alice B. Boutwell), R. N., '08, 784 Pettygrove Street, Portland, Oregon.
Peek, Mrs. Burton F. (Anita Bell), '06, Moline, Ill.
Penland, Anne, '12, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Perrigo, Alice May, '95 (see Hayhurst).
Pettit, Mrs. William S. (Florence M. Coddington), R. N., '07, 122 Forest Avenue, Detroit, Mich.
Phillips, Elizabeth Margaret, '08, 127 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Pierson, Helen Garthwaite, '95 (see Bull, Jr.).
Pierson, Ann Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Pigeon, Mrs. Richard (Emma Roswell Kelley), R. N., '07, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
Pitcher, Bessie Kingsbury, R. N., '09, 51 East 58th Street, New York.
Pope, Amy Elizabeth, '94, 1823 Garden Street, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Posey, Elinor, '13, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Powell, Helen Clarissa, R. N., '09, 8 West 92d Street, New York, N. Y.
*Prime, Ruth Havens, '03.
Prince, Mrs. Charles J. (see Jameson).
Pritchett, Conyers, '03 (see Hedge).
Purves, Mildred Marot, '12, Princeton, N. J.

R

Read. Ethel May, '96 (see Bennett).
Reilly, Mrs. M. J. K. (Katherine Greenwood), '01, 246 Lincoln Street, Flushing, L. I.
Richards, Laura, '06, Room 1009, Carnegie Hall, New York, N. Y.
Richardson, Mrs. Bernard J. (Mrs. Lottie Searle Jones), '96, 293 Clermont Avenue, Montclair, N. J.
Rignel, Jennie Isabel, '13.
Ripley, Mrs. Louis A. (Constance Baillie Rose), '97, Litchfield, Conn.
Rippard, Kate Linden, '96 (see Sharer).
Robertson, Joan, '96 (see Daniels).
Robinson, Margaret Latricia, R. N., '07, 901 East Washington Street, Bloomington, Ill.
Robinson, Mrs. Wm. B. (Alice Marie L. Cowell), R. N., '09, Sayville, Long Island, N. Y.
Rockwell, Mrs. Frank E. (Mary Canfield Myers), '07, Lovelock, Nev.
*Rodman, Mrs. H. (Edith Johnson Wyman), '98.
Rogers, Mrs. Julius R. (Clara Keyes Fuller), R. N., '05, Batteravia, Cal.
Rose, Constance Baillie, '97 (see Ripley).
Rose, Julia Baillie, '94 (see Shipman).
Rumsey, Mrs. Thomas O. (Mary Elizabeth Turner), '02, Akron, Ohio.
Russell, Elizabeth, R. N., '97, Queen St., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
Russell, Mrs. Eugene F. (Rebecca L. Conroy), '10, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Ryder, Lucy Fidelia, R. N., '98, 689 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Ryder, Marjorie Hope, R. N., '07, 813 Alabama Street, Bellingham, Wash.
Rylands, Bessie Walker, R. N., '09, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Rylands, Mrs. Thomas H. (Alice Smith Lee), '05, R. N., Lynchburg, Va.
Ryle, Mrs. Graham (Mabel Cynthia Wharton), R. N., '02.

S

Salling, Camilla, R. N., '94, Convalescent Home for Children, Chappaque, Westchester Co., N. Y.
Savage, Lillas Fraser, R. N., '96, c/o Mrs. M. K. Jessup, 197 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Sawyer, Mrs. John L. (Edith M. McClung), '09, R. N., Cherry Valley, N. Y.
Saxton Mrs. Shepard R. (Bessie Sophia L'Ecluse), '10, Blue Point, L. I.
Schetky, Martha P., '97 (see Coon).
Schioler, Margarethe, '99 (see Koch).
Schloss, Mrs. Oscar M. (Rowena Farmer), R. N., '02, 172 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Schumacher, Mrs. Rudolf (Alice Eaton Burbridge), '07, San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic, West Indies.
**Schoonmaker, Mrs. F. (Jeannette Grace Bonner), '97.*
Scoble, Catherine Isabel, '12, 53 East 95th Street, New York, N. Y.
Scott, Hannah Pacific, R. N., '05, 167 East 63rd Street, New York, N. Y.
Seaborn, Alice De Foret, '98 (see Bayley).
Seawell, Mrs. Charles C. (Margaret Allen Cruise), '04, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Sharer, Mrs. R. W. (Kate Linden Rippard), '96, Huntsville, Pa.
Shelly, Louise Chilton, '13.
Sherman, Nellie Frances, '13.
Sherrill, Charlotte Foote, '05 (see Kernan).
Shields, Mrs. William (Helen Jean Young), '09, Scranton, Pa.
Shipman, Mrs. F. Harris (Julia Baillie Rose), '94, 281 Benefit Street, Providence, R. I.
Shuford, Agnes M., '11, 9 West 102d Street, New York, N. Y.
Sill, Helen, '96, American Mission Tanta, Egypt.
Simpson, Alexandrina, R. N., '95, 158 East 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Simpson, Nellie Ruth, R. N., '09, 61 East 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Skiff, Marion Love, '03, 1818 East 45th Street, Cleveland, Ohio.
Smith, Ednah Childs, '13, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Smith, Eleanor Doty, '13, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Smith, Gertrude R., '01, 2211 St. Mary's Avenue, Omaha, Neb.
Smith, Gwendolen Conant, '12 (see Hanford).
Smith, Lydia Vernon, R. N., '06, 330 West 85th Street, New York, N. Y.
Snare, Helen Jeanette, '11 (see Stanwood).
Southgate, Mrs. Richard K. (Kathleen De Puy Nichols), '97, Goodground, L. I.

Spangenberg, Mrs. Henry D. (Nellie Myers), R. N., '08, 154 Monitor Street, Brooklyn. N. Y.
Spencer, Katherine Bunce, R. N., '99, South Manchester, Conn.
Spencer, Sophie Edwards, '96 (see Cammann).
Stanwood, Mrs. Frederick A. (Helen Jeanette Snare), R. N., '11, 342 Washington Street, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
Stebbins, Grace, '97 (Sister Grace), All Saint's Home, North Eutaw Street, Baltimore, Md.
Stephanova, Katherina D., '98 (see Tsilka).
Stewart, Elizabeth, R. N., '96, 234 Central Park West, New York, N. Y.
Stevens, Isabella Abbott, '06, Lon Elm Farm, Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Stevens, Katherine Cecil, '09, Morristown, N. J.
Stone, Edith Hosford, R. N., '95, 566 Seventh Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stone, Frances Abbott, R. N., '94, Boston Dispensary, 25 Bennet Street, Boston, Mass.
Strain, Gertrude Emily, '98 (see Garrison).
Strain, Sara Homans, R. N., '01, 127 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Strong, Mary Leaycroft, R. N., '06, 42 East Canton Street, Boston, Mass.
Stryker, Caroline, R. N., '98, 154 Stiles Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Sutherland, Elspeth Jean, '12.

T

Tarbox, Lida Helen, '02 (see Orvis).
Taylor, Mary Frederica, '12, 55 East 95th Street, New York, N. Y.
Taylor, Phoebe Frances, '13.
Taylor, Rose Ethel, R. N., '07, 317 West 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Tennant, Mary Maude, R. N., '04 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Thayer, Mrs. James W. (Stella Moore), '99, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Thom, Lily Mary, '13.
Thomas, Nellie, '11, 1058 Southern Boulevard, New York, N. Y.
Thomas Annie Mabel, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Thomas, Mrs. Stanley B., R. N. (Jessie Marion Giddings), '03, 251 Lincoln Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Thompson, Marie Louise, '10, Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Threlkeld, Margaret Nicoll, '94 (see Alling).
Tinker, Grace Rogers, '95 (see James).
Todd, Laura Washington, R. N., '08, 117 East 27th Street, New York, N. Y.
Towner, Grace Emily, '06, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Townsend, Cordelia Newland, '99, 27 West 129th Street, New York, N. Y.
Trotter Mrs. A. W., R. N. (Gertrude Evelyn Kilpatrick), '94, 8 West 105th Street, New York, N. Y.
Truman, Edith Mary, '06 (see Bethel).
Tsilka, Mrs. Gregory (Katherina D. Stephanova), '98, Kortcha, Albania, European Turkey.
Turner, Mary Elizabeth, '02 (see Rumsey).

Twining, Mrs. Sutherland D. (Mina B. Bebee), R. N., '99, 12 Brace Street, Springfield, Mass.
Tyger, Emma Elizabeth, '94, *New Germantown, N. J.*

U

Upper, Alice Maude, R. N. (see Lash).
Urquhart, Marcella Hunter, '02, abroad.

V

Van Cleft, Henrietta, R. N., '95, Lakeville, Conn.
Vanderbilt, Elsie May, '06 (see Howell).
Van Duzor, Charlotte Elizabeth, '11, 419 West 115th Street, New York, N. Y.
Van Ingen, Anne Huntington, '06, 9 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Van Kirk, Anne Dravo, R. N., '96, 5414 Elsworth Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Van Rensselaer, Elizabeth, '02 *(see Arnold).*
Vaux, Winifred Estelle, '99, *address unknown.*
Veeder, Almina, '95, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Veitch, Susan Helen, '06, Station Square, Forest Hills, Long Island.
Vinton, George Waldo, '99 (see Byington).
Voorhees, Cornelia Emmell, '99 (see Field).

W

Wales, Jean Louise, '05 (see Norton).
Walker, Mabel, '99 *(see Ferris).*
Ward, Mabel Drummond, '13.
Warman, Bertha Frederica, '96 *(see Long).*
Warner, Agnes Louise, R. N., '01, Shipman Place, St. John, N. B., Can.
Weatherston, Frances, '01, 6 *rue Freycinet, Paris, France.*
Webster Annie Alberta, '06, 308 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Webster, Charlotte Marcella, R. N., '98, 201 West 84th Street, New York, N. Y.
Weigand, Florence Lena, R. N., '09, 498 West 136th Street New York, N. Y.
Weiss, Henrietta Lillian, '99, 1164 Forest Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Welch, Jessie May, '04 (see Morlok).
Wellington, Mrs. Walter J. (Annie Maud Deinstadt), '98, *236 East 105th Street, New York, N. Y.*
Welsh, Lillian, '94, *R. N., Basking Ridge, N. J.*
West, Mrs. Preston C. (Alice Britton Haughwout), R. N., '01, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, N. W. T., Canada.
Wharton, Mabel Cynthia, R. N., '02 (see Ryle).
Wheeler, Katherine, '03 (see Craig).
White, Frances Agnes, R. N., '96, DeWitt Avenue, Bronxville, N. Y.
White, Frances Richards, '97, c/o Mrs. A. H. Brown, 94 Byers Street, Springfield, Mass.

White, Meriel Richards, R. N., '97, 419 West 118th Street, New York, N. Y.
Whitelaw, Edna, R. N., '01, 157 Lincoln Street, Montclair, N. J.
Whitman, Nancy, '13.
Whitson, Ravenna Cecelia, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Williams, Adele Cutts, '05 (see Hedges).
Williams, Mrs. William P. (Mrs. Katherine Clark Mooney), R. N., '04, *Wilson, Harriet Edith,* '13.
Wilson, Severina, R. N., '01, 510 West 124th Street, New York, N. Y.
Wiltsie, Grace, '96 (*see Howland*).
Winant, Mrs. Martha Allen, '08 (see Frost).
Winey, Nellie Louise, '13.
Winters, Ida Marguerite, R. N., '05, 1510 Bryant Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wood, Alice Shove, R. N., '04, New Bedford, Mass.
Wood, Ruth B., R. N., '11, 600 West 192nd Street, New York, N. Y.
Woodruff, Theo., R. N., '09, 61 East 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
*Wyman, Edith Johnson, '98 (see Rodman).

Y

Yost, Nancy Ellen, R. N., '08, Hotel Endicott, 101 West 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Young, Amelie Jean Inglis, '95 (*see Dunkel*).
Young, Helen Jean, R. N., '09 (see Shields).
Young, Helen, '12, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.

Z

Zetterstrom, Florence Olive, '13.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Miss Anna C. Maxwell
Mr. Frederick Sturges
Mrs. William F. Leggett

THE QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

Published the Fifteenth of July, October, January and April by the

ALUMNÆ ASSOCIATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES,
NEW YORK CITY.

To Members of the Alumnæ Association, Free.
To Others: Annual Subscription, One Dollar; Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents

Extra copies can be obtained from the Business Manager.
Subscriptions may begin with any number.
Address all communications to the Editor or the Business Manager.

VOL. VIII. APRIL, 1914 NO. 4

EDITOR.

MISS HELEN CAROL HOWES,
Flower Hospital, N. Y.

BUSINESS MANAGER.

MISS ELSPETH A. GOULD,
37 East 71st St., New York, N. Y.

COLLABORATORS.

MISS PAULINE A. IVEY.....Training School
MISS MARGARET G. BOISE.....37 East 71st Street
MISS JEAN G. HAYMAN.....37 East 71st Street
MISS ELEANOR J. CRAWFORD..... 54 East 34th Street
MISS SARA H. STRAIN.....127 East 46th Street
MISS RUTH SIMPSON..... 61 East 86th Street
MISS CLAUDIA O'NEILL.....165 East 63rd Street
MISS JEAN CLELAND.....151 East 81st Street

NOTICE—Please send change of address to the Business Manager

The Manhattan Committee on the Red Cross Nursing Service has requested the publication of some information concerning the national Red Cross, which will be found elsewhere in this issue of the QUARTERLY. Please do not fail to read it.

We publish in this issue two letters from members of the Association, one from Spain and one from Japan. Miss Stone's letter should have appeared in the January QUARTERLY, but was received just too late for insertion.

There are a number of addresses unknown. You are earnestly requested to look through the directory at the back of the QUARTERLY, and if you know where any of the "unknown" are, send a postal card to the editor, with the address. DO IT NOW!

Your attention is called to the article on the International Congress of Nurses which will be held in San Francisco in 1915.

The following issue of the QUARTERLY MAGAZINE is needed to complete the files: July, 1907. Will the graduates please send to the editor the above issue they no longer care to keep?

Undoubtedly by the time this issue reaches its readers the fate of the revised Seeley Bill in the New York State Assembly will have been sealed. The daily press has been full of the pros and cons, the word "nurse" has been said and sung in all the minor and major keys, the doctors and the laity have accused us of all the crimes in the calendar, training schools have been praised or condemned, according to the convictions of the speaker, and the correspondence schools have added unto themselves much free advertising. All we want to do is to restrict the word "nurse" as physicians and druggists have sought to restrict their titles. Yet we are accused of unionism. We are accused of robbing the poor of their only hope, the "practical nurse." All we want to do is to have her called an "attendant," for her own and her patient's protection, and in all fairness to the woman who has spent three of the best years of her life learning how to render expert service as assistant to the physician. The correspondence schools may offer a fine course of lectures, but we who have practiced all the treatments in the catalogue for three years know that no amount of talk can compare with the repeated practice which only will make perfect. To many of the laity and not a few of the medical profession we seem to be making a big noise over a very small matter, but it does seem as though our three hard years of technical and practical training should entitle us to more consideration than those deserve who have followed nursing as about the easiest and only thing left to do.

Any graduate entitled to use "R. N." is earnestly requested to send a postal card, stating so, to the editor, so that the record may be kept up to date.

QUARTERLY MEETING, P. H. A. A.

The regular quarterly meeting of the A. A. was held at F. N. Hall on Thursday, February 19, at 8.15 p. m. It was a very stormy night and only nine members were present. In the absence of Miss Cadmus, Mrs. Trotter presided. The usual order of business was followed. The treasurer's report shows $11,123 in the Pension Fund, the proceeds of the Fair having been an even $2,000.

Miss Gould has accepted the appointment to the office of Business Manager of the QUARTERLY MAGAZINE, made vacant by Mrs. Morlok's resignation.

Mrs. Jameson (Mrs. Chas. J. Prince, '04) has accepted the chairmanship of the Ways and Means Committee.

The question of the entertainment of the graduating class of 1914 was discussed and left in the hands of the Entertainment Committee.

The Nominating Committee, to offer candidates for election at the annual meeting in May, was appointed, Miss Bewley and Mrs. Trotter.

The A. A. has lost one of its faithful helpers in the person of Mr. Morlok, who for some years has acted as accountant. It was decided to ask Mr. Scott, who has succeeded Mr. Morlok at P. H., to assume this responsibility for the Association, at the same nominal remuneration as has been paid previously.

After the business had been disposed of we listened with great interest to the reports of our delegate to Albany for the hearing in the Senate of the Revised Seeley Bill, on February 17.

Mrs. Trotter gave a lively account of the proceedings which were conducted mostly by the opposition in an unmannerly and not altogether logical fashion, some of the arguments being positively funny, e. g., Mrs. Rose, editor of the Trained Nurse, herself not a T. N., strongly intimated that the bill was the product of "the powers that be" who are leaders of the profession and heads of the nursing organizations, and that it was a money-making proposition. Who is making any money out of it is a question we should like to have answered. Her assertions were sweeping and without substantiation.

The full report of the proceedings of the day is found in the March American Journal of Nursing.

EXCHANGES RECEIVED.

The Alumnae News, New York Hospital Training School, February, 1914, and March, 1914.

The Alumnae Quarterly Echo of the German Hospital Training School for Nurses, for January, 1914.

Mt. Sinai Alumnae News, January, February and March, 1914.

The Bulletin, St. Luke's Alumnae Association, for March, 1914.

The Seney Journal, Alumnae Association, of the Methodist Episcopal Hospital Training School for Nurses, December, 1913.

The Pacific Coast Journal of Nursing for January and February, 1914.

The Boston City Hospital Nurses Alumnae Quarterly for January, 1914.

The Manhattan State Hospital Alumnae News for January, 1914.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF NURSES, WITH 6,000 DELEGATES ATTENDING, TO BE HELD UPON THE GROUNDS OF THE PANAMA-PACIFIC INTERNATIONAL EXPOSITION AT SAN FRANCISCO IN 1915.

A congress of over 6,000 of the most representative nurses of all nations of the world will meet in San Francisco upon the grounds of the Panama-Pacific International Exposition in June, 1915, and will spend one week in consideration of the problems of their profession, using the exhaustive exhibits touching upon their work to be found in the Departments of Education and Social Economy and in the Palace of Liberal Arts as working laboratories.

And, as these exhibits will be the most inclusive and significant along their particular lines ever assembled, and as this will be the largest and most representative gathering of nurses of all the world ever held, this congress will doubtless have greater results in the promotion of the alleviation of human suffering than any similar gathering in the history of civilization.

The congress will consist of the joint conventions of four great associations of nurses: The International Council of Nurses, in which fifteen nations are represented, including England, Ireland, Germany, France, Belgium, Italy, Australia, China, Cuba and others; The American Nurses Association, with a membership of 22,000 nurses; The National League for Nurse Education, with 12,000 members, and the National Organization of Public Health Nurses. To these four organizations, the California State Nurses Association will act as host. Over 6,000 accredited delegates from these various bodies are expected to attend the convention, which will open May 31 and close June 5, 1915.

Space has already been allotted in the Palaces of Education and of Liberal Arts for exhibits by nurses and nursing associations, and these will consist of hospital appliances, conveniences and improvements; methods of keeping records for the inspection of superintendents of hospitals and head nurses, and registration charts for the compliance with State laws for registering nurses; statistical surveys of public health and hygiene; reports of recent legislation in promotion of public health, and the results of the same, and formal recommendations for further legislation; exhibits of literature written by nurses, such as histories of nursing, scientific treatises and biographies of famous nurses.

Prizes have been offered for the best inventions by nurses exhibited at the exposition. The contest will be in connection with the convention, and may be entered by any nurse of any of the fifteen nations represented in the International Council. Any invention of any hospital appliance, or mechanism for the simplification of procedure in nursing, or the heightening of the comfort of patients, may be entered, so long as the inventor is a nurse. Miss Genevieve Cooke, president of the American Nurses' Association, has anounced that Miss Jane A. Delano, prominent in both the national and international organizations, has offered a first prize of $100 and a second prize of $50 for such inventions, and the amounts of these prizes will doubtless be greatly increased later from other sources.

But the interest of the delegates to the congress will by no means be confined to exhibits by other nurses. In the Palace of Liberal Arts the exhibits by manufacturers and producers in medicine and surgery, and in chemical and pharmacal arts, will represent all the very latest improvements in apparatus, formula and procedure. In fact, many interesting inventions and discoveries will here be made public for the first time.

In the medicine and surgery groups the exhibits will include: appliances, instruments and apparatus for work in

anatomy, histology and bacteriology; anatomical models, normal and pathological, histological and bacteriological; apparatus for sterilizing instruments and wound-dressing; instruments and apparatus for general, special and local surgery; electricity as applied in therapeutics and surgery; X-ray apparatus; electric sterilizers, ozonizers; apparatus for plastic and mechanical prosthesis and for special therapeutics; chests and cases of instruments and medicine for rendering first aid to wounded on field of battle; ambulance service and equipment and the like.

In the chemical and pharmacal arts in this palace will be shown many new appliances for sterilization and sanitation, including equipment and processes used in treating waste matter from factories with a view to permitting their return to water courses or the atmosphere; disinfectants and their standardization; drug preservation and sterilization; drug adulteration and methods of detecting the same.

Probably greater interest still, especially to nurses connected with public health service, tuberculosis prevention stations, social settlements and the like, will center in the exhibits of the departments of education and social economy in the Palace of Education.

Here the exhibits, for the greater part, will be living exhibits showing actual methods of procedure wherever possible. Classes illustrating methods of educating the subnormal; including defectives and delinquents, the blind, the deaf and dumb, and the feeble minded; and special schools for cripples and open air classes for tubercular children, in which actual children will be shown under the care and supervision of experts, will be conducted in especially equipped class rooms. There will also be special lectures and class work in physical training of children and adults, methods of school ventilation and sanitation, and the like.

In the department of social economy the statistical exhibits bearing upon eugenics, demography, and the physiological and other effects of alcohol, drugs and tobacco will show the last

results of the most recent researches along these lines, and particularly attractive to the student will be the exhibits in State and municipal hygiene, public health laboratory work, industrial hygiene and occupational diseases of this department.

The Emergency Hospital, situated upon the exposition grounds, will, under the direction of Dr. R. N. Woodward, of the United States Marine Medical Service, be conducted as a model hospital, with demonstration wards in operation throughout the entire period that the exposition is to remain open.

However, the program of the convention will not consist entirely of the study of professional problems. Two great pleasure outings by the convention in body are planned, the first to begin with a great educational meeting in the famous Greek Theatre upon the campus of the University of California, at Berkeley, at which the faculties of this university and that of Stanford University will be present, and at which several of the foremost women of the profession will deliver addresses.

All the undergraduate nurses in hospitals in the counties surrounding the Bay of San Francisco will be especially invited to attend this meeting, and there will probably be a total of 12,000 nurses present. A feature of the program will be the presentation of contributions by the nurses toward the fund for the establishment in London of a Nightingale Educational Memorial, in honor of Florence Nightingale, similar to the one now existing in this country at Columbia University.

After the adjournment of the outdoor meeting a trip by chartered boats about the most beautiful points of the bay will be made, terminating at nightfall opposite the exposition grounds, where, after witnessing the wonderful illumination effects from the water front, the nurses will disembark at the exposition ferry slip.

Another excursion through the famous giant redwoods of Muir Woods, and to the top of beautiful Mount Tamalpais, is planned for the last day of the convention.

The great main hall of the new auditorium at the Civic Center of San Francisco, seating over 10,000, will be placed at the disposal of the nurses for general meetings of the congress.

Another feature of the program will be the arrangement for separate meetings during the week of each of the various State organizations of nurses represented in the general assembly, that preparations for urging matters of local interest at the general congress may be made.

The "1915" Committee of Arrangements is to meet again April of this year (1914) to complete further details of the program for announcement at the joint annual convention of the three American national organizations at St. Louis, April 23-29, inclusive.

Among the women who are interested in preparing the program for the great 1915 convention, and who will attend, are: Mrs. Bedford Fenwick, of London, founder and honorary president of the International Council of Nurses; Miss Annie W. Goodrich, of New York, assistant professor in the Department of Nursing and Health, Teachers' College, Columbia University, and president of the International Council of Nurses; Miss Genevieve Cooke, of San Francisco, president of the American Nurses Association; Miss Jane A. Delano, who has offered prizes for nurses' inventions; Miss Clara D. Noyes, president of the National Organization for Nurse Education; Miss Helen Parker Criswell, chairman of the Committee of Arrangements; Miss Riddle, editor of Nurses' Department of Modern Hospital Magazine, and superintendent of Newton General Hospital, Massachusetts; Miss L. L. Dock, honorary secretary of the International Council of Nurses; Miss E. P. Crandell, executive secretary of the National Organization of Public Health Nurses; Miss S. F. Palmer, editor of the American Journal of Nurses; and Miss M. A. Nutting, professor of the department of Nursing and Health, Teachers' College, Columbia University, and chairman of the Nightingale Memorial Fund in America.

AMERICAN RED CROSS NURSING SERVICE.

One of the most important duties devolving upon the Red Cross is to provide nurses in time of war and calamity. The National Committee on Red Cross Nursing Service, created by the War Relief Board of the American Red Cross (and consisting of fifteen members, nine of whom are selected by the American Nurses' Association), has been made responsible for the establishment of uniform qualifications to govern the enrollment of nurses and for the organization of an adequate Red Cross nursing personnel. State and local Red Cross Committees of nurses have also been appointed throughout the country. The Red Cross does not conduct a training school for nurses, but enrolls through its local committees graduate nurses, who fulfill the requirements prescribed by the National Committee.

Information for Applicants.

TRAINING.—To be eligible for enrollment, an applicant must have had at least a two years' course of training received in a general hospital which includes the care of men and has a daily average of at least fifty patients during the applicant's training. Upon recommendation of the local committee, subsequent hospital experience or post-graduate work which seems to supply deficiencies of training may be accepted as an equivalent by the National Committee. Graduates of State Hospitals for the Insane are not eligible for enrollment unless their experience includes at least nine months' training in a general hospital, either during their course of training or subsequent thereto.

REGISTRATION.—In States where registration is provided for by law, an applicant, to be eligible for enrollment, must be registered.

INDORSEMENTS.—An applicant must be a member of and endorsed by an organization affiliated with the American Nurses' Association, and have the indorsement of the training school from which she graduated, and of at least two members of the commitee on Red Cross Nursing Service in her locality; or must submit such other evidence of fitness for the work as may be acceptable to the National Committee.

AGE LIMITS.—Applicants must be at least twenty-five and not over forty-five years of age.

CITIZENSHIP.—Nurses enrolling need not be native-born citizens, but if called upon for service in time of war they would be required to take the oath of allegiance specified in army regulations. This oath does not in any way affect the citizenship of the nurse, and is only operative during the period of her employment in time of war.

No fee is required from enrolled nurses.

APPOINTMENT AND BADGE.—Approved applicants for enrollment will receive an appointment card and badge bearing the same number, record of which will be kept on file both by the local committee and the National Committee. The badge will remain, at all times, the property of the American Red Cross, and in case of death, resignation or annulment of appointment, both badge and card should be returned to the National Committee. The use of the badge is protected by Act of Congress, and it should not be worn by any other than the person to whom issued.

RESIGNATION.—An enrolled nurse may resign, but should do so in writing, to the secretary of her local committee.

RESPONSE TO CALL.—Nurses need not respond to a call for service in time of peace when such response would seriously interfere with duties already assumed; but in the event of war in which the United States may be involved, all Red Cross nurses would be expected to report to their local committees

the earliest possible date on which they could be available for service, and should thereafter hold themselves in readiness.

Physical Examination.—Nurses need not take a physical examination at the time of enrollment, but before assignment to active duty may be required to do so when the nature of the service would render such an examination desirable. This examination will be made at the most convenient point, without expense to the nurse, and by a physician authorized by the local committee.

Compensation.—Enrolled Red Cross nurses receive no allowance except when called upon for active service under the Red Cross. At such times the pay will be the same as is provided by law for the Army Nurse Corps—$50.00 a month in the United States and $60.00 elsewhere, with proper maintenance, traveling expenses and laundry allowance.

A nurse desiring to enroll for Red Cross service should apply to the secretary of the nearest local committee for application blank. This blank should be filled out in the applicant's own handwriting and returned to the secretary of the local committee from which obtained. If the address of the local committee is not known, it may be procured by writing to Miss Jane A. Delano, Chairman, National Committee on Red Cross Nursing Service, Room 711, Union Trust Building, Washington, D. C.

Miss Hayman and Mrs. Trotter were among the New York nurses who went to Albany for the hearing in the Senate of the Revised Seeley Bill.

Esther Brown has gone to California via Panama.

Ruth J. MacClelland, '12, was reported as being at Smith College. We wish to correct same. She is at Cornell doing special work in biology and bacteriology.

Edith Granger, '01, has succeeded Edna Whitelaw as supervisor of the nursing service in the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company of New York City.

Helen Carol Howes, '11, has resigned her position as Superintendent of Nurses of Muhlenberg Hospital, Plainfield, N. J., and is now in charge of the operating rooms in the private patients' pavilion of Flower Hospital.

Susan G. Cooke, '09, was married to Mr. Alfred Ellet Hitcher, January 25.

Mary Elizabeth Monell, '07, was married to Dr. Alvin Baird, March 16, 1914, and is at home in Portland, Ore.

Harriet MacArthur, '95, who was a patient at P. H. in February, has recovered and spent a week in March at the Haven Country Club.

Eleanor Crawford, '05, has recovered from an operation for appendicitis.

Marie Dravo, '10, was married on March 14 to Mr. Robert Kennedy Acken, and is at home in New Castle, Pa.

Lulu Geil, '10, has returned to New York to do private nursing for a year or so.

Nellie Frances Sherman, '13, will be married early in May to Dr. Eaton, formerly on the P. H. staff.

Emily Bauer, '09, resigned her position at Flower Hospital on February 1 and is now doing private nursing.

We regret that we must lose the efficient services of Mrs. Morlok as Business Manager of the QUARTERLY MAGAZINE. Her administration has been eminently satisfactory from all standpoints and of very great assistance to the editor, to whom her resignation means real loss. We are glad to be able to announce that Miss Gould has accepted the appointment as her successor.

The State Legislative Committee expected another hearing of the Nurse's Bill on March 17, and asked for a few nurses to go again to Albany. Miss Cadmus was chosen to represent the Presbyterian Alumnae and Miss Hayman for the New York County Nurses' Association. It was found that the bill had been passed into Committee on Rules very late Monday night, therefore there was little to do but "lobby." So the other nurses from New York joined in the work of looking up men to whom letters of introduction had been sent. There seemed to be a strong feeling in favor of the bill, although the opposition is strong. The trip did not seem entirely satisfactory yet Mrs. Stevenson, president of the State Association, and Miss Littlefield, chairman of the State Legislative Committee, who have been working so earnestly for the bill, felt the new faces had brought new interest to the Legislature and encouragement to them.

The sympathy of the Alumnae Association is extended to Dr. and Mrs. Kernan in the loss of their son, Paul Sherrill Kernan, aged 2 months.

It is with great regret we record the resignations of Dr. Walter B. James, Dr. Thatcher and Dr. Hartwell. Their valuable services for the patients and congenial spirit in the hospital will be greatly missed.

Dr. George Brewer and Dr. William Darrach, a former P. H. graduate, have been appointed to our surgical staff.

NIPPON YUSEN KAISHA.

S. S. "Kamo Maru," Japan, Oct. 28, 1913.

Here I am afloat again and it's time to get some letter off for home and as there are so many scattered I shall have to ask some of you to pass this letter along. I wish I could tell you all that I saw in Japan, but here is some. We landed at Kohe at 7 p. m. two weeks ago, half a day late after a rough trip and were uncertain just whether we could land that night and go to Kyato as planned, but waiting on board all night meant a half day late, so we hustled around after finding we could land, to get some information, etc., got ashore by 8 p. m., went through the customs, next to hotel to get our money changed, then on to station and caught the 9 p. m. train for Kyato, arriving 11 p. m., and were met by the hotel manager himself as we had telephoned ahead. How is that for Yankee push?

Next morning early we started out in our jinrickas and visited shops, palaces, the damesceue, cloisene and lacquer factories. In the afternoon took in several temples and invited ourselves to a Jap tea party on the lawn as it was a Jap holiday called Happy Day; we joined in and helped celebrate and certainly enjoyed ourselves. The Japs were all out, dressed up in their best, the streets ablaze with lanterns, banners, flags, bunting, and etc., booths full of everything under the sun, toys, native sweetmeats, curios, and etc.; we felt as if we were at a carnival. I wish I could describe it all as it looked; oh, how I wish you all could have seen it, too. Kyato is a typical Jap city and we had a good chance that day to study the Japanese and it was such a contrast to Canton, China. Here everybody looked prosperous, happy and well and such a merry lot; they laughed at us and we at them, and the darling Jap children in their bright colored kimonas, their black hair and eyes and red cheeks were a picture; we went down town

after dinner and wandered around some of their little streets, stopped and watched the people, peeped into tiny stores and bought toys and pretty things and had just the best time—it seemed just like the night before Christmas at home. The next day we went by train to Yava to visit some famous old temples, but the rain rather spoiled the trip; got back by 4 p. m., had tea, then started down town again in the pouring rain. Couldn't keep away from those fascinating stores. After dinner we took in a Japanese variety show and theatre; sat up in a little balcony on the floor and looked down at the family parties below, also seated on the floor, eating, smoking and enjoying themselves. The acting did not amount to much but it was an improvement on the Chinese.

The next morning we took the train for Yokohama, an all day trip in a car with seats running sideways only which was most tiresome. Pretty country and very prosperous looking all the way; acres and acres of rice paddies cared for by dozens of Japanese scarecrows dressed up in kimonas and large native hats. It was raining and cloudy so we only saw the lower part of Fugi as we went by; was awfully disappointed. Next morning started out in jinrickas to see the sights which, however, aren't much there. It is a large seaport, very cosmopolitan and a great business centre. We visited the native stores in the morning and while in one we ran into a nice little missionary who offered to show us around, so we immediately embraced both her and her nice idea, so after lunch she took us out to a semi-annual industrial and health exhibit which was all very interesting and except for size I couldn't see why it did not come up to ours at home. Next day we went to Kamakura, a pretty little seaside town with a famous Buddha, temples and things. By 11 a. m. the following day we were in Tokyo, settled in our hotel and out on the move again. Went shopping until lunch, after which in jinrickas again we dashed by the big public buildings into the palace park and were interested in seeing the old wall, moat, guard houses, bridges, etc., like the story books tell of.

We were not allowed inside the walls. Next we took in the public amusement park, and for the large sum of five cents enjoyed the delights of a Japanese Coney Island and Barnum circus combined. Next a chrysanthemum show, held in a large building, with side shows of old Japanese screens. The actors were wax figures, their costumes made entirely of small flowers and leaves, works of art I can tell you, but the stage setting, the grounds and electric display was wonderfully gotten up. That night we went to the Imperial Theatre, one like our own, new and quite handsome. The acting was good; all men as no women are allowed on the stage. The performance began at 5 and ended about 9.30, and four plays were given. Tokyo is a very large city and most up-to-date. I certainly do admire the Japanese for their progressiveness; it was easy to see what great imitators they are of all the Western ideas.

All the railway stations have officials who speak English. All the signs are in English and Japanese and in the cities this is seen on many of the stores. Traveling is as easy as it can be. The officials all fall over each other to look after you and their system is fine.

Our second morning in Tokyo we called on the Welcome Society, and through them got permits to the large Red Cross Hospital, where we were entertained by a nice little nurse who offered us tea every five minutes and was all bows and smiles. That afternoon we started north on a five-hour run up the mountains to beautiful Nikko, where we had two happy days. Next morning we spent at the temple for which Nikko is famed. They certainly were beautiful, gorgeous and impressive as to richness if not to size. Everything in and out is made of lacquer, gold, cloisene, copper and exquisite in workmanship, design, etc. The three largest were built on the side of a hill and were surrounded by gigantic pine trees, tories, stone lanterns, old moss covered steps and walls. The old Japanese showed good taste when they picked out Nikko as a fitting setting for their best temples. It was lovely up

there, right in the heart of the mountains which are at their best in the beautiful autumn foliage.

The next day we started early, by trolley and jinrickas, to Lake Chezenji, eight miles away but 4,375 feet high. The road up the mountains reminded me of the Benguet road but was more beautiful as it became very steep. We got out of our jinrickas and walked and climbed steadily for nearly one and a half hours, almost straight up, winding round and round the mountains, pausing every few minutes to look at the ever-changing landscape, the high cliffs on either side covered with masses of red, green and yellow foliage against the grey rocky background, down to the rushing streams below, and all around us numerous waterfalls large and small. Nikko was cold but the air on the mountain top was freezing, but it felt good from the top. We soon came in sight of the lake surrounded by its hills of autumn foliage, masses of maples which the natives adore and which we were lucky enough to see if we have missed the spring cherry blossom. Our men took us to a little tea house on the edge of the lake, where in a dainty little room on the second floor, enclosed with doors, walls and windows of wood and paper, we sat ourselves down on the mats on the floor Japanese fashion and proceeded to unpack and spread out our hotel lunch on a little doll's table. Next a Jap maid brought in a box of ashes and burning coals over which we warmed our frozen fingers. Then a tray appeared with cups, teapot, saucers, etc., and we turned to and had as much fun as if we were having a tea party with our dolls. The Japanese houses are made for light housekeeping; nothing in the rooms but matting and mats on the floor, a box of coals for the teapot and for heat, other separate boxes of ashes for the smokers, and built in sort of an alcove called the Sacred Place, containing a panel on the wall, a vase of flowers and a plant, and alongside the family chest of drawers. Everyone has to put on or take off their shoes on entering so there is no dirt. The houses are all open front and back and it is no wonder the people are such a healthy, happy, sturdy

lot. Well about forty below zero was no place for Philipinos so we did not linger long at the lake and the ride and walk down the mountains was even more lovely than going up. I wished many times for all of you who love beautiful scenery.

Nikko is a summer resort for Japanese and even people go up there from Shanghai and Manila in the summer, and there are hundreds of pilgrims from all over Japan who go to worship at the temples. We came down the next day but not because we wanted to, had a few more hours in Tokyo while changing trains, then on down by night to Kohe and boarded our ship to spent a day and night coming down through the inland sea to Nogi, where we stopped to coal ship. I spent some time watching the performance. Large Japanese junks full of coal lined both sides of the ship, small baskets flat and short one and a half feet square only were used, passed like lightning from one to another, men and women both working, the lowest class of Japanese.

All day on the lower deck were seven little boys and girls about six and seven years of age, three with tiny obies tied on their backs, left there while their mothers were working down below, a forlorn, dirty looking little crowd. The better class Japanese men wear European clothes, which they often get mixed up, as a straw hat, frock coat and tan shoes combination. The rest keep to their native costume which the women surely look better in. They all looked to me as if they had stepped off the comic opera stage; even the workmen wear picturesque costumes that I thought were made up for the stage only. I hope it will be long before Japan loses its picturesque, artistic, quaint look. I loved it all and wished I could have stayed longer.

As ever,

P.

Used the Wrong Skin.

One morning a physician observing that his office windows were anything but clean, called his Irish domestic and instructed her to wash the panes before he returned to the house. "On my way I'll buy a chamois skin for the purpose," he said to Nora, "and I'll have it sent home immediately."

That afternoon when the medico returned, he noticed that the windows were thickly streaked with grease, whereupon he summoned Nora and the following colloquy ensued:

"Didn't I instruct you to clean those windows?" "Yis, sor."

"And tell you to use the chamois skin?" "Yis, sor."

"Then why haven't you done as you were ordered?" "I did, sor."

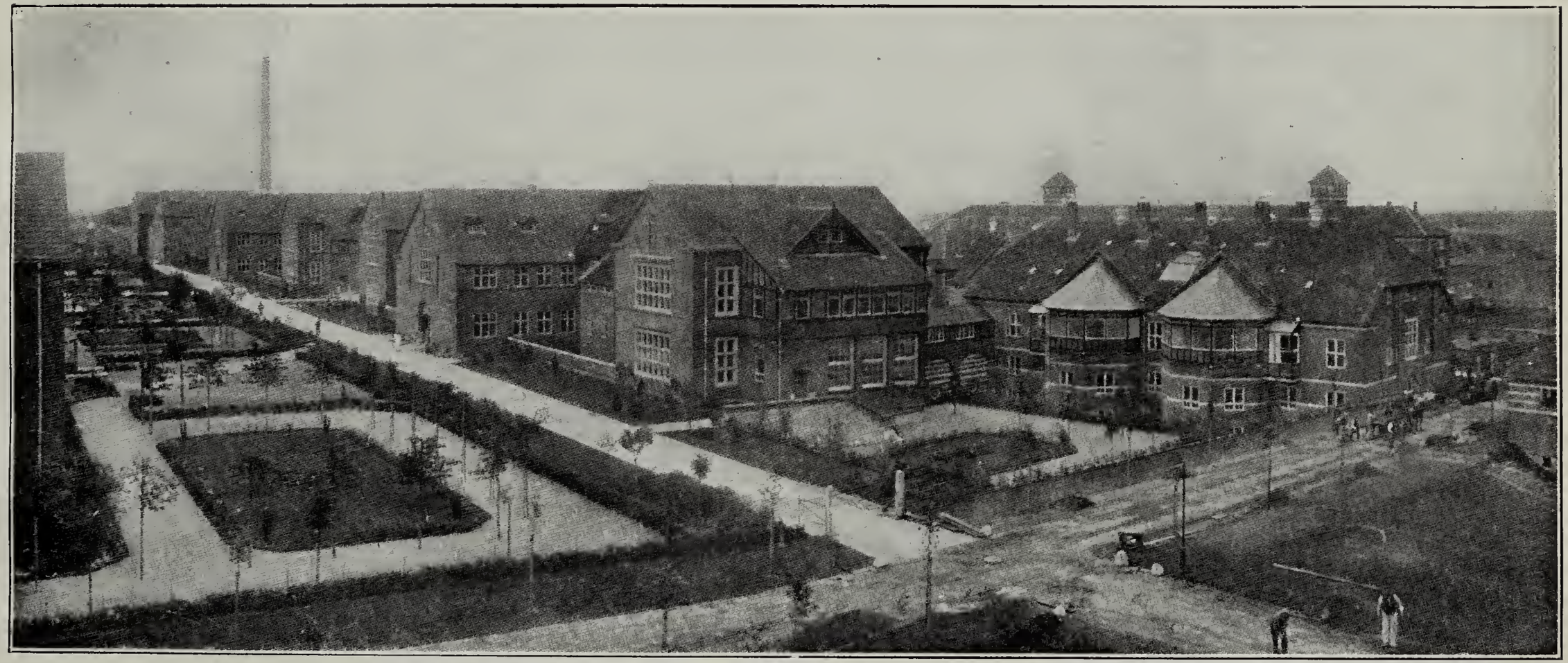
"Let me see that chamois," demanded the doctor. The girl promptly brought it, and it was then that the doctor learned that his wife had left the house before him and had sent home some tripe.

CALENDAR.

Executive meeting, May 4, June 8, at 41 East 70th street, 4 p. m.

Graduation exercises, May 19, at Florence Nightingale Hall, 37 East 71st street.

Annual meeting P. H. Alumnae Association, May 20, at 37 East 71st street.



BISPEBJÉRG HOSPITAL, COPENHAGEN, DENMARK

BISPEBJERG HOSPITAL.

Copenhagen, Denmark.

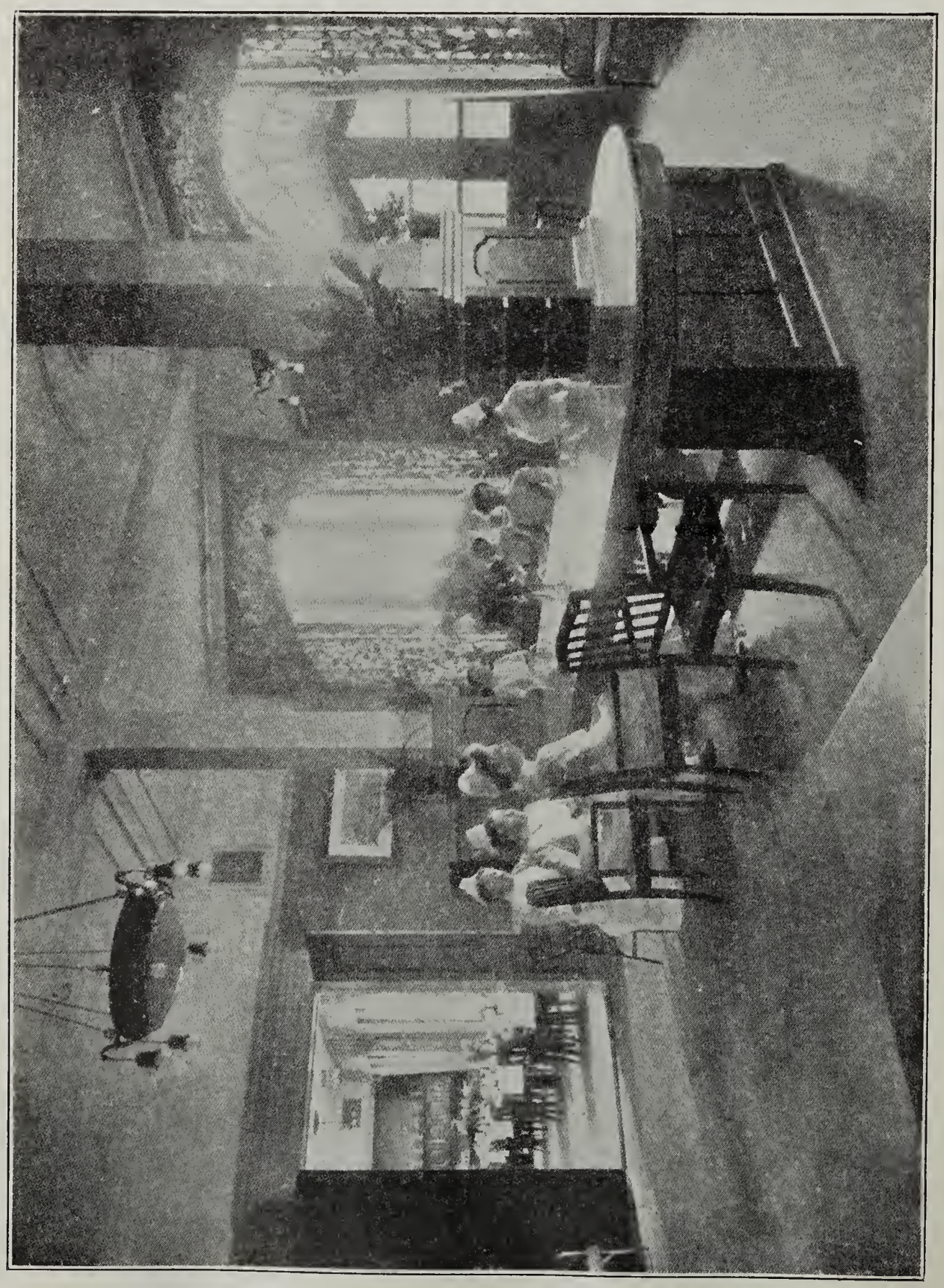
Within the last year Copenhagen has opened a beautiful new and fully equipped hospital which will in a measure meet the great need that has been felt for some years. Patients often had to wait weeks for operations or medical treatment. The hospital accommodates seven hundred patients at present. With great foresight the administration buildings have been so constructed that the hospital can double its capacity by the simple addition of wing. The work is divided between two medical and one surgical division. There are separate pavilions for the men and for the women. The children are included in the medical service until a hospital is built especially for them.

A small laboratory is provided for each pavilion. Examining rooms adjoin each ward and prove themselves a great advantage. Examination of patients can be made much more satisfactorily, surgical dressing and treatments can be done without the other patients being disturbed with the harrowing sounds which so often upset a ward during "dressing hour." Following the example of other new hospitals there is a sitting room for convalescent patients and bathroom on every floor.

A most important adjunct to the main pavilion is the "Bath Building." The building is constructed so as to form a quadrangle which encloses a covered court lighted from above. Every sort of bath and other hydrotherapeutic equipment is furnished to treat both men and women. An open space above the court is used to give "sun baths" and so much importance is placed on such treatment that on dark days an arc light is being tried out as a substitute for the sun. Plans are under way for a radium sanitorium in the basement.

The hospital, looked upon from above, presents a pleasing picture, and shows the architects' harmonious delight for color and form.

The important and responsible department of nursing is in the hands of Miss Charlotte Münch, class of 1909. With her pleasing personality, capability and experience gathered while in America it is certain she will organize and carry on the work with great success.



NURSES DINING ROOM AND SITTING ROOM

THE EINHORN "BUCKET" FROM A PATIENT'S POINT OF VIEW.

Tale of a String.

That sweet little "bucket" I hailed with delight
When the doctor drew near to my bedside last night,
For I knew it was something to help me get well
And just what it was I asked him to tell.
He said that it soon on the inside would float
On the end of a string that would slide down my throat.
To swallow the "bucket" was no trouble whatever,
But to swallow the string took quite some endeavor.
I swallowed by inches and swallowed by feet,
And believe me the taste of that string was no treat.
When the doctor cried "halt," I forced a wan smile,
Of string I had swallowed fully a mile.
The end that was outside was anchored in place
With a strip of adhesive stuck on to my face.
"Dear me," I thought, "Could my friends see me now
They would think I had been in the deuce of a row."
For long, weary hours I chewed on that string,
And then it was time back the "bucket" to bring.
And maybe you think it came up on the spot;
No, that blessed string was tied up a knot.
So it took quite some time back the "bucket" to draw
And one fleeting glimpse was all that I saw.
Of course on such matters my knowledge is small
And just what it meant I don't know at all.
But the "powers that be" know what they're about,
That that "bucket" meant *something* (?) I've not the least doubt.
As years come and go many memories they'll bring,
But none will efface this "Tale of a String."
And oft thro' my mind a vision will float,
Of the sweet little "bucket" that slid down my throat.

KATHERINE O'GORMAN.

Presbyterian Hospital, Ward 7, December, 1913.

PALMOS, SPAIN, November 30, 1913.

MY DEAR FRIENDS AT HOME:

The sight of a P. H. doctor in the far away land of Syria was so pleasant to me that I have wondered if a little account of how I came to see him would not be pleasant for you to read in some idle half hour. My mother and I have been spending the summer and fall in the quiet, old time sunny land of Spain, in one of its quietest little villages, whose only idea and aim is cork; and the management of one of whose factories has fallen to my brother's lot for the present. Half the little steamers that come to Palamos bring corkwood and the other half take cork disc and waste; and all the people, men, women, boys and girls, work in the cork factory. Those too little to make corks make pillow lace, which is not as a rule very pretty, being too coarse. So Palamos is devoted to corks and lace and to talking over any and all gossip of any nature whatsoever. Above all things it must talk. So, for us, to whom Spanish custom makes it unwise for a lady to go out alone, the sea and mountains are an unbounded source of beauty. No one in America ever saw such blue sky and water; and the mountains around Palamos Bay and the village add their share to the wonderfully attractive situation of the abiding place of this small collection of cork and lace makers.

Quite a story might be written about quiet little Palamos, but just in passing let me say that a woman with a hat on, except on Sundays, when it seems to count for naught, is the most astonishing thing in the universe, and is to be stared at, and often laughed at by the small children, until the last shred is lost to sight. One of my cousins visited us for a time and she insisted on wearing a broad brimmed black hat whenever she went to walk. A parasol above a hatless head is the accepted style, but she would not have none of it. Consequently one afternoon we passed the boys' school just as they came out and the whole blue checked aproned crowd followed us with interest. All the boys and many of the men in shops

wear blue checked mother hubbard aprons here, coming a little below the knees. The crowd got a little too pressing and resembled the Pied Piper of Hamlin a great deal, too much, so we took refuge in a little shop where they had just gotten in some white silk handkerchiefs with pictures of bull fights on them. That being the nearest I expected to come to seeing a bull fight I wanted to get one. When we disappeared the crowd melted away and so the old woman got home that night. But you may be sure that I, at least, did not walk by the school again just at closing time, and with a hat.

So much for Palamos just now. About the middle of October my mother, cousin, her maid and I set out for a little trip to visit my mother's girlhood home in Beirut, Syria, and incidentally to see Jerusalem and its surroundings, if we could.

We started on the little narrow gauge road (like a toy train) from Palamos at 7 a. m. It took two hours to go 18 miles. But the day was young and we were fresh, so we did not mind. Then we changed cars and rode for two hours more, reaching the French frontier, where our luggage was examined and where we had lunch. We changed cars twice after that and reached Marseilles at midnight; sailing next morning at noon on the French line for Beirut, under the kindly eye of the gilded statue of the Virgin on the Church of Notra Dame de la Garde, which can be seen by sailors for miles and to whom they turn for help on the sea. One day of pitching was our only discomfort on our seven days' voyage. But the interests were many. Especially the stop at Alexandria. The way those Arab men dress is a wonder, those voluminous shinteans, which take the place of trousers, are most astonishing to me. How any man can endure them is a problem I have not solved yet. The men wear long gowns almost to their feet also. It is no wonder that they are a deliberate race. Most of the better class wear English dress, but all wear the fez cap or tarboosh; men, that is, the porters were not hampered with the gowns, they wore the shinteans.

colored shirts and turbans and the way they poured into that steamer and began running out with luggage, apparently regardless of the owners, was something to be frightened at. They all looked so dark and jabbered away in their queer language and kept on taking out valises, suit cases and dropping them and immediately running back for more. Yet everyone seemed satisfied, and the crowd gradually thinned out and disappeared. There was one poor man there, a wealthy Egyptian, they said, who was taken off on a stretcher had gone home to die in Egypt. The stretcher was put on a frame on bicycle wheels and two men pedaled it along. It was quite modern and up-to-date. But then Alexandria is up-to-date in almost every way—handsome modern buildings, trolley cars, carriages, all the comforts of home. We had a drive about the city next morning but did not see anything especially entertaining and the following day we sailed away. When we neared Beirut was the special time I was fooled. The city is very large, on a bay with beautiful rocky mountains all around, and as we sailed into the outer harbor I expected to see great excitement over the arrival of a big steamer. Not at all. Peace and quiet reigned supreme. The big steamer might as well have been off the coast of Zambesi for all the apparent interest it aroused. One or two rowboats came into view but they went peacefully on their way. The quarantine doctor came on board and we cast anchor out there in the harbor. After ten or fifteen minutes of inaction the yellow flag in the rigging was pulled down and the whistle blew, and *then*. The sight that followed made up for all former indifference. There were dozens of rowboats all coming out of the inner harbor just as fast as oars and arms could make them come. It looked like the fleet of an attacking army—coming, coming, faster and faster, as they drew nearer; it was really exciting. Several reached the ship's side at the same time; some had flags in the stern, different hotels, cooks, etc. They were quite pretty and then these dark, wild men with their shinteans began swarming up the steps, they ran, they crawled, they

climbed, any way at all to get there first. It was all one could desire in the way of attention from the natives.

Our friends came on board with the American Consul's kavass (a body servant who goes with the Consul whenever he goes out); he was dressed in pongee silk shinteans, dark blue cloth, sort of Eaton jacket with long front pieces and very big loose sleeves all embroidered heavily with yellow thread-like gold and a spread eagle on his back between his shoulder blades, a red, white and blue silk girdle with the stripes running on the bias as it were, and a red fez. He was very nice and got us ashore and through the customs very easily and quickly. In one of our earliest conversations with the friends, someone said there was smallpox about and had we been vaccinated recently. None of us had, and my cousin was scared at once and must have it done, so they said they would arrange for it with Dr. Dorman. Then next morning our nice P. H. Dr. Harry Dorman vaccinated us three younger ones, leaving mother out, and then did himself. He said there was a case of smallpox then in the corner building.

He has charge of the children and does a great many operations on them. He took us over the children's building and the women's. They have another for eye operations; but time was short and the surgeon away on his furlough, so there were not many cases in then and we did not go over the building. The hospital is connected with the American College. We met the president of the college, Dr. Bliss, in the afternoon. A more charming man I have seldom seen, and his wife is an equally charming lady. Mrs. Dorman is Dr. Bliss's niece. We also met a Post Graduate Hospital nurse; I think her name was Van Zandt, who had charge of one of the pavilions. It was so pleasant to talk to and see there people from home.

We had a lovely three days in Beirut, visiting our friends; then we went by steamer to Jaffa, a night's run; had a drive about Jaffa to Tabitha's Tomb and House of Simon the Tanner of Bible interest. That afternoon we took train to Jerus-

alem, which place we reached at 5 p. m. This seven day trip was under the care of Thomas Cook & Son, and was most pleasant and interesting. Next morning we drove to Bethlehem, passing the tomb of Rachel on the way, also the Shepherd's Field, where they heard the angels singing at the time of Christ's birth. We went into the Church of the Nativity and saw the spot where Jesus was born, marked by a silver star in the pavement, and fourteen silver lamps always burning hanging just over it. The other side of where we stood was where the manger was. The church is owned by the Greeks, Latins and Americans. Of course it would never do to have two places in one like the birth spot and the manger; there must be a shrine for each. In the afternoon we went to see the Church of the Holy Sepulchre. That is owned by Greeks, Latins, Americans and Copts, and has in it the stone of unction, the holy sepulchre, very beautiful with pictures, marble and silver lamps always burning. Twelve owned by the Greeks, twelve by the Latins, twelve by the Americans and five by the Copts. They are beautiful lamps. Then we saw in the church also the tombs of Joseph of Arimethea, the pillar where Jesus was scourged, the cave where the true cross was found; the spot where the cross was raised for crucifixion, the riven rock, which broke at the time Christ died on the cross, all these things are pointed out and I have enumerated them in the order in which we saw them.

We also went to see the Tomb of David and the Room of the Last Supper, as well as two Armenian Churches, which had beautiful old pictures in them. The next morning we started at 7 a. m. on a four-hour ride to Jericho. There we had lunch and in the afternoon drove to the Dead Sea, an intensely lovely looking lake, with water bitter and salt beyond all bitterness and saltiness known to me. From there a half hour's drive took us to the Jordan River, a rather pretty, very muddy stream with green bushes on both sides, which seemed most attractive in that wilderness of Judea. There were no trees and almost nothing green, except in the little village of

Jericho, which looks like an oasis in the dry barren plain. We stayed at the Hotel Belle Nue in Jericho that night and I wish you could have seen the hotel. But it was clean and the food was very good for simple people, so that was enough. We started back for Jerusalem at 5 o'clock the next morning by the light of the stars. And that is no means light in that Eastern country of clear atmosphere. It was beautiful in the early morning until the sun rose and it grew hot. Jericho was a warm place. That afternoon we went to see the Wailing Place of the Jews in Jerusalem. Especially on Friday afternoons the Jews close their shops early and all repair to the old wall where are still left few stones from the old temple. Here they wail and mourn for the temples' departed glory and theirs with it.

It was very pathetic, they looked so poor as well as sad. Saturday we went to the Mosque of Omar, the largest and handsomest of the Mohammedan mosques in Jerusalem. There is an oblong stone in the floor a little way inside the door, which has 3½ silver nails in it. They say every century the Angel Gabriel comes down and pulls out one of the nails, and when they are all out the end of the world will come. Visitors are invited to put some money on one of the nails and so buy a ticket to heaven. If the amount is acceptable the old sinner squatting there takes the money and says, "Go up to Heaven." It is not enough to say "Half way to Heaven," as he did to our guide. We gave a half franc each (ten cents). We were supposed to give something in each of the churches and in the mosques especially it is wise for they hate Christians like everything and it is only a few years since they have been allowed to enter the mosques. That afternoon we drove to the Mount of Olives; there is there the mount of the ascension, and a Catholic Church and a Russian Church. The latter has all the service in singing, and the two we went into had very sweet voices. Next morning we started back for Jaffa and took the steamer for Beirut, where we finished our

visit, and two weeks from our landing there first time we took steamer for Marseilles again.

It was a lovely, lovely trip, with much to think about for a long time to come. I wish that all who are interested in Bible history and the Life of Christ could see that land, for it teems with interest. No one could half describe it and hearing no one could half believe its beauty and interest.

May many of you go there some day.

(Signed) Edith H. Stone.

When the doctor came to write up her "History," this is what the nurse, isolated with diphtheria, gave him:

History of Disease.

It was a week ago on Wednesday night,
My throat was sore I felt a fright.
They gave me pills and swabbed my throat,
They sent me off to bed a "goat."
The day that followed was so drear
They took my culture for my cheer.
Then bright and early came that man
And by my bed he took his stand.
He filled the needle right up tight,
He jabbed it in with all his might.
The hours they followed long and slow,
I wished my aching throat would go.
But when the sun was going down
They came and dressed me in a gown.
They put me in a wheeling chair
And wizzed me off without my fare.
They took me way off, far away,
And there a nurse with me did stay.
We slept most all the night and day
The rest the time we ate away.
My throat has gone, I'm feeling fine,
Despite the weather and the clime my happiness would be divine,
If now to me would only come
A culture free from bugs—yum yum!!

V. L.

REPORT OF TREASURER.

Current Revenue and Current Expenses

For the period dated from
November 1, 1913, to February 18, 1914.

General Fund.

Revenue.

Balance October 31, 1913	$436.50
Interest from investments	50.00
Initiation Fees and Dues	72.00
Total Revenue	$558.50

Expenses.

Donation to the Young Women's Christian Association Campaign Fund		$300.00
State Association, Legislative Committee		115.00
Reception for Miss Nutting		25.60
Traveling Expenses to Albany, N. Y., for Mrs. Trotter		10.00
Telegrams sent to Albany, N. Y.		11.00
Stationery, Printing and Postage		30.85
Rental on Safe Deposit Box		5.00
Quarterly Magazine, Printing	$100.00	
Quarterly Magazine, Mailing	6.24	106.24
Total Expenses		$603.69
Balance February 18, 1914		45.19
Total		$558.50

REPORT OF TREASURER.

Benefit Fund.

Revenue.

Balance October 31, 1913	$8,128.83
Interest from Investments	1,050.00
Interest from amount placed with Mr. Sturges to the credit of the Benefit Fund	156.25
Interest on Loan	3.00
Total Revenue	$9,338.08

Expenses.

Postage	$2.00
Benefit Allowed	100.00
Balance February 18, 1914	9,236.08
Total	$9,338.08

Loans Receivable Account.

Balance October 31, 1913	$1,640.00
Loan Made	100.00
	$1,740.00
Balance February 18, 1914	$1,740.00

REPORT OF TREASURER.

Balance Sheet

For the period dated from
November 1, 1913, to February 18, 1914.

Assets.

Investments	$40,500.00
Bonds	9,150.00
Cash with Mr. Sturges	26,648.79
Cash in hands of Treasurer	6,377.43
Loans Receivable	1,740.00
Total Assets	$84,416.22

Liabilities.

Benefit Fund	$50,000.00
General Fund	13,235.86
Pension Fund	11,840.42
Scholarship Fund	145.05
Alumnae Pin Account	4.00
Income Accounts—	
Benefit Fund	9,236.08
General Fund	45.19
Total Liabilities	$84,416.22

Janet B. Christie, R.N.,
Treasurer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Term expires 1914	Term expires 1915	Term expires 1916
Miss Cadmus,	Miss McKnight,	Mrs. Christie,
Mrs. Morlok	Miss Boise,	Miss Hayman
Miss Crawford,	Miss Culgin	Mrs. Ewing
Mrs. Hutton.	Miss Bewley	

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:

VICE-PRESIDENT: MISS N. E. CADMUS.

TREASURER: MRS. JANET B. CHRISTIE.

RECORDING AND CORRESPONDING SECRETARY MRS. F. B. MORLOK.

ADVISORY BOARD.

FREDERICK STURGES, C. IRVING FISHER, M. D.,
CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M. D., MOREAU DELANO
WILLIAM SLOANE.

BENEFIT COMMITTEE.

To serve until Annual Meeting, 1914.
MRS. J. B. CHRISTIE.
To Serve until Annual Meeting, 1915.
MISS M. A. BEWLEY.
To Serve until Annual Meeting, 1916.
MISS S. A. STRAIN.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.

Membership—MISS ELIZA MCKNIGHT.
Social—MISS E. J. CRAWFORD.
Red Cross—MISS M. G. BOISE.
Pension Fund—MISS N. E. CADMUS.
Ways and Means—MRS. J. JAMESON.

MEMBER OF THE CENTRAL REGISTRY GOVERNING BOARD.

MISS CADMUS.

AUDITORS.

MISS E. A. KUROSKI, MISS E. J. CRAWFORD.

PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE NURSES' ASSOCIATED ALUMNAE OF THE UNITED STATES.

MISS N. E. CADMUS, MISS M. A. BEWLEY,
MRS. B. H. GRAY, MISS AMBROSE.

ACTING DELEGATES.

MRS. CHRISTIE, MISS MCKNIGHT,
MRS. TROTTER, MISS HOWES.

GRADUATES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

With Addresses Corrected to April 1st.

Please send any changes, additions or corrections to the Business Manager before June 15th, September 15th, December 15th, or March 15th. Addresses will not be changed after the Magazine goes to press. This list will be used in mailing all notices and the MAGAZINE.

The names (*) are deceased.

Those in *italics* are not members of the Alumnæ Association.

A

Aiken, Mrs. Robert Kennedy (Marie Dravo), R. N., '10, New Castle, Pa.
Agard, Marian Bissell, '07 (see Baker).
Allen, Mrs. Gorton W. (Florence M. Grant), '01, 197 Genesee Street, Auburn, N. Y.
Allen, Jessie Anna, R. N., '02, 39 East 35th street, New York, N. Y.
Alling, Mrs. Stephen H. (Margaret Nicoll Threlkeld), '94, Pittsford, N. Y.
Ambrose, Edith Margaret, '94, R. N., 15 Newberry Street, Boston, Mass.
Anderburg, Virginia Caroline, R. N., '07, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Anderson, Dora Martha, '11, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Andrews, Stella Matilda, '02 (see Lahay).
Armstrong, Mrs. Rhoda C. M., '10, care Mr. A. Sinclair, Ridgewood, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Arnold, Mrs. Benjamin W. (Elizabeth Van Renssalaer), '02, 465 State Street, Albany, N. Y.
Ashe, Elizabeth Haywood, '02, 2315 Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.
Atkins, Lennis Augusta, '10 (see Leonard).
Avery, Louise Marian, '07 (see Barrett).

B

Baird, Mrs. Alvin Walter (Mary E. Monnell), R. N., '07, 680 Schuyler Street, Portland, Oregon.
Baker, Mrs. Henry H. (Marion Bissel Agard), R. N., '07, Hyannis, Mass.
Baker, Margaret Elisa, R. N., '04, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Balen, Anna Marie, '13, R. N., 117 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Baldwin, Irene Wetmore, '02 (see Hunter).
Barnes, Georgia Isabella, R. N., '03, 435 Central Avenue, Orange, N. J.

Barnett, Mrs. C. J. (Cora E. Crowder), Old Donation Farm, Lynchaven, Va.
Barrett, Mrs. Frederick J. (Louise Marian Avery), R. N., '07, 119 West 80th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bates, Mary Georgiana, '96, 362 Rock Street, Fall River, Mass.
Bauer, Emily Wilhelmina, R. N., '09, 3 West 108th Street, New York.
Bayley, Mrs. Benjamin (Alice DeForest Seaborn), '98, 211 Queen Street, London, Ont., Can.
Beatty, Araminta Whiteley, R. N., '95, 815 Fifth Avenue, New York. N. Y.
Beatty, Edith Lucy, '03 (see Hoffman).
Bebee, Mrs. Edwin (Emily Belle Hastings), '02, 437 Franklin Street, Buffalo, N. Y.
Bebee, Mina Betsy, R. N., '99 (see Twining).
Becker, Anna Oleonda, '04 (see Jameson).
Bell, Anita, 06 (see Peek).
Bell, Caroline Wack, R. N., '08, Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackettstown, N. J.
Bellamy, Ethel May, '11, 505 West 142d Street, New York, N. Y.
Bellinger, Georgia Wadsworth, R. N., '98, Belletown Road, Stamford, Conn.
Benjamin, Ada Frances, R. N., '08, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Bennett, Mrs. C. C. (Ethel M. Read), '96, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.
Bennett, Leila Richardson, R. N., '03, 923 Third Avenue East, Kalispell, Mont.
Benson, Ella Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 191 Morris Avenue, Morristown, N. J.
Bentley, Bertha, R. N., '09 (see Cook).
Bertteawpole, Mrs. George (Henrietta Frances O'Neill), '11, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Bethel, Mrs. Jas. G. (Edith Mary Truman), R. N., '06, 95 Hillside Avenue, West Nutley, N. J.
Bewley, Margaret Anne, R. N., '02, 140 Central Avenue, White Plains, N. Y.
Bigelow, Glenna Lindsley, R. N., '01, 6 rue Freycinet, Paris, France.
Bixby, Grace Vivien, '07 (see Justice).
Blaine, Lela Rebecca, '12, 846 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Blanchard, M. Sydnie (see Gosse), '94.
Boise, Margaret Galt, '07, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Bonnell, Elsie Harper, R. N., '05, 622 West 137th Street, New York,
*Bonner, Jeannette Grace, '97 (see Schoonmaker).
Bonnet, Marie Therese, R. N., '07, 133 North Centre St., Orange, N. J.
Boulter, Mary Olive, R. N., '08, 58 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.
Boutwell, Alice Bradford, R. N., '08 (see Pease).
Bovaird, Mrs. David, Jr. (Louise Larken), '94, 137 East 60th Street, New York, N. Y.
Boyd, Mrs. Wm. B. (Dorothy E. G. Bulmer), R. N., '09, 25 Claremont Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Braine, Mrs. John H. (Lillian May Davey), R. N., '09, 88 Prospect Park West, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Branch, Lucy Morton, '06 (see Cator).
Breckon, Mae Edithe, '12, R. N., 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.

Bristol, Mrs. Arthur E. (Marion Rebecca Fernald), '11, R. N., 195 Hillside Avenue, Glen Ridge, N. J.
Brockway, Emma Holmes, '06 (*see Friedlander*).
Brown, Mrs. Alfred J., R. N. (Grace Elting Overton), '05, 550 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Dorothy, R. N., '07, 529 West 124th Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Esther Allison, '06, 201 Sansome Street, San Francisco, Cal.
Brown, Florence Isabel, '98 (*see Byers*).
Brown, Mrs. H. R. (*Frances Cornelia Comstock*), '03, 603 *Genesse Street, Syracuse, N. Y.*
Brown, Margaret Rutherford, '12, Samaritan Hospital, Troy, N. Y.
Brown, Mary Magoun, R. N., '97, 36 East 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Brown, Mrs. Samuel A. (Charlotte Cowdrey) R. N., '97, 165 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Bull, Mrs. E., Jr. (*Helen Garthwaite Pierson*), '95, Stonyford, N. Y.
Bulmer, Elizabeth Ethel Gertrude, '09 (see Boyd).
Burbidge, Alice Eaton, '07 (see Schumacher).
*Burtis, Harriet Eliza, R. N., '94.
Butler, Meta, '11, 1264 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Byers, Mrs. Hamilton (*Florence Isabel Brown*), '98, *Nelson, B. C., Can.*
Byington, Mrs. Roderick (George Waldo Vinton), R. N., '99, 1840 Eighty-fourth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

C

Cadenhead, Mrs. Margaret Jean, '06, c/o E. H. Ambrose, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
Cadmus, Nancy Elizabeth, R. N., '97, 327 East 60th Street, New York, N. Y.
Cady, Sibyl, Frances, '07 (see Hutton).
Cahoone, Helen May, R. N., '05, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y
Cameron, Grace Irving, R. N., '98, 37 E. 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Camman, Mrs. Donald M. (Sophie Edwards Spencer), '96, 57 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y.
Campbell, Edith, '07, R. N., 846 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Carpenter, Frances Ward, R. N., '94, 154 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Carr-Harris, Silla Marguerite, R. N., '07, 710 Urbain Street, Montreal, Canada.
Carter, Bessie Mae, '12, R. N., 421 Walnut Street, Harrisburg, Pa.
Case, Rena Adella, '95 (*see Fowler*).
Cator, Mrs. John S. (*Lucy Morton Branch*), '06, *Gainesville, Fla.*
Chamberlain, Amy Aims, '97 (see McGuinness).
Chisholm, Mary Winifred, '97 (*see Needler*).
Christie, Mrs. Janet Banford, R. N., '98, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Churchill, Mrs. William (*Elizabeth Hyde Durston*), '03, 10 *East First Street, Corning, N. Y.*
Clapp, Edith J. L., R. N., '02, Pompton Road, Oakland, N. J.
Clarke, Emma De Veber, R. N., '07, 55 Wellesley Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Clark, Gertrude Emma, '12, Shelter Island Heights, Shelter Island, L. I.
Clark, Ruth Gardner, '99, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson, N. Y.
Class, Alice Brown, '02 (see Conley).

Clatworthy, Emily R. N., '99, 210 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
*Clausen, Jessie Leonard, '99.
Claxton, Helen Catherine, '99, 334 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Cleland, Jean, R. N., '04, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Cleland, Mary, '10, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Cobb, Clara Battey, R. N., '06 (see Murphy).
Coddington, Florence Marguerite, '07 (see Pettit).
Coffey, Ada Boone, R. N., '13, Lane Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.
Colditz, Mrs. J. (Anna Grote), '95, Linden Avenue, Bogota, N. J.
Collery, Mrs. (Annie Eliot Leonard), '94, Beltra P. O., Bellesdaire, County Sligo, Ireland.
*Collester, Georgiana Scranton, '97 (see Johnston).
Comstock, Frances Cornelia, '03 (see Brown).
Conley, Mrs. William W. (Alice Brown Class), '02, 306 W. 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Conroy, Rebecca Luella, '10 (see Russell).
Cook, Mrs. Edward (Bertha Bently), R. N., '09, 221 W. 67th St., N. Y.
Cooke, Susan Gansevoort, R. N., '09 (see Hitchner).
Cooley, Carrie Starr, '07, R. N., 202 West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coon (Marcia P. Schetky), '97, address unknown.
Copeland, Effie Maud Lee, R. N., '08, 10 West 98th Street, New York, N. Y.
Coull, Ida Elizabeth, '99, 606 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Coulson, Ivy May, '12, 848 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Courtright, Louise Neff, '08 (see Fearman).
Cowdrey, Charlotte, '97 (see Brown).
Cowell, Alice Marie Levan, '09 (see Robinson).
Cowell, Mrs. Frank (Gertrude Davis), '06, Laekawanna, N. Y.
Craig, Mrs. Frederick P. (Katherine Wheeler), '03, Short Hills, N. J.
Crane, Mrs. James B. (Cherrie Morton French), R. N., '02, Locust Farms, Somers, N. Y.
Crawford, Eleanor Josephine, R. N., '05, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Crowder, Cora Emily, R. N., '05 (see Barnett).
Cruise, Margaret Allen, '04 (see Seawell).
Culgin, Anna Jane, '02, 1264 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Cunningham, Helen Bridgens, R. N., '02, 161 Monroe Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Curtis, Mrs. Harry D. (Sarah F. Pearsall), '95, 140 California Avenue, Watertown, N. Y.
Curtis, Helen Burnette, '13 R. N., Harrington Park, N. J.

D

Daniel, Elizabeth Morton, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th Street, New York.
Daniels, Mrs. Winthrop (Joan Robertson), '96, Princeton, N. J.
Danner, Katherine Mary, R. N., '06, 113 High Street, Buffalo, N. Y.
Darling, Ethel Maria, R. N., '04, Thompsonville, Conn.
Davey, Mrs. Lillian May, '09 (see Braine).
*Davidson, Anna Adelia, '97.
*Davis, Sarah Keyes, '94.
Davis, Gertrude Ethel, '06 (see Cowell).
Davis, Jessie Katherine, '13, R. N., 117 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.

Davis, Mary Lane, R. N., '11, 846 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Davis, Sylvia Hartstene, R. N. (Sister Mary Sylvia), '04, St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill, N. Y.
Davison, Elizabeth Thompson, '99, 103 West Franklin Street, Baltimore, Md.
De Bard, Harriet Davis, '99, I. C. C. Hospital, Cristobal, Panama.
De Iesi, Pauline Mazurie, '10 (See Lockwood).
Decker, Bessie Adelaide, R. N., '09, 1046 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Deinstadt, Annie Maud, '98 (see Wellington).
del Toro, Mrs. George (Sarah Frances Duncan), R. N., '09, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Deming, Helen Louise, '05 (see Martino).
Dickinson, Anna Lois, '12, Lunenburg, Mass.
Drake, Gertrude Woodruff, R. N., '08, 151 East 81st Street, New York, *N. Y.*
Dravo, Marie Frances, '10 (see Aiken).
Duncan, Sarah Frances, '09 (see del Toro).
Dunkel, Mrs. Walter A. (Amelie Jean Inglis Young), '95, 317 W. 83rd Street, New York, N. Y.
Dunlap, Mrs. Harriett Pence, '13, R. N., 117 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Dunning, Charlotte E., '99, Auburn, N. Y.
Durston, Elizabeth Hyde, '03 (see Churchill).

E

Eddy, Ruth M., '11, R. N., Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
Eden, Sybil Constance, R. N., '06, 180 East 30th Street, New York, N. Y.
**Ellis, Charlotte, E., '11.*
Emery, Ruby Hannah, '12, R. N., 846 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
English, Augusta Hobart, R. N., '04, St. Barnabas Hospital, Newark, N. J.
Erdal, Mrs. O. W. (Estrid Engelsted Lund), R. N., '99, abroad.
Evans, Madeline, '12, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Evans, Mrs. Edward R. (Mary Helena McBean), '11, R. N., 24 Genesee Street, Utica, N. Y.
Ewing, Mrs. William Bradford, '13, R. N., 1650 Concourse, New York, N. Y.

F

Farmer, Rowena, R. N., '02 (see Schloss).
Faure, Adele Louise, R. N., '05 404 West 116th Street, New York, N. Y.
Fearman, Mrs. Frank D. (Louise N. Courtright), R. N., '08, Burlington, Ontario, Canada.
Fehrman, Elizabeth, '96, 94 Rue de la Tour, Paris, France.
Fellows, Emily Louise, '10, R. N., abroad.
Fergusson, Jessie Mackellar, R. N., '98, Bath, N. Y.
Fernald, Marion Rebecca, R. N., '11 (see Bristol).
Ferris, Mrs. N. F. (Mabel Walker), '99, 689 Northrup Street, Portland, Oregon.

Field, Alice Gertrude, R. N., '03, 151 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Field, Mrs. P. C. (Cornelia Emmell Voorhees), '99, c/o Capt. P. C. Field, War Department, Washington, D. C.
Findlay, Agnes, R. N., '06, c/o Mrs. Kuroski, 590 West 172d Street, New York, N. Y.
Finlayson, Edith Belle, R. N., '05, c/o Mrs. C. M. Hyde, Greenwich, Conn.
Fletcher, Anna Beatrice, R. N., '97, 606 Granville Street, Vancouver, B. C., Canada.
Fobes, Louise Mitchell, R. N., '99, 350 West 55th Street, New York, N. Y.
Folsom, Blanche Eleanore, '06, 1091 *Bush Street, San Francisco, Cal.*
Folsom, Ruth Brown, '10, Kent's Hill, Maine.
Fordham, Mabel Orlando, '12, 55 East 95th Street, New York, N. Y.
Forrest, Catherine Munro, R. N., '04, 390 East Town Street, Columbus, Ohio.
Fowler, Mrs. (Rena Adella Case), '95, 2710 Bristol Street, Omaha, Neb.
Fowler, Mrs. C. David (Alice H. Kershaw), R. N., '02, Kourtown Harbor, Gorey, County Wexford, Ireland.
French, Cherrie Morton, '02. (see Crane).
French, Mrs. Constance Braine, R. N., '07 (see Herrick).
Frey, Carrie Giddings, '05, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
Friedlander, Mrs. Morris (Emma Brockway), R. N., '06, 10 Sackman Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frost, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Martha Winant), R. N., '08, 350 Church Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Frost, Mrs. Ellinwood A. (Mildred Purves), '12, R. N., Cedarhurst, L. I.
Fuller, Clara Keyes, '05 *(see Rogers).*
Fuller, Ethel Irene, '04, 1520 *Seventh Avenue, Vancouver, B, C., Canada.*

G

Gardiner, Edith Virginia, R. N., '04, 525 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Garrison, Mrs. James (Gertrude Emily Strain), '98, The Earle, 103 *Waverly Place, New York, N. Y.*
Gay, Mrs. Allen (Mrs. Mary Holmes Green), R. N., '05, P. O. Box 821, Monrovia, Cal.
Geil, Lulu, '10, R. N., 517 East 77th Street, New York, N. Y.
Gerow, Charlotte Emma, '96, *(see Irving.)*
Gibson, Harriet Beatrice, '94, *Ninth Avenue, Rockaway Park, L. I.*
Giddings, Jessie Marion (see Thomas).
Gillean, Hazel Frances, '12, R. N., 584 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Gilfillan, Mary, '98, 52 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Gillis, Margaret, R. N., '07, 201 West 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Goldsmith, Ethel Mildred, '12, 876 West 180th Street, New York, N. Y.
Goodrich, Beatrice Landon (see Murphy). '96.
Goodrich, Kate Elizabeth, '13, 203 North Mersington Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.
Gosse, Mrs. (M. Sydnie Blanchard), '94, address unknown.
Goulden, Edith Maria, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Gould, Elspeth Anna, R. N., '09, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.

Granger, Edith, '01, 119 Fenimore Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grant, Florence Mary, '01 (see Allen).
Grant, Georgina, '10, 88 Prospect Park West, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grant, Janet Gordon, '94, Moses Taylor Hospital, Scranton, Pa.
Grant, Jessie Wilson, R. N., '08, 341 West 51st Street, New York, N. Y.
Grant, Julia Christina, '96 (*see Lawson*).
Graves, Augusta Angeline, '02, 180 West 59th Street, New York, N. Y.
Graw, Mrs. (Alice Barbara Mowat), '10.
Gray, Mrs. Benjamin H. (Jessie Wilson Mewhort), R. N., '97, 2007 Mounment Avenue, Richmond, Va.
Green, Mrs. Mary Holmes, '05 (see Gay).
Greenwood, Katherine, '01 (see Reilly).
Griffiths, Rose E., R. N., '11, Sherbrooke, P. Q., Canada.
Groht, Josephine Adelia, R.N., '03, 352 *West 46th Street, New York, N.Y.*
Grote, Anna (*see Coldlitz*), '95.
Guion, Mary Wood, '04 (*see Newton*).
Gunn, Jean Isabel, R. N., '05, Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, Ont., Can.

H

Halliburton, Suzanne, '11, 419 West 115th Street, New York, N. Y.
Halsted, Alice, '10, 10 Union Street, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Halsey, Lyllis, R. N., '11, 61 Church Street, Montclair, N. J.
Hamilton, Margaret Sutherland, R. N., '97, *St. John, N. B., Can.*
Hanford, Mrs. John M. (Gwendolen Conant Smith) '12 157 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hannan, Julia Gertrude, '07 (see Lyle).
Hartwell, Anna Louise, R. N., '01, 27 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Hastings, Emily Belle, '02 (*see Bebee*).
Hatton, Agnes Elizabeth, '97 (see Higinbotham).
Hayhurst, Mrs. Ralph (Alice May Perrigo), '95, 293 *Central Park West, New York, N. Y.*
Haughwout, Alice Britton, '01 (see West).
Hayman, Jean Georgina, R. N., '08, 37 East 71st St., New York, N. Y.
Haynes, Mrs. Royal Storrs (Winnifred Louise Nye), R. N., '05, 12 Spuyten Duyvil Parkway, New York, N. Y.
Hazard, Mrs. W. D. (Charlotte Mahon), R. N., '06, 25 Rhode Island Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Hebblewhite, Anna, R. N., '02, 645 West End Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Hedge, Mrs. Lafayette Boyd (Conyers Pritchet), R. N., '03, *East Ely, Nevada.*
Hedges, Mrs. B. Van D. (Adele Cutts Williams), R. N., '05, 518 Watchung Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.
Hegan, Edith Tilley, R. N., '07, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Henley, Elizabeth Whipple, '13, R. N., 117 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Herrick, Mrs. John R. (Constance Braine French), R. N., '07, 54 Greenwich Street, Hempstead, L. I.
Hesselberg, Mrs. Laura Antoinette, R. N., '99, 150 East 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hesseltine, Marion Elizabeth, R. N., '04, 37 *East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.*
Hicks, Julia Carolyn, R. N., '04, 51 East 58th Street, New York, N. Y.

Higinbotham, Mrs. Harry B. (Agnes Elizabeth Hatton), '97, 156 Bluff, Yokohama, Japan.
Hildrup, Josephine Wheeler, M. D., '95, 623 *North 18th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.*
Hillyer, Elise, '13, R. N., 117 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hitchner, Mrs. Alfred Ellot (Susan Cooke), R. N., '09, 4834 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Hoffman, Mrs. Geo. N. (Edith Lucy Beatty), R. N., '03, Prescott, Ariz.
*Hoffman, Rose, '99 (see Lobenstein).
Houlder, Martha Stromer, '10, 517 East 77th Street, New York, N. Y.
Howell, Mrs. C. Herbert (Elsie May Vanderbilt), R. N., '06, 117 West 93d Street, New York, N. Y.
Howland, Mrs. H. S. (Grace Wiltsie), '96, 48 *Liberty Avenue, New Rochelle, N. Y.*
Howland, Mary Bartlett, '12, R. N., 846 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Howes, Helen Carol, '11, R. N., Flower Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Hughes, Sarah Helena, '13, *R. N.,* 474 *Tillamook Street, Portland, Oregon.*
Hughes, Emmeline Black, R. N., '96, 606 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Hunter, Mrs. J. Berkeley (Irene Wetmore Baldwin), '02, 408 West 130th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hutton, Mrs. Robert L. (Sybil Frances Cady), R. N., '07, 114 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Hyde, Annie Lora, '98, *abroad.*

I

Iliff, Ida Gertrude, '94, *New Germantown, N. J.*
Irving, Mrs. F. (Charlotte Emma Gerow), '96, 845 *Washington Avenue, Findlay, Ohio.*

J

James, Mrs. (Grace Rogers Tinker), '95, *address unknown.*
Jameson, Mrs. James W. (Oleanda Becker), R. N., '04, 375 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Jayne, Alice, '99, *Tarrytown, N. Y.*
Jones, Mrs. Lottie Searle, '96 (*see Richardson*).
Jones, Martha Hunter, R. N., '07, Warren Co., Russell, Pa.
Johnson, Frances Lewis, '12, 61 East 86th Street, New York, N. Y.
Johnson, Mary Anna, R. N., '11, 161 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
*Johnston, Mrs. (Georgianna Scranton Collester), '97.
Jordan, Alice Maud, R. N., '11, 706 West End Avenue, New York, N.Y.
Justice, Mrs. Harry B. (Grace Vivien Bixby), R. N., '07, Low Moor, Virginia.

K

Kay, Muriel, '12, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Kelley, Emma Roswell, '07 (*see Pigeon*).

Kelley, Helen Marie Isabel, R. N., '05, 7 Washington Avenue, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Kernan, Mrs. John D., Jr. (Charlotte Foote Sherill), R. N., '05, 561 West 147th Street, New York, N. Y.
Kershaw, Alice Henrietta, '02 (see Fowler).
Kerr, Katherine, '13, R. N., 40 West 11th Street, New York, N. Y.
Kilpatrick, Gertrude Evelyn, '94 (see Trotter).
Kingston, Mary Augusta, '10, 469 Jarvis Street, Toronto, Canada.
Kirkby, Olive Holwell, R. N., '07, 612 West 137th Street, New York.
Kjeldsen, Laura, R. N., '05, c/o F. P. Dodge, The Plaza, New York.
Knapp, Mrs. J. Harold (Lillian Merrill), R. N., '08, 1983 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Knox, Dorothy Catherine, '12, Eugene, Ore.
Koch, Mrs. Hans (Margarethe Schioler), '99, 26 Rathsacksvvei, V., Copenhagen, Denmark.
Kuroski, Emma Anna, R. N., '95, 590 West 172d Street, New York, N. Y.

L

Lahay, Mrs. Arthur W. (Stella M. Andrews), R. N., '02, The Lessig, 901 Logan Street, Denver, Colo.
Laidlaw, Helen Erskine, R. N., '01 (see Martin).
Laing, Mrs. J. W. (Ethel May Read), '96 (see Bennett).
Lambert, Ruth Elizabeth, '13, R. N., 61 East 77th Street, New York, N. Y.
Lamson, Martha, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Larken, Louise, '94 (see Bovaird).
Lash, Mrs. Zebulon G., R. N. (Alice Maude Upper), '08, 27 Greenville Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Latimer, Helen Fletcher, '13, R. N., 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Lathrop, Mrs. George (Elizabeth McCabe), R. N., '07, Morristown, N. J.
Laubach, Amy Catherine, '10, 517 East 77th Street, New York, N. Y.
Lawless, Viva Emily, '03 (see Oldroyd).
Lawson, Mrs. James L. (Julia Christina Grant), '96, Alamogordo, New Mexico.
Leavens, Edith Anning, '12, R. N., 584 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
L'Ecluse, Bessie Sophia, '10 (see Saxton).
Lee, Alice Smith, R. N., '05 (see Rylands).
Leonard, Mrs. Harrie T. (Lennis Augusta Atkins), R. N., '10, 6 West 72nd Street, New York, N. Y.
Leonard, Anna Lurana, '13, R. N., 448 Seventh Street, Buffalo, N. Y.
Leonard, Annie Elliott (see Collery), '94.
*Letham, Annie Paton, R. N., '98.
Lewis, Margery Jerauld, R. N., '08, 110 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Liles, Alice Jane, '06, 121 Martin Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.
Lightbound, Gertrude, R. N., '11, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Linderman, Helen, '10, Southampton Hospital, Southampton, L. I.
Livermore, Harriet, '01, 127 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
*Lobenstein, Mrs. Edwin (Rose Hoffman), '99.

Locke, Helen Glen Rae, R. N., '09, Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Lockwood, Mrs. John A. (Pauline de Iesi), R. N., '10, 12 Burnside Street, Upper Montclair, N. J.
Long, Mrs. Eli, Jr. (Bertha Frederica Warman), '96, 143 *West 87th Street, New York, N. Y.*
Ludlum, Maria Hoffman, '03, 570 *Washington Avenue, Bridgeport, Conn.*
Lund, Astrid Englested (see Erdal).
Lyle, Mrs. John S. (Julia Gertrude Hannan), R. N., '06, Tenafly, N. J.
Lyon, Charity Wilson, R. N., '08, 706 Fullerton Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

M

MacArthur, Harriet Frances, R. N., '95, 297 Fourth Avenue, New York, N. Y.
MacClelland, Ruth Jane, '13, R. N., Prudence Aisley Hall, Ithaca, N. Y.
MacDonald, Hilda Havergal, '13, c/o Dr. McDonald, Wilkie, Sask.
Mackay, Agnes Logan, R. N., '09, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
MacKean, Alberta Maud, '01, *24th and Lorne Avenue, Brandon, Manitoba, Can.*
Mackie, Helen May, R. N., '06, 571 Park Avenue, New York.
MacClellan, Alice Hortense, '03, 4 *East 69th Street, New York, N. Y.*
MacIver, Mrs. Alex. J. (Mary Collins Melville), R. N., '01, 10 *Bay View Avenue, Newport, R. I.*
Mahan, Charlotte, '06 (see Hazard).
Malcolmson, Alice Louise, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St. New York.
Mann, Emily Hooker, '12, Morristown Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.
Marks, Jessie Mabel, '13, 571 *Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.*
Marsh, Louise Marie, R. N., '08, 37 East 71st Street, New York.
Martin, Josephine Cordelia, '94, *Denware, Clifton Park, Belfast, Ireland.*
Martin, Mrs. Harry J. (Helen Erskine Laidlaw), R. N., '01, 146 *Elm Street, Toronto, Can.*
Martino, Mrs. John S. (Helen L. Deming), R. N., '05, 926 Prospect Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Marx, Helen Margaret, '12, 309 So. Main Street, Elmira, N. Y.
Mason, Kathro Montague, R. N., '02, 254 North El Molino Avenue, Pasadena, Cal.
Matthew, Edith Margaret, '11, 3 West 108th Street, New York, N. Y.
Maynard, Agnes Evangeline, R. N., '07, Girls' Industrial School, Palama, Honolulu, H. I.
McBean, Mary Helena, '11 (See Evans).
McClive, Mary Isobel, R. N., '08, 571 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
*McClure, Martha, '98.
McClung, Anabel Winnifred, '11, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
McClung, Edith Murray, R. N., '09 (see Sawyer).
McCrae, Mrs. George L. (Alice Mowat), '10, R. N., 250 Hampton Avenue Notre Dame de Grace, Campbellton, N. B.
*McDade, Alvina, '94.

McGoodwin, Mrs. Mary Jane Rossington, '12, 53 East 95th Street, New York, N. Y.
McGuinness Mrs. James H. (Amy Aims Chamberlain), '97, Chester, N. Y.
McKnight, Eliza, R. N., '05, c/o W. L. Pierce, Englewood, N. J.
McLean, Marie Henrietta, R. N., '09, abroad.
Mecabe, Elizabeth, '07 (*see Lathrop*).
Meeker, Grace Anista, '13, R. N., 149 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Meiklejohn, Harriet Tremaine, R. N., '06, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
Meiklejohn, Naomi Frances, '12, 54 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Melville, Mary Collins, '01 (*see MacIver*).
Mercer, Violetta Carroll, '13, R. N., 117 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Merrill, Lillian, '08 (see Knapp).
Merritt, Louise Stephanna, R. N., '09, 518 *Grove Street, East, Bloomington, Ill.*
Mewhort, Jessie Wilson, '97 (see Gray).
Meyers, Nellie, '08 (see Spangenberg).
Miller, Elizabeth C., '11, R. N., St. Luke's Hospital, Newburgh, N. Y.
Mitchell, Mary, R. N., '08, 126 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Minnes, Ethel Georgene, '13, R. N., 109 Gore Street, Kingston, Ont., Can.
Monell, Mary Elizabeth, R. N., '07 (see Baird).
Moon, Ethel Loper, '13, R. N., Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Mooney, Mrs. Katherine Clark, '04 (see Williams).
Moore, Grace Elrida, R. N., '99, 264 Lisgar Street, Ottawa, Canada.
Moore, Stella, '99 (see Thayer).
Morley, Rye, R. N., '97, Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Morlok, Mrs. Frederic B. (Jessie May Welch), R. N., '04, Flower Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Morrison, Georgia Alberta, '13, R. N., 117 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Mounce, Sara Belle, R. N., '04, 63 East 79th Street, New York, N. Y.
Mowat, Alice Barbara, '10 (*see McCrae*).
Müller, Rosa, '11, 31 Ave. Henri Martin, Paris, France.
Munck, Laura Charlotte, R. N., '09, Bispebyerg Hospital, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Mundie, Jessie, '12, *R. N.,* 1163 *Haro Street, Vancouver, B. C.*
Murphy, Mrs. Merle F. (*Beatrice Landon Goodrich*), '96, *New Canaan, Conn.*
Murphy, Mrs. John T. (Clara Batty Cobb), '06, 418 West Benton Avenue, Helena, Montana.
Murray, Ann Elizabeth, R. N., '08, 6 Marlboro Street, Boston, Mass.
Myers, Mary Canfield, '07 (*see Rockwell*).

N

Needler, Mrs. G. H. (*Mary Winifred Chisholm*), '97, 103 *Bedford Road, Toronto, Ont., Can.*
Nelson, Cora, '06, 25 *East* 81*st Street, New York, N. Y.*
Newton, Mrs. S. Donald, R. N. (*Mary Wood Guion*), '04, 613 *Spring Street, Jamestown, N. Y.*

Newman, Inez Avery, '98, 225 West 14th Street, New York, N. Y.
Nichols, Kathleen DePuy, '97 (see Southgate).
Norton, Martha May, '10, Sea and Land Mission, 61 Henry Street, New York, N. Y.
Norton, Mrs. William J. (Jean Louise Wales), R. N., '05, 278 Ridge Avenue, Winnetka, Ill.
Nye, Winnifred Louise, '05 (see Haynes).

O

Odell, A. Gertrude, R. N., '96, 65 Clifton Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Oldroyd, Mrs. Albert (Viva Emily Lawless), R. N., '03, 3 Van Zandt Street, East Norwalk, Conn.
Oliver, J. Rutherford, '97, Mary Thompson Hospital, Adams and Pauline Streets, Chicago, Ill.
O'Neill, Henrietta Frances, '11 (see Bertteawpole).
O'Neill, Claudia Maria, R. N., '09, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Orvis, Mrs. Paul W. (Lida Helen Tarbox), '02, 645 West End Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Overton, Grace Elting, '05 (see Brown).

P

Parkins, Mildred Florence, '10, 846 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.
*Parsons, Mrs. Jennie L., '94.
Patterson, Elsie Thayer, R. N., '01, U. S. Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Cal.
Patton, Ethel Dorothy, R. N., '08, Kellogg Apartments, Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.
Pearce, Etha Etta, '99, Care Morgan Harjes Co., 31 Boulevard Haussman, Paris, France.
Pearsall, Sarah Fedelia, '95 (see Curtis).
Pease, Mrs. George N. (Alice B. Boutwell), R. N., '08, 784 Pettygrove Street, Portland, Oregon.
Peek, Mrs. Burton F. (Anita Bell), '06, Moline, Ill.
Penland, Anne, '12, R. N., 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Perrigo, Alice May, '95 (see Hayhurst).
Pettit, Mrs. William S. (Florence M. Coddington), R. N., '07, 122 Forest Avenue, Detroit, Mich.
Phillips, Elizabeth Margaret, '08, 127 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Pierson, Helen Garthwaite, '95 (see Bull, Jr.).
Pierson, Ann Elizabeth, R. N., '09, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Pigeon, Mrs. Richard (Emma Roswell Kelley), R. N., '07, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
Pitcher, Bessie Kingsbury, R. N., '09, 51 East 58th Street, New York.
Pope, Amy Elizabeth, '94, 1823 Garden Street, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Posey, Elinor, '13 (see Ewing).
Powell, Helen Clarissa, R. N., '09, 8 West 92d Street, New York, N. Y.
*Prime, Ruth Havens, '03.
Pritchett, Conyers, '03 (see Hedge).
Purves, Mildred Marot, '12, R. N. (see Frost).

R

Read. Ethel May, '96 (*see Bennett*).
Reilly, Mrs. M. J. K. (Katherine Greenwood), '01, 246 Lincoln Street, Flushing, L. I.
Richards, Laura, '06, Room 1009, Carnegie Hall, New York, N. Y.
Richardson, Mrs. Bernard J. (*Mrs. Lottie Searle Jones*), '96, 44 *Clermont Avenue, Montclair, N. J.*
Rignel, Jennie Isabel, '13, R. N., 225 West 14th Street, New York, N. Y.
Ripley, Mrs. Louis A. (Constance Baillie Rose), '97, 48 West 52d Street, New York, N. Y.
Rippard, Kate Linden, '96 (*see Sharer*).
Robertson, Joan, '96 (*see Daniels*).
Robinson, Margaret Latricia, R. N., '07, 901 East Washington Street, Bloomington, Ill.
Robinson, Mrs. Wm. B. (*Alice Marie L. Cowell*), *R. N.,* '09, *Sayville, Long Island, N. Y.*
Rockwell, Mrs. Frank E. (*Mary Canfield Myers*), '07, *Boone, Colo.*
*Rodman, Mrs. H. (Edith Johnson Wyman), '98.
Rogers, Mrs. Julius R. (*Clara Keyes Fuller*), *R. N.,* '05, *Batteravia, Cal.*
Rose, Constance Baillie, '97(see Ripley).
Rose, Julia Baillie, '94 (*see Shipman*).
Rumsey, Mrs. Thomas O. (*Mary Elizabeth Turner*), '02, *Akron, Ohio.*
Russell, Elizabeth, R. N., '97, Queen St., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
Russell, Mrs. Eugene F. (Rebecca L. Conroy), '10, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Ryder, Lucy Fidelia, R. N., '98, 689 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ryder, Marjorie Hope, R. N., '07, Geneva, Wash.
Wash.
Rylands, Bessie Walker, R. N., '09, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Rylands, Mrs. Thomas H. (Alice Smith Lee), '05, R. N., Lynchburg, Va.
Ryle, Mrs. Graham (Mabel Cynthia Wharton), R. N., '02, abroad.

S

Salling, Camilla, R. N., '94, Convalescent Home for Children, Chappaqua, Westchester Co., N. Y.
Savage, Lillas Fraser, R. N., '96, *c/o Mrs. M. K. Jessup,* 197 *Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.*
Sawyer, Mrs. John L. (Edith M. McClung), '09, R. N., Cherry Valley, N. Y.
Saxton, Mrs. Shepard R. (*Bessie Sophia L'Ecluse*), '10, *Bayport, L. I.*
Schetky, Martha P., '97 (*see Coon*).
Schioler, Margarethe, '99 (*see Koch*).
Schloss, Mrs. Oscar M. (*Rowena Farmer*), *R. N.,* '02, 172 *West 79th Street, New York, N. Y.*
Schumacher, Mrs. Rudolf (Alice Eaton Burbridge), '07, San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic, West Indies.
**Schoonmaker, Mrs. F.* (*Jeannette Grace Bonner*), '97.
Scoble, Catherine Isabel, '12, 53 East 95th Street, New York, N. Y.
Scott, Hannah Pacific, R. N., '05, 165 East 63rd Street, New York, N. Y.

Seaborn, Alice De Foret, '98 (*see Bayley*).
Seawell, Mrs. Charles C. (*Margaret Allen Cruise*), '04, 45 *Spruce Street, Asheville, N. C.*
Sharer, Mrs. R. W. (*Kate Linden Rippard*), '96, *Huntsville, Pa.*
Shelly, Louise Chilton, '13, R. N., abroad.
Sherman, Nellie Frances, '13, R. N., 117 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Sherrill, Charlotte Foote, '05 (see Kernan).
Shields, Mrs. William (Helen Jean Young), '09, 44 Walnut Street, Binghamton, N. Y.
Shipman, Mrs. F. Harris (*Julia Baillie Rose*), '94, 281 *Benefit Street, Providence, R. I.*
Shuford, Agnes M., '11, R. N., 9 West 102d Street, New York, N. Y.
Sill, Helen, '96, *American Mission Tanta, Egypt.*
Simpson, Alexandrina, R. N., '95, 158 East 37th Street, New York, N. Y.
Simpson, Nellie Ruth, R. N., '09, 540 West 112th Street, New York, N. Y.
Skiff, Marion Love, '03, 1818 *East 46th Street, Cleveland, Ohio.*
Smith, Ednah Childs, '13, 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Smith, Eleanor Doty, '13, 37 *East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.*
Smith, Gertrude R., '01, 2211 St. Mary's Avenue, Omaha, Neb.
Smith, Gwendolen Conant, '12 (see Hanford).
Smith, Lydia Vernon, R. N., '06, 330 West 85th Street, New York, N. Y.
Snare, Helen Jeanette, '11 (see Stanwood).
Southgate, Mrs. Richard K. (*Kathleen De Puy Nichols*), '97, *Goodground, L. I.*
Spangenberg, Mrs. Henry D. (Nellie Myers), R. N., '08, 154 Monitor Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Spencer, Katherine Bunce, R. N., '99, 158 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.
Spencer, Sophie Edwards, '96 (see Cammann).
Stanwood, Mrs. Frederick A. (Helen Jeanette Snare), R. N., '11, 342 Washington Street, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
Stebbins, Grace, '97 (*Sister Grace*), *All Saint's Home, North Eutaw Street, Baltimore, Md.*
Stephanova, Katherina D., '98 (see Tsilka).
Stewart, Elizabeth, R. N., '96, 234 *Central Park West, New York, N. Y.*
Stevens, Isabella Abbott, '06, Lon Elm Farm, Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Stevens, Katherine Cecil, '09, *Morristown, N. J.*
Stone, Edith Hosford, R. N., '95, 566 Seventh Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stone, Frances Abbott, R. N., '94, Boston Dispensary, 25 Bennet Street, Boston, Mass.
Strain, Gertrude Emily, '98 (*see Garrison*).
Strain, Sara Homans, R. N., '01, 127 East 46th Street, New York, N. Y.
Strong, Mary Leaycroft, R. N., '06, 43 East Canton Street, Boston, Mass.
Stryker, Caroline, R. N., '98, 154 Stiles Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Sutherland, Elspeth Jean, '12, R. N., c/o Mrs. R. E. Westcott, 787 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

T

Tarbox, Lida Helen, '02 (see Orvis).
Taylor, Mary Frederica, '12, 53 East 95th Street, New York, N. Y.
Taylor Phoebe Frances, '13, R. N., abroad.
Taylor, Rose Ethel, R. N., '07, Bolton Landing, Warren Co., N. Y.
Tennant, Mary Maude, R. N., '04 151 East 81st Street, New York,N. Y.
Thayer, Mrs. James W. (Stella Moore), '99, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Thom, Lily Mary, '13, R. N.
Thomas, Nellie, '11, 415 St. John's Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Thomas Annie Mabel, R. N., '05, 404 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.
Thomas, Mrs. Stanley B., R. N. (Jessie Marion Giddings), '03, 251 Lincoln Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Thompson, Marie Louise, '10, Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Threlkeld, Margaret Nicoll, '94 (*see Alling*).
Tinker, Grace Rogers, '95 (*see James*).
Todd, Laura Washington, R. N., '08, 117 *East 27th Street, New York, N. Y.*
Towner, Grace Emily, '06, 165 East 63d Street, New York, N. Y.
Townsend, Cordelia Newland, '99, 27 West 129th Street, New York, N. Y.
Trotter Mrs. A. W., R. N. (Gertrude Evelyn Kilpatrick), '94, 8 West 105th Street, New York, N. Y.
Truman, Edith Mary, '06 (see Bethel).
Tsilka, Mrs. Gregory (Katherina D. Stephanova), '98, Kortcha, Albania, European Turkey.
Turner, Mary Elizabeth, '02 (*see Rumsey*)
Twining, Mrs. Sutherland D. (Mina B. Bebee), R. N., '99, 16 *Davis Street, Westfield, N. Y.*
Tyger, Emma Elizabeth, '94, *New Germantown, N. J.*

U

Upper, Alice Maude, R. N. (*see Lash*).
Urquhart, Marcella Hunter, '02, *P. O. Box* 2981, *Winnipeg, Canada.*

V

Van Cleft, Henrietta, R. N., '95, Lakeville, Conn.
Vanderbilt, Elsie May, '06 (see Howell).
Van Duzor, Charlotte Elizabeth, '11, 419 West 115th Street, New York, N. Y.
Van Ingen, Anne Huntington, '06, 9 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Van Kirk, Anne Dravo, R. N., '96, 5414 Elsworth Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Van Rensselaer, Elizabeth, '02 (*see Arnold*).
Vaux, Winifred Estelle, '99, *address unknown.*
Veeder, Almina, '95, 42 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.

Veitch, Susan Helen, '06, Station Square, Forest Hills, Long Island.
Vinton, George Waldo, '99 (see Byington).
Voorhees, Cornelia Emmell, '99 (see Field).

W

Wales, Jean Louise, '05 (see Norton).
Walker, Mabel, '99 (see Ferris).
Ward, Mabel Drummond, '13, R. N., 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Warman, Bertha Frederica, '96 (see Long).
Warner, Agnes Louise, R. N., '01, Shipman Place, St. John, N. B., Can.
Weatherston, Frances, '01, 6 rue Freycinet, Paris, France.
Webster Annie Alberta, '06, 308 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Webster, Charlotte Marcella, R. N., '98, 201 West 84th Street, New York, N. Y.
Weigand, Florence Lena, R. N., '09, 496 West 136th Street, New York, N. Y.
Weiss, Henrietta Lillian, '99, 1164 Forest Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Welch, Jessie May, '04 (see Morlok).
Wellington, Mrs. Walter J. (Annie Maud Deinstadt), '98, 2068 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Welsh, Lillian, '94, R. N., Basking Ridge, N. J.
West, Mrs. Preston C. (Alice Britton Haughwout), R. N., '01, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, N. W. T., Canada.
Wharton, Mabel Cynthia, R. N., '02 (see Ryle).
Wheeler, Katherine, '03 (see Craig).
White, Frances Agnes, R. N., '96, DeWitt Avenue, Bronxville, N. Y.
White, Frances Richards, '97, c/o Mrs. A. H. Brown, 94 Byers Street, Springfield, Mass.
White, Meriel Richards, R. N., '97, 419 West 118th Street, New York, N. Y.
Whitelaw, Edna, R. N., '01, 157 Lincoln Street, Montclair, N. J.
Whitman, Nancy, '13, R. N., 66 E. 77th Street, New York, N. Y.
Whitson, Ravenna Cecelia, R. N., '05, 160 East 91st Street, New York, N. Y.
Williams, Adele Cutts, '05 (see Hedges).
Williams, Mrs. William P. (Mrs. Katherine Clark Mooney), R. N., '04,
Wilson, Harriet Edith, '13, R. N., 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.
Wilson, Severina, R. N., '01, 510 West 124th Street, New York, N. Y.
Wiltsie, Grace, '96 (see Howland).
Winant, Mrs. Martha Allen, '08 (see Frost).
Winey, Nellie Louise, '13, R. N., 571 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Winters, Ida Marguerite, R. N., '05, 1510 Bryant Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wood, Alice Shove, R. N., '04, Wellesley, Mass.
Wood, Ruth B., R. N., '11, 600 West 192nd Street, New York, N. Y.
Woodruff, Theo., R. N., '09, 124 East 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
*Wyman, Edith Johnson, '98 (see Rodman).

Y

Yost, Nancy Ellen, R. N., '08, Hotel Endicott, 101 West 81st Street, New York, N. Y.
Young, Amelie Jean Inglis, '95 (*see Dunkel*).
Young, Helen Jean, R. N., '09 (see Shields).
Young, Helen, '12, R. N., 37 East 71st Street, New York, N. Y.

Z

Zetterstrom, Florence Olive, '13, abroad.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Miss Anna C. Maxwell
Mr. Frederick Sturges
Mrs. William F. Leggett

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
0062047370